Gc
929.2
B131b
1155058

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01179 4713

750

490-750

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/baconalliedfamil00baco

BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

A Family Directory

Truly a "CROSS SECTION OF AMERICA,"
plus families in Scotland, England, Canada,
Hawaii, and Alaska.

John Dean Bacon
and
Dow F. Bacon

Published by
Murray & Gee Inc., Culver City, California
1958

A Memorial

A Loving, Living, and Permanent Memorial to Each Individual and Family Pictured and Recorded Herein.

NO ONE WANTS TO BE FORGOTTEN

From the dawn of history — from the earliest man — *the human heart has yearned to be remembered.*

The memorial instinct is universal and deeply rooted.

It is one of man's greatest governing forces.

It is the father of art and architecture.

It has nourished literature, music, sculpture and painting.

It has been the force behind the creation of many of our churches and cathedrals — our parks, libraries, colleges, hospitals, and museums.

Not everyone can endow a library or museum, but *all of us may share in an enduring memorial* inspired by the same desire — to serve the living as well as the departed.

MAY THE FOLLOWING RECORD SERVE AS SUCH A MEMORIAL FOR ALL THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE RECORDED HERE. AND MAY IT BECOME A HIGHLY TREASURED POSSESSION TO THE THOUSAND HOMES AND LIBRARIES PRIVILEGED TO RECEIVE IT.

THE COMPILERS

Bacon and Allied Families

SPONSORING CONTRIBUTORS

1155058

Here may we honor those sponsoring contributors, who in a large way are responsible for the publication of this record of "Bacon and Allied Families." Those individuals or groups, who have individually or jointly contributed $100.00 each toward financing the heavy cost of printing and publishing our book.

1. JOHN DEAN BACON I and AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON, BACON.
2. EMMA LOUISE BACON, WETMORE and Asher Horace Wetmore.
3. JOSEPHINE ASENETH BACON, CURTIS and Hon. Alfred Smith Curtis.
4. DOW PATTERSON BACON and NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON.
5. ZELLA WETMORE, PAINE and ROBERT BRUCE PAINE.
6. JOHN DEAN BACON II and HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.
7. RALPH STRUTHERS BACON.
8. BEATRICE LORRAINE BACON, DOAK and ARTHUR McCREA DOAK.
9. DONALD DeWITT BACON and Hazel Maxine Mitts, Bacon.
10. LOIS LAVONNE BACON, FITZGERALD and Hal Bryan Fitzgerald.
    $1,000. contributed jointly by Dow P., J. Dean, Helen M., Ralph S., Beatrice L., Donald D., and Lois L. Bacon.
11. WILLIAM VANCE McKIE and SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE.
    $100. contributed jointly by Ethel, Alice, Helen, Arthur, Clyde, Alta, Leslie, and Ruth McKie.
12. DAVID STRUTHERS I and FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS.
    $100. contributed by family of Nelle Jane Struthers.
13. ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER and EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER.
    $100. contributed by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon.
14. JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE and Mary Elizabeth Evans, Eldridge.
    $100. contributed by James Leslie Eldridge.

NUMBERING SYSTEM EXPLAINED

The first numbers on the left indicate the generation: Donald & Lois Bacon as **1**.

Examples: **111**-1 Donald Dewitt Bacon; **413**-8 David Struthers.

The next number to the right indicates the relation to direct Ancestry.

Examples: 5**13**-1 James Struthers; in direct Ancestral Line of the Compiler.
3**33**-7-1 Hon. Francis Murdoch; two generations from common Ancestor.

The next numbers to the right, or those to the left of the—indicate the Family number.

Examples: 3**11**-4 Dow Patterson **BACON**; the Family name of the Compiler.
4**13**-8 David **STRUTHERS**; the third name in the Line of Families.

The numbers to the right of the — indicate each child's respective position in the line of birth; also the same for each successive—.

Examples: 153-**2-5-7-2** Doris Hayes McMaster; the **2** child of the **7** child of the **5** child of the **2** child of the common Ancestor.

Thus 153-2-5-7-2 means that Doris Hayes McMaster is in the **1** generation, or the same as Donald & Lois Bacon; fifth in line from the common Ancestor, James Struthers; a member of the **3** or Struthers Family; Namely, second child of 243-2-5-7 Guy Allan McMaster, who is the seventh child of 333-2-5 David Struthers McMaster, who is the fifth child of 423-2 Anne Struthers, McMaster, who is the second child of 513-1 James Struthers the common Ancestor.

The numbers appearing on the right side of the sheet refer to so-called folio number of a DIRECT Ancestor of Donald & Lois Bacon and the order of their relative standing, the paternal side having order of preference.

It has not seemed feasible to compile an index, other than of common or direct Ancestors, as the Genealogy itself is mainly only an index with no elaborate data supplied for each individual as in many Genealogies.

A GENEALOGY OF
BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

ANCESTORS AND RELATIVES OF
DONALD DEWITT BACON AND LOIS LAVONNE BACON

Compiled by
J. Dean Bacon and Dow P. Bacon

That man or woman who knows his or her people back through the centuries, can well experience a thrill of pride and responsibility, a heritage that seems particularly close, when one is enabled to visualize the progress of civilization in their own family's history.

On the following pages we present such information, information that is not only of interest to those of our own time, but of increasing interest to generations yet unborn.

After years of spasmodic work in assembling from many sources all available data regarding BACON and the many ALLIED FAMILIES, we offer for your interest and enjoyment the following assembled record of the ancestors and relatives of Donald D. Bacon and Lois L. Bacon.

For the convenience of reference by descendants, we have divided the record into four main divisions, and many sub-divisions, as set forth below by their respective index number prefixes and Family names.

1. THE BACON LINE

5. THE PATTERSON LINE	**13. The Warner Line**	
9. THE BLACKMAN LINE	**25. The Babcock Line**	**57. The Plumb Line**
	73. The Church Line	**329. The Warren Line**
17. THE LEWIS LINE	**49. The Clapp Line**	**113. The Felch Line**
	81. The Whiting Line	**209. The Dwight Line**
33. THE DEAN LINE	**97. The Savil Line**	**353. The Tidd Line**
65. THE ALDIS LINE	**193. The Paine Line**	**449. The Chickering Line**
	321. The Eliot Line	**833. The Sybthorpe Line**
129. THE MARTIN LINE	**385. The Gay Line**	
257. THE HALL LINE		

2. THE MCKIE LINE

6. THE FERGUSON LINE	**14. The Davison Line**	
10. THE MCMURRAY LINE		

3. THE STRUTHERS LINE

7. THE RAMBO LINE	**15. The Haptonstall Line**	**31. The Price Line**
11. THE WATSON LINE	**27. The Weir Line**	
19. THE YOUNG LINE	**51. The Fleeming Line**	**115. The Craig Line**
35. THE PATERSON (2) LINE		
67. THE HAMILTON LINE		

4. THE MILLER LINE

8. THE GRUMAN LINE	**16. The DeLand Line**	**48. The Jones Line**
	72. The Betts Line	**200. The Taylor Line**
12. THE GOFF LINE	**28. The Harding Line**	**60. The Tryon Line**
		156. The Rogers Line
20. THE GREEN LINE		
36. THE MILLER (2) LINE	**100. The Bacon (2) Line**	**228. The Cornwall Line**
		356. The Wetmore Line
68. THE COE LINE	**196. The Curtis Line**	**452. The Johnson (2) Line**
	324. The Robinson (2) Line	**836. The Kirby Line**
132. THE ROBINSON LINE	**388. The Atwater Line**	**900. The Sayre Line**
260. THE JOHNSON LINE	**772. The Smith Line**	
516. THE NETTLETON LINE		

It is interesting to note that the "Colonial Order of the Crown" recognizes our descent from CHARLEMAGNE, through **WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, HUGH de MESCHINES de KYVELIOCK,** 5th Earl Palatine of Chester, **BEATRICE BACON, THORPE, MARGERY THORPE, BACON,** and **MICHAEL BACON** of Winston, Suffolk County, England, and of Watertown and Dedham, Massachusetts.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
211-1	JOHN DEAN BACON II	1894-19	BACON (1)	1	1
212-3	HELEN MURRAY MCKIE, BACON	1894-19	MCKIE	2	5
311-5	DOW PATTERSON BACON	1867-19	Bacon (1)	3	3
313-4	NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON	1868-1947	STRUTHERS	4	11
312-1	WILLIAM VANCE MCKIE	1863-1943	McKie	5	5
314-2	SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, MCKIE	1870-1948	MILLER (1)	6	13
411-5	JOHN DEAN BACON I	1816-1886	Bacon (1)	7	7
415-8	AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON	1824-1890	PATTERSON	8	23
412-6 **	THOMAS MCKIE	1816-1883	McKie	9	9
416-2 **	AGNES FERGUSON, MCKIE	1824-1891	FERGUSON	10	25
413-8 **	DAVID STRUTHERS	1814-1873	Struthers	11	11
417-9	FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO	1834-1920	RAMBO	12	27
414-3	ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER	1841-1919	Miller (1)	13	13
418-2	EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER	1843-1913	GRUMAN	14	29
511-1	ABNER BACON JUNIOR	1781-1860	Bacon (1)	15	15
519-	MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON	1780-1853	BLACKMAN	16	47
512-	*WILLIAM MCKIE	17 -18	McKie	17	17
5110-	*JANET MCMURRAY, MCKIE	17 -18	MCMURRAY	18	17
513-	JAMES STRUTHERS II	1769-1859	Struthers	19	19
5111-	MARY WATSON, STRUTHERS	1773-1858	WATSON	20	51
514-1	ALONZO GREEN MILLER	1810-1895	Miller (1)	21	21
5112-5	PRUDENCE GOFF, MILLER	1809-1865	GOFF	22	53
515-	*DAVID PATTERSON	17 -18	Patterson	23	23
5113-	*ASENETH WARNER, PATTERSON	17 -18	WARNER	24	23
516-	*JOHN FERGUSON	17 -18	Ferguson	25	25
5114-	*MARY DAVIDSON, FERGUSON	17 -18	DAVISON	26	25
517-	*REUBEN RAMBO	1792-1854	Rambo	27	27
5115-6	CHARITY HAPTONSTALL, RAMBO	1795-1849	HAPTONSTALL	28	59
518-3	THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN	1812-1871	Gruman	29	29
5116-4	SUSAN EMELINE DELAND, GRUMAN	1819-1848	DELAND (1)	30	61
611-9	***CAPTAIN ABNER BACON	1758-1832	Bacon (1)	31	31
6117-11	***EVE LEWIS, BACON	1759-1798	LEWIS	32	95
613-	***JAMES STRUTHERS	1736-1	Struthers	35	35
6119-	***ANNE YOUNG, STRUTHERS	1739-1	YOUNG	36	99
614-5	***ISAAC MILLER III	1791-1872	Miller (1)	37	37
6120-	***IRENE GREEN, MILLER	1791-1856	GREEN (1)	38	101
618-1	***WILLIAM GRUMAN	1774-1852	Gruman	45	45
6124-	*MERCY RAYMOND, GRUMAN	1782-1841	RAYMOND (1)	46	45
619-1	***SAMUEL BLACKMAN	1736-1820	Blackman	47	47
6125-7	***PHEBE BABCOCK, BLACKMAN	1755-1839	BABCOCK	48	111
6111-	***DAVID WATSON	1753-1	Watson	51	51
6127-	AGNES WEIR, WATSON	17 -1	WEIR	52	115
6112-	***JONATHAN GOFF	1767-1840	Goff	53	53
6128-8	***LYDIA HARDING, GOFF	1774-1834	HARDING	54	117
6115-	***ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL	1759-1847	Haptonstall	59	59
6131-	*RACHEL MARGARET PRICE	17 -1834	PRICE	60	59
6116-15	***LEVI DELAND	1780-1839	DeLand (1)	61	61
6132-	*POLLY DELAND, DELAND	1790-1850	DELAND (2)	62	61

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
711-1	CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON	1716-1761	Bacon	63	**63**
7133-8	***ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON	1719-1786	DEAN	64	191
713-	JAMES STRUTHERS I	1715-17	Struthers	67	**67**
7135-	***MARION PATERSON, STRUTHERS	17 -17	PATERSON (2)	68	195
714-2	ISAAC MILLER "OF HANOVER"	1766-1843	Miller	69	**69**
7136-4	***IRENE MILLER, MILLER	1768-1857	MILLER (2)	70	197
718-5	THOMAS GRUMAN	1731-1	Gruman	77	**77**
7140-	***DEBORAH DEOLF, GRUMAN	1743-184	DEOLF	78	205
719-8	ABRAHAM BLACKMAN	1705-1788	Blackman	79	**79**
7141-	*ELIZABETH WHITAKER, BLACKMAN	17 -17	WHITAKER	80	79
7111-	WILLIAM WATSON II	1719-17	Watson	83	**83**
7112-	*DAVID GOFF	17 -17	Goff	85	**85**
7116-4	OBADIAH DELAND	1733-1824	DeLand	93	**93**
7148-	***MARY JONES, DELAND	1749-1828	JONES	94	221
7117-4	JONATHAN LEWIS	1708-1786	Lewis	95	**95**
7149-5	***ABIGAIL CLAPP, LEWIS	1724-1777	CLAPP	96	223
7119-	*ROBERT YOUNG	17 -17	Young	99	**99**
7151-	***JANET FLEEMING, YOUNG	1719-17	FLEEMING	100	227
7120-	*JOEL GREEN	17 -18	Green	101	**101**
7152-	*IRENE , GREEN	17 -18		102	101
7125-7	ISAIAH BABCOCK	1719-1814	Babcock	111	**111**
7157-4	***ELIZABETH PLUMB, BABCOCK	1716-1804	PLUMB	112	239
7127-	*WILLIAM WEIR	17 -17	Weir	115	**115**
7128-1	EBENEZER HARDING	1739-1801	Harding	117	**117**
7160-7	***HULDAH TRYON, HARDING	1740-1819	TRYON	118	245
811-4	WILLIAM BACON I	1694-1776	Bacon	127	**127**
8165-4	***SARAH ALDIS, BACON	1695-1717	ALDIS	128	383
813-1	JOHN STRUTHERS	1690-17	Struthers	131	**131**
8167-	*ELSPETH HAMILTON, STRUTHERS	16 -17	HAMILTON	132	131
814-5	CAPTAIN ISAAC MILLER	1738-1817	Miller	133	**133**
8168-3	***HANNAH COE, MILLER	1743-1833	COE	134	389
818-5	SAMUEL GRUMAN	1694-1747	Gruman	141	**141**
8172-2	***REBECCA BETTS, GRUMAN	1696-1790	BETTS	142	397
819-4	JOSEPH BLACKMAN	1661-1720	Blackman	143	**143**
8173-3	***ELIZABETH CHURCH, BLACKMAN	1664-1749	CHURCH	144	399
8111-	*WILLIAM WATSON I	16 -17	Watson	147	**147**
8175-	*AGNES SMILLIE, WATSON	16 -17	SMILLIE	148	147
8116-6	PAUL DELAND	1699-1796	DeLand	157	**157**
8180-1	***PHOEBE GREEN, DELAND	1706-1787	GREEN (2)	158	413
8117-5	JOHN LEWIS II	1671-1718	Lewis	159	**159**
8181-14	***ANNA WHITING, LEWIS	1672-1749	WHITING	160	415
8125-1	JAMES BABCOCK II	1688-1731	Babcock	175	**175**
8189-10	***SARAH VOSE, BABCOCK	1684-1758	VOSE	176	431
8128-7	NATHAN HARDING	1711-1801	Harding	181	**181**
8192-	*ANNA , HARDING	17 -1749		182	181
8133-1	DEACON JOHN DEAN	1677-1770	Dean	191	**191**
8197-2	***HANNAH SAVIL, DEAN	1675-1766	SAVIL	192	447
8135-	*MATHEW PATERSON	16 -17	Paterson	195	**195**
8136-3	LIEUT. ICHABOD MILLER	1739-1824	Miller (2)	197	**197**
81100-2	***ELIZABETH BACON, MILLER	1738-1831	BACON (2)	198	453
8140-	*GIDEON DEOLPH	17 -17	Deolf	205	**205**
81104-	*DEBORAH RAYMOND, DEOLPH	17 -17	RAYMOND (2)	206	205
8148-	*NATHANIEL JONES	17 -1759	Jones	221	**221**
8149-1	THOMAS CLAPP IV	1686-1741	Clapp	223	**223**
81113-4	***HANNAH FELCH, CLAPP	1692-1780	FELCH	224	479
8151-	*JOHN FLEEMING	16 -17	Fleeming	227	**227**
81115-	*BESSIE CRAIG, FLEEMING	16 -17	CRAIG	228	227
8157-6	GEORGE PLUMB	1679-1720	Plumb	239	**239**
81121-3	***PRUDENCE RICHARDSON, PLUMB	1690-17	RICHARDSON	240	495
8160-2	DAVID TRYON II	1700-1772	Tryon	245	**245**
81124-	***SUSANNAH BEVIN, TRYON	170 -1793	BEVIN	246	501

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

Thus we have knowledge of only 25 of our 64 ancestors in this generation, and data on the parentage of only 19. These may be further identified by noting that of the 19, 4 are ancestors of DAVID STRUTHERS, 8 are ancestors of SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, and 7 are ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
911-4	DANIEL BACON	1661-1694	Bacon	255	**255**
91129-5	***ELIZABETH MARTIN, BACON	1667-1700	MARTIN	256	767
913-	*ANDREW STRUDERS	16 -17	*STRUTHERS	259	**259**
91131-	*JANET , STRUDERS	16 -17		260	259
914-2	ENSIGN BENJAMIN MILLER	1700-1769	Miller	261	**261**
91132-8	***HANNAH ROBINSON, MILLER	1706-1796	ROBINSON	262	773
918-1	JOHN GRUMAN II	165 -1695	Gruman	269	**269**
91136-4	***ESTHER LYON, GRUMAN	1658-17	LYON	270	781
919- **	*JOHN BLACKMAN	162 -1675	*BLACKMAN	271	**271**
91137-	*SARAH , BLACKMAN	16 -16		272	271
9116-	*PHILIP CHARLES DELAND	16 -17	*DELAND	285	**285**
91144-	*JANE ATKINSON, DELAND	16 -17	ATKINSON	286	285
9117-5 **	JOHN LEWIS I	1636-1685	Lewis	287	**287**
91145-	*HANNAH WHITING, LEWIS	16 -1714	WHITING (2)	288	287
9125-1	CAPTAIN JAMES BABCOCK	1663-1737	Babcock	303	**303**
91153-	*ELIZABETH , BABCOCK	1662-1731		304	303
9128-5	AMAZIAH HARDING	1671-17	Harding	309	**309**
91156-3	***HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING	1669-17	ROGERS	310	821
9133-	*JOHN DEAN I	16 -1727	*DEAN	319	**319**
91161-	*SARAH , DEAN	16 -1727		320	319
9136-8	DEACON ICHABOD MILLER	1709-1788	Miller (2)	325	**325**
91164-	*MARY ELTON, MILLER	17 -17	ELTON	326	325
9149-1	THOMAS CLAPP III	1663-1704	Clapp	351	**351**
91177-	*MARY , CLAPP	16 -17		352	351
9157- **	JOHN PLUMBE	1634-1696	Plumb	367	**367**
91185-1	***ELIZABETH GREEN, PLUMBE	1640-1	GREEN (3)	368	879
9160-2	DAVID TRYON I	16 -1730	Tryon	373	**373**
91188-	***HANNAH WADDAMS, TRYON	16 -17	WADDAMS	374	885
9165-5	DEACON DANIEL ALDIS	1661-1718	Aldis	383	**383**
91193-7	***SARAH PAINE, ALDIS	1666-1733	PAINE	384	895
9168-2	DEACON JOSEPH COE	1713-1784	Coe	389	389
91196-3	***ABIGAIL CURTIS, COE	1719-1776	CURTIS	390	901
9172-6	DANIEL BETTS	1657-1758	Betts	397	**397**
91200-2	***DEBORAH TAYLOR, BETTS	1671-1751	TAYLOR	398	909
9173-2	ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH	1638-1711	Church	399	**399**
91201-2	***MARY TUCKER, CHURCH	1640-1710	TUCKER	400	911
9180-	*CAPTAIN JOHN GREEN	1682-17	*GREEN (2)	413	**413**
91208-	*ANNA , GREEN	16 -17		414	413
9181-2 **	NATHANIEL WHITING II	1612-1686	Whiting	415	**415**
91209-1 **	***HANNAH DWIGHT, WHITING	1625-1714	DWIGHT	416	927
9189-1 **	EDWARD VOSE	1636-1716	Vose	431	**431**
91217-	*ABIGAIL , VOSE	164 -1712		432	431
9197-3	DEACON BENJAMIN SAVIL	1645-1722	Savil	447	**447**
91225-	*LYDIA BARNES, SAVIL	16 -1	BARNES	448	447
91100-5	CAPTAIN JEREMIAH BACON	1716-1746	Bacon (2)	453	**453**
91228-4	***ELIZABETH CORNWALL, BACON	1716-1787	CORNWALL	454	965
91113-5	JOHN FELCH	1660-1746	Felch	479	**479**
91241-2	***ELIZABETH GOWING, FELCH	1647-1746	GOWING	480	991
91121-7	SAMUEL RICHARDSON	1659-1712	Richardson	495	**495**
91249-1	***ANNA CHESEBROUGH, RICHARDSON	1660-1751	CHESEBROUGH	496	1,007
91124-	JOHN BEVIN	1 -17	Bevin	501	**501**
91252-	***SUSANNAH WRIGHT, BEVIN	1 -17	WRIGHT	502	1,013

Thus we have knowledge of 52 of our 256 ancestors in this generation, and data on the parentage of 36. Of the 36, 4 are ancestors of EMMA LOUISE GRUMMAN, 13 are ancestors of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER, and 19 are ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I.

1011-3 **	JOHN BACON	162 -1683	Bacon	511	**511**
101257-	*REBECCA HALL, BACON	16 -1694	HALL	512	511
1014-6	GOVERNOR BENJAMIN MILLER	1672-1747	Miller	517	**517**
101260-4	***MARY JOHNSON, MILLER	1673-1709	JOHNSON	518	1,541
1018-	*JOHN GRUMAN I	16 -1685	*GRUMAN	525	**525**
101264-1	***SARAH TRY, GRUMAN	16 -1691	TRY	526	1,549
10117-1 **	WILLIAM LEWIS II	1602-1671	Lewis	543	**543**

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
**Emigrant Ancestors.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
101273-	LYDIA MORSE, LEWIS	16 -16	MORSE	544	543
10125-2	JOHN BABCOCK	1644-1685	Babcock	559	**559**
101281-3	***MARY LAWTON, BABCOCK	16 -1711	LAWTON	560	1,583
10128-2	JOSEPH HARDING II	162 -1	Harding	565	**565**
101284-3	***BETHIA COOKE, HARDING	16 -1	COOKE	566	1,589
10136-6	GOVERNOR BENJAMIN MILLER	1672-1747	Miller (2)	517	**517**
101292-4	MARY JOHNSON, MILLER	1673-1709	JOHNSON	518	1,541
10149-1	THOMAS CLAPP II	1639-1691	Clapp	607	**607**
101305-1	***MARY FISHER, CLAPP	1644-16	FISHER	608	1,631
10157-	*GEORGE PLUMBE	1607-1670	*PLUMB	623	**623**
101313-	*GRACE , PLUMBE	16 -16		624	623
10160-	*WILIAM TRYON	164 -1711	*TRYON	629	629
10165-2**	DEACON JOHN ALDIS	162 -1700	Aldis	639	**639**
101321-2	***SARAH ELIOT, ALDIS	1629-1711	ELIOT	640	1,663
10168-2	CAPTAIN JOSEPH COE	1686-1754	Coe	645	**645**
101324-1	***ABIGAIL ROBINSON, COE	1690-1775	ROBINSON (2)	646	771
10172-3 **	THOMAS BETTS	1615-1688	Betts	653	**653**
101328-	*MARY , BETTS	16 -16		654	653
10173- **	*SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH	1608-1668	*CHURCH	655	**655**
101329-4 **	***ELIZABETH WARREN, CHURCH	,16 -1670	WARREN	656	1,679
10181-6	NATHANIEL WHITING I	15 -16	Whiting	671	**671**
101337-	FRANCES BUNNING, WHITING	15 -16	BUNNING	672	671
10189- **	*ROBERT VOSE	1599-1683	*VOSE	687	**687**
101345- **	*ABIGAIL , VOSE	1 -1665		688	687
10197- **	*WILLIAM SAVIL	16 -1669	*SAVIL	703	**703**
101353-1	***HANNAH TIDD, SAVIL	162 -1650	TIDD	704	1,727
101100-3	NATHANIEL BACON III	1659-1758	Bacon (2)	709	**709**
101356-17	***HANNAH WETMORE, BACON	1680-1722	WETMORE	710	1,733
101113-1 **	SERGEANT HENRY FELCH	161 -1699	Felch	735	**735**
101369-2 **	***HANNAH SARGENT, FELCH	1629-1717	SARGENT	736	1,759
101121- **	*AMOS RICHARDSON	1623-1683	*RICHARDSON	751	**751**
101377- **	*MARY , RICHARDSON	16 -1683		752	751
101129- **	*RICHARD MARTIN	16 -1671	*MARTIN	767	**767**
101385-1	***ELIZABETH GAY, MARTIN	16 -16	GAY	768	1,791
101132-6	DAVID ROBINSON	1660-1748	Robinson	773	**773**
101388-8	***MARY ATWATER, ROBINSON	1662-1746	ATWATER	774	1,797
101136- **	*RICHARD LYON	16 -1678	*LYON	781	**781**
101392-	*MARGARET , LYON	16 -16		782	781
101156-3	THOMAS ROGERS II	1638-1678	Rogers	821	**821**
101412-7	***ELIZABETH SNOW, ROGERS	163 -1675	SNOW	822	1,845
101185-1 **	CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN	16 -1701	Green (3)	879	**879**
101441- **	JANE BAINBRIDGE, GREEN	16 -1657	BAINBRIDGE	880	1,903
101188-1	JOHN WADDAMS	1655-1696	Waddams	885	**885**
101444-5	***HANNAH BIDWELL, WADDAMS	165 -1	BIDWELL	886	1,909
101193-2 **	STEPHEN PAINE II	1629-1677	Paine	895	**895**
101449-2	***ANN CHICKERING, PAINE	163 -16	CHICKERING	896	1,919
101196-1	JOHN CURTIS IV	1681-17	Curtis	901	**901**
101452-3	***HANNAH JOHNSON, CURTIS	1680-17	JOHNSON (2)	902	1,925
101200-2	THOMAS TAYLOR	164 -1735	Taylor	909	**909**
101456-4	***REBECCA KETCHAM, TAYLOR	16 -17	KETCHUM	910	1,933
101201- **	*JOHN TUCKER	1 -1662	*TUCKER	911	**911**
101457-	* , TUCKER	1 -1644		912	911
101209- **	*JOHN DWIGHT	15 -1660	*DWIGHT	927	**927**
101465- **	*HANNAH , DWIGHT	15 -1656		928	927
101228-7	CAPTAIN JOSEPH CORNWALL	1679-1742	Cornwall	965	**965**
101484-1	***ABIGAIL HARRIS, CORNWALL	1682-1723	HARRIS	966	1,989
101241- **	*ROBERT GOWING	161 -1698	*GOWING	991	**991**
101497-3 **	***ELIZABETH BROCK, GOWING	161 -16	BROCK	992	2,015
101249-5 **	NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH	1626-1678	Chesebrough	1007	**1,007**
101505-2	***HANNAH DENISON, CHESEBROUGH	1643-1	DENISON	1008	2,031

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

Thus we have 66 of our 512 ancestors in this generation, and data on the parentage of 47. Of the 47, 4 are ancestors of SAMUEL GRUMAN of Norwalk, Connecticut, 20 are ancestors of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER of Oneida, Illinois, and 23 are ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I. It is also noted that 24 of the 66 are Emigrant Ancestors from England.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
1111-4**	MICHAEL BACON II	1579-1648	BACON (1)	1,023	**1,023**
111513- **	*ALICE , BACON	15 -1648		1,024	1,023
1114-11**	THOMAS MILLER	1609-1680	MILLER (1)	1,029	**1,029**
111516-6	SARAH NETTLETON, MILLER	16 -1727	NETTLETON	1,030	3,077
11117-	WILLIAM LEWIS SENIOR	1563-1634	LEWIS	1,055	**1,055**
111529-	ELEANOR TAYLOR, LEWIS	15 -1635	TAYLOR (2)	1,056	1,055
11125- **	*JAMES BABCOCK I	1612-1679	BABCOCK	1,071	**1,071**
111537- **	*SARAH , BABCOCK	16 -166		1,072	1,071
11128-2**	JOSEPH HARDING I	15 -1630	HARDING	1,077	**1,077**
111540- **	*MARTHA DOANE, HARDING	15 -1633	DOANE	1,078	3,125
11149-1**	THOMAS CLAPP I	1597-1684	CLAPP	1,119	**1,119**
111561- **	*ABIGAIL , CLAPP	1 -165		1,120	1,119
11165-4**	DEACON NATHAN ALDIS	1595-1676	ALDIS (1)	1,151	**1,151**
111577- **	*MARY , ALDIS	1 1677		1,152	1,151
11168-4	CAPTAIN JOHN COE	1658-1741	COE	1,157	**1,157**
111580-8	MARY HAWLEY, COE	1663-1731	HAWLEY	1,158	3,205
11172-1	JOHN BETTS	15 -1620	BETTS	1,165	**1,165**
111584-	*MARY , BETTS	15 -16		1,166	1,165
111100- **	NATHANIEL BACON	16 -1705	BACON (2)	1,221	**1,221**
111612-1**	ANNA MILLER, BACON	16 -1680	MILLER (3)	1,222	1,029
111113- **	*HENRY FELCH I	159 -1670	FELCH	1,247	**1,247**
111625- **	*MARGARET , FELCH	15 -1655		1,248	1,247
111132- **	*THOMAS ROBINSON	161 -1689	ROBINSON (1)	1,285	**1,285**
111644- **	*MARY , ROBINSON	16 -1668		1,286	1,285
111185- **	*BARTHOLOMEW GREEN	15 -1635	GREEN (3)	1,391	**1,391**
111697- **	*ELIZABETH , GREEN	158 -1677		1,392	1,391
111193- **	*STEPHEN PAINE I	15 -1679	PAINE	1,407	**1,407**
111705- **	*ROSE , PAINE	1 -1661		1,408	1,407
111196-6	BENJAMIN CURTIS	1652-1733	CURTIS	1,413	**1,413**
111708-7	ESTHER JUDSON, CURTIS	1660-1713	JUDSON	1,414	3,461
111200- **	*JOHN TAYLOR	15 -164	TAYLOR (1)	1,421	**1,421**
111712- **	*RHODA , TAYLOR	15 -16		1,422	1,421
111228-1	JOHN CORNWALL	1640-1707	CORNWALL	1,477	**1,477**
111740-2	MARTHA PECK, CORNWALL	1641-1708	PECK	1,478	3,525
111249- **	*WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH	1594-1667	CHESEBROUGH	1,519	**1,519**
111761- **	ANNA STEVENSON, CHESEBROUGH	1598-1673	STEVENSON	1,520	1,519
111260-6	NATHANIEL JOHNSON	1647-1698	JOHNSON (1)	1,541	**1,541**
111772-	MARIE SMITH, JOHNSON	16 -1	SMITH (2)	1,542	3,589
111264- **	*MICHAEL TRY	16 -1677	TRY	1,549	**1,549**
111776- **	* PHILLIPS, TRY	16 -1646	PHILLIPS	1,550	1,549
111273-	*RICHARD MORSE	15 -16	MORSE	1,567	543
111281- **	*GEORGE LAWTON	16 -1693	LAWTON	1,583	**1,583**
111793-2**	ELIZABETH HAZARD, LAWTON	16 -1711	HAZARD	1,584	3,631
111284- **	*JOSIAH COOKE	16 -1673	COOKE	1,589	**1,589**
111796-	*ELIZABETH RING, COOKE	16 -1687	RING	1,590	1,589
111305-2**	JOSHUA FISHER II	1621-1672	FISHER	1,631	**1,631**
111817-1 **	MARY ALDIS, FISHER	16 -1653	ALDIS (2)	1,632	1,151
111321-2 **	COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT	1602-1657	ELIOT	1,663	**1,663**
111833- **	ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE, ELIOT	1601-1660	SYBTHORPE	1,664	1,663
111324-6	DAVID ROBINSON	1660-1748	ROBINSON (2)	773	773
111836-11	ABIGAIL KIRBY, ROBINSON	1666-1694	KIRBY	1,670	3,717
111329- **	*RICHARD WARREN	15 -1628	WARREN	1,679	**1,679**
111841- **	*ELIZABETH , WARREN	1583-1673		1,680	1,679
111353- **	*SERGEANT JOHN TIDD	16 -1657	TIDD	1,727	**1,727**
111865- **	*MARGARET , TIDD	16 -1651		1,728	1,727
111356- **	*THOMAS WHITMORE	161 -1722	WETMORE	1,733	**1,733**
111868-	*KATHERINE LEET, WHITMORE	16 -1693	LEET	1,734	1,733
111369-8 **	REV. WILLIAM SARGENT	1602-1682	SARGENT	1,759	**1,759**
111881-	*HANNAH , SARGENT	16 -1632		1,760	1,759
111385- **	*JOHN GAY	16 -1688	GAY	1,791	**1,791**
111897- **	*JOANNA , GAY	16 -1691		1,792	1,791
111388-3 **	DAVID ATWATER	1615-1692	ATWATER	1,797	**1,797**
111900-5 **	DAMARIS SAYRE, ATWATER	16 -1691	SAYRE	1,798	3,845
111441- **	*GUY BAINBRIDGE	1 -1645	BAINBRIDGE	1,903	**1,903**

**Emigrant Ancestors.

*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	NO.	FOLIO
111953- **	*JUSTICE , BAINBRIDGE	1 -16		1,904	1,903
111449-6 **	FRANCIS CHICKERING	159 -1658	CHICKERING	1,919	**1,919**
111961-2 **	ANNE FISKE, CHICKERING	1610-1649	FISKE (1)	1,920	3,967
111452-3	COLONEL EBENEZER JOHNSON	1645-1726	JOHNSON (2)	1,925	**1,925**
111964-7	HANNAH HOLBROOK, JOHNSON	1656-1745	HOLBROOK	1,926	3,973
111456- **	*EDWARD KETCHUM	15 -1655	KETCHUM	1,933	**1,933**
111968- **	*MARY HALL, KETCHUM	15 -16	HALL	1,934	1,933
111484-2	CAPTAIN DANIEL HARRIS II	1653-1735	HARRIS	1,989	**1,989**
111996-5	ABIGAIL BARNES, HARRIS	1657-1723	BARNES (1)	1,990	4,037
111497- **	*HENRY BROCK	15 -1652	BROCK	2,015	**2,015**
1111009- **	*ELIZABETH , BROCK	15 -1652		2,016	2,015
111505-7 **	CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON	1620-1694	DENISON	2,031	**2,031**
1111017-3 **	BRIDGET THOMPSON, DENISON	1622-1643	THOMPSON	2,032	4,079
1211-3	MICHAEL BACON I	15 -1615	Bacon		2,047
1211025-	*ELIZABETH BACON I	15 -16	WYLIE		2,048
1214-	"LONG JOHN" MILLER	16 -1633	Miller		2,053
1211028-	*MARY PYLSTON, MILLER	15 -1621	PYLSTON		2,054
12117-	*EDMUND LEWIS	15 -1	Lewis		2,079
12128-	*JOHN HARDING	156 -1637	Harding		2,101
12149-	*RICHARD CLAPP	15 -16	Clapp		2,143
12165-2	FRANCIS ALDUS	156 -1625	Aldis		2,175
1211089-	*SARAH , ALDUS	15- 16			2,176
12168-2	ROBERT COE II	1626-1659	Coe		2,181
1211092-8	***HANNAH MITCHELL, COE	1631-1702	MITCHELL		2,182
12172-	ALEXANDER BETTS	15 -1594	Betts		2,189
1211096-	*JOAN LARKYN, BETTS	15 -1596	LARKIN		2,190
121100-	NATHANIEL BACON I	15 -16	Bacon (2)		2,245
121196-1**	SERGEANT JOHN CURTIS II	1614-1707	Curtis		2,437
1211220- **	*ELIZABETH , CURTIS	16 -1681			2,438
121228- **	*SERGEANT WILLIAM CORNWALL	16 -1678	Cornwall		2,501
1211252- **	*MARY , CORNWALL	16 -16			2,502
121260-1**	CAPTAIN ISAAC JOHNSON	16 -1675	Johnson		2,565
1211284- **	*ELIZABETH PORTER, JOHNSON	16 -1683	PORTER (1)		2,566
121305-1**	DEACON JOSHUA FISHER	1585-1674	Fisher		2,655
1211329-	*ELIZABETH , FISHER	15 -163			2,656
121321-	*BENNETT ELIOT	15 -1621	Eliot		2,687
1211345-	*LETTICE AGGAR, ELIOT	15 -1621	AGGAR		2,688
121324- **	*THOMAS ROBINSON	161 -1689	Robinson (2)		1,285
1211348- **	*MARY , ROBINSON	16 -1668			1,286
121369-4	ROGER SARGENT	15 -1649	Sargent		2,783
1211393-3	***ELLEN MAKERNES, SARGENT	1564-1645	MAKERNES		2,784
121388-4	JOHN ATWATER	1567-1636	Atwater		2,821
1211412-	*SUSAN NARSIN, ATWATER	15 -1637	NARSIN		2,822
121449-1	HENRY CHICKERING	15 -1627	Chickering		2,943
1211473- **	*MARY , CHICKERING	15 -1668			2,944
121452- **	*PETER JOHNSON	15 -164	Johnson (2)		2,949
1211476- **	*ELIZABETH , JOHNSON	15 -16			2,950
121484-5**	CAPTAIN DANIEL HARRIS I	16 -1701	Harris		3,013
1211508-2**	***MARY WELD, HARRIS	162 -1711	WELD		3,014
121505-3**	WILLIAM DENISON	1571-1654	Dednison		3,055
1211529-2**	***MARGARET CHANDLER, DENISON	1577-1645	CHANDLER		3,056
121516- **	*SAMUEL NETTLETON	15 -165	Nettleton		3,077
1211540- **	*MARY , NETTLETON	15 -1658			3,078
121529-	*WILLIAM TAYLOR	15 -16	Taylor		3,103
121580- **	LIEUT. JOSEPH HAWLEY	160 -1690	Hawley		3,205
1211604-	***KATHERINE BIRDSEYE, HAWLEY	16 -1692	BIRDSEYE		3,206
121612-11**	THOMAS MILLER	1609-1680	Miller (3)		1,029
1212245-	*ISABEL , MILLER	16 -1666			3,270
121708-1**	LIEUT. JOSEPH JUDSON	1619-1690	Judson		3,461
1211732-2**	***SARAH PORTER, JUDSON	1624-1696	PORTER (2)		3,462
121740- **	*DEACON PAUL PECK	160 -1695	Peck		3,525
1211764- **	*MARTHA , PECK	16 -16			3,526

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.

*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	FOLIO
121761-	*PETER STEVENSON	15 -16	Stevenson	3,567
121772-	LAWRENCE SMITH	16 -1665	Smith (2)	3,589
1211796-	*MARY , SMITH	16 -16		3,590
121793- **	*THOMAS HAZARD	1610-1680	Hazard	3,631
1211817- **	*MARTHA , HAZARD	16 -1669		3,632
121817-4**	DEACON NATHAN ALDIS	159 -1676	Aldis (2)	1,151
1211841- **	*MARY , ALDIS	1 -1677		1,152
121833-	*ROBERT SYBTHORPE	15 -16	Sybthorpe	3,711
1211857-	*ANNE , SYBTHORPE	15 -16		3,712
121836- **	JOHN KIRBY	1624-1677	Kirby	3,717
1211860- **	*ELIZABETH HINDS, KIRBY	16 -169	HINDS	3,718
121900-4 **	THOMAS SAYRE	1597-1670	Sayre	3,845
121961-1	JOHN FISKE	158 -1633	Fisk (1)	3,967
1211985-2	***ANNE LAWTER, FISKE	15 -163	LAWTER	3,968
121964- **	RICHARD HOLBROOK	16 -1670	Holbrook	3,973
1211988-	*AGNES , HOLBROOK	16 -16		3,974
121996- **	*THOMAS BARNES	162 -1691	Barnes	4,037
1212020-	*MARY , BARNES	16 -1676		4,038
1211017-	*JOHN THOMPSON	15 -1626	Thompson	4,079
1212041- **	*ALICE , THOMPSON	15 -16		4,080

Thus we list 69 of our 2,048 ancestors in this generation, of which we have ancestry of 30.

1311-1	JOHN BACON	14 -1557	Bacon	4,095
1312049-	*MARGARET , BACON	15 -15		4,096
1314-2	WILLIAM MILLER	153 -1592	Miller	4,101
13165-3	THOMAS ALDUS	153 -16	Aldis	4.223
1312113-	***GELYON FISKE, ALDUS	15 -1	FISKE (2)	4,224
13168-4 **	ROBERT COE I	1596-1689	Coe	4,229
1312116-	*MARY , COE	15 -1628		4,230
13172-	*ROBERT BETTES	15 -1572	Betts	4,237
1312120-	*AGNES TERZE, BETTES	15 -15	TERZE	4,238
131100-	WILLIAM BACON	15 -16	Bacon (2)	4,293
131196- **	*JOHN CURTIS I	15 -164	Curtis	4,485
1312244- **	*ELIZABETH HUTCHINS, CURTIS	15 -1658	HUTCHINS	4,486
131260- **	*JOHN JOHNSON	15 -1659	Johnson	4,613
1312308-	*MARGERY , JOHNSON	15 -1655		4,614
131305-	*ANTHONY FISHER	15 -1640	Fisher	4,703
1312353-4	***MARY FISKE, FISHER	15 -16	FISKE (3)	4,704
131369-	*HUGH SARGENT	15 -1595	Sargent	4,831
1312417-2	***MARGARET GIFFORD, SARGENT	15 -15	GIFFORD	4,832
131388-2	CHRISTOPHER ATWATER	15 -1573	Atwater	4,869
1312436-	*MARYON , ATWATER	15 -15		4,870
131449-1	STEPHEN CHICKERING	15 -1576	Chickering	4,991
1312497-	*AGNES DAY, CHICKERING	15 -15	DAY	4,992
131484- **	*THOMAS HARRIS	15 -16	Harris	5,061
1312532-	*ELIZABETH , HARRIS	15 -1669		5,062
131505-	*JOHN DENISON	154 -1582	Denison	5,103
1312553-3	***AGNES WILLIE, DENISON	1544-16	WILLIE	5,104
131580-	*JUDGE SAMUEL HAWLEY	15 -16	Hawley	5,253
131708- **	*WILLIAM JUDSON	15 -1662	Judson	5,509
1312756- **	*GRACE , JUDSON	15 -1659		5,510
131836-	*HUMPHRY KIRBY	15 -16	Kirby	5,765
131900-4	FRANCIS SAYRE	15 -1645	Sayre	5,893
1312948-	*ELIZABETH ATKINS, SAYRE	15 -16	ATKINS	5,894
131961-1	WILLIAM FISKE	15 -1620	Fiske	6,015
1313968-	ANNA AUSTYE, FISKE	15 -1601	AUSTYE	6,016
131964-	*JOHN HOLBROOK	15 -16	Holbrook	6,021
1311092- **	*MATHEW MITCHELL	159 -1645	Mitchell	6,277
1313140-	*SUSAN BUTTERFIELD, MITCHELL	15 -16	BUTTERFIELD	6,278
1311508-3 **	CAPTAIN JOSEPH WELD	1598-1646	Weld	7,109
1313556- **	*ELIZABETH , WELD	15 -1638		7,110

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.

*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	FOLIO
1311529-1	TOBIAS CHANDLER	15 -1629	Chandler	7,151
1313577-	*JOHANE MOMFORD, CHANDLER	15 -1618	MOMFORD	7,152
1311604- **	*EDWARD BIRDSEYE	15 -16	Birdseye	7,301
1311732-4 **	JOHN PORTER II	1594-1648	Porter	7,557
1313780-7 **	***ANNA WHITE, PORTER	1600-1647	WHITE	7,558
1311393-5	WILLIAM MAKERNES	153 -1613	Makernes	6,679
1313441-	*AGNES HARRGAT, MAKERNES	15 -1613	HARRGAT	6,680

Thus we list 46 of our 4,096 ancestors in this generation, of which we have ancestry of 19.

1411-3	THOMAS BACON	147 -1535	Bacon	8,191
1414097-	*JOAN , BACON	14 -1540		8,192
1414-	*JOHN MILLER	15 -155	Miller	8,197
1414100-	*KATHERINE , MILLER	15 -15		8,198
14165-3	ROBERT ALDUS	15 -1558	Aldis	8,319
1415061-	*ELIZABETH , ALDUS	15 -1566		8,320
14168-5	HENRY COE	155 -1630	Coe	8,325
1414164-	*MARY , COE	15 1631		8,326
141100-	*THOMAS BACON	15 -1610	Bacon (2)	8,389
141388-2	THOMAS ATWATER	14 -1547	Atwater	8,965
1414484-	*JOHANNA , ATWATER	14 -15		8,966
141449-	*THOMAS CHICKERING	14 -1538	Chickering	9,087
1414545-	*CLARA BROWNE, CHICKERING	14 -15	BROWNE	9,088
141900-4	WILLIAM SAYRE	15 -15	Sayre	9,989
1414996-	*ELIZABETH , SAYRE	15 -15		9,990
141961-5	ROBERT FISKE	152 -1602	Fiske	10,111
1415057-	*SIBILLA GOLD, FISKE	15 -1	GOLD	10,111
1411508-1	EDMUND WELD	1559-1608	Weld	11,205
1415604-	*AMY BREWSTER, WELD	15 -16	BREWSTER	11,206
1411529-1	JOHN CHANDLER	15 -148	Chandler	11,247
1415625-	*JOANE , CHANDLER	15 -15		11,248
1411732-	*JOHN PORTER I	155 -162	Porter	11,653
1415828-2	***SYBIL VESSEY, PORTER	1561-16	VESSEY	11,654
1412113-7	WILLIAM FISKE	152 -1578	Fiske (2)	12,415
1412353-3	NICHOLAS FISKE	151 -1569	Fiske (3)	12,895
1412417-6	NICHOLAS GIFFORD	15 -1546	Gifford	13,023
1416513-	***AGNES MASTER, GIFFORD	15 -158	MASTER	13,024
1412553-	JOHN WYLLEYE II	15 -1574	Willie	13,295
1416649-	*JOAN MARSEAD, WYLLEYE	15 -15	MARSEAD	13,296
1413968-	*WALTER AUSTYE	15 -15	Austye	14,207
1413780-	*ROBERT WHITE	15 -1617	White	15,749
1417876-2	***BRIDGETT ALLGAR, WHITE	1562-16	ALLGAR	15,750
1411393-4	THOMAS MAKERNES	15 -1546	Makernes	10,775
1415489-	*ELLEN , MAKERNES	15 -15		10,776

Thus we list only 34 of our 8,192 ancestors in this generation, of which we have ancestry of 16. These 16 consist of the English ancestors of the following Emigrant Ancestors.

Ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I:

1111-4	Michael Bacon of Dedham	Bacon
11165-4	Deacon Nathan Aldis of Dedham	Aldis
	"	Fiske (2)
121305-1	Deacon Joshua Fisher Dedham	Fiske (3)
111961-2	Anne Fiske Chickering Dedham	Fiske (1)
111505-7	Capt. George Denison Roxbury	Chandler
	"	Willie
111369-8	Rev. William Sargent Malden	Makernes
	"	Gifford
	"	Master

Ancestors of ISAAC MILLER III:

13168-4	Robert Coe I of Long Island	Coe
111388-3	David Atwater of New Haven	Atwater
121900-4	Thomas Sayre of Long Island	Sayre
1311508-3	Capt. Joseph Weld Roxbury	Weld
1211732-3	Sarah Porter, Judson Windsor	Vessey
	"	Allgar

1511-1	JOHN BACON	142 -14	Bacon	16,383
1518193-	***AGNES COCKFIELD, BACON	14 -14	COCKFIELD	16,384
15165-1	ROBERT ALDUS II	14 -1507	Aldis	16,511
1518257-	*MARGARET , ALDUS	14 -1		16,512
15168-1	JOHN COO "THE ELDER"	152 -1558	Coe	16,517
1518260-	*DOROTHY , COO	152 -1585		16,518
151388-4	ROBERT ATWATER	14 -1522	Atwater	17,157
151900-	*WILLIAM SAYRE	15 -1564	Sayre	18,181

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	FOLIO
1519092-	*ALICE SQUIRE, SAYRE	15 -1567	SQUIRE	18,303
151961-2	RICHARD FISKE	149 -15	Fiske	18,303
1511508-3	THOMAS WELD	153 -1597	Weld	19,397
1511393-	*JOHN MAKERNES	14 -1515	Makernes	19,167
1519585-	*ELIZABETH , MAKERNES	14 -1533		19,168
1511529-1	THOMAS CHANDLER II	14 -1554	Chandler	19,439
1519711-	*AGNES , CHANDLER	14 -15		19,440
151961-2	RICHARD FISKE	149 -15	Fiske (2)	18,182
151961-2	RICHARD FISKE	149 -15	Fiske (3)	18,303
1512417-6	ROGER GIFFORD	14 -1542	Gifford	21,215
15110609-	***MARY NANSEGLOS, GIFFORD	14 -15	NANSEGLOS	21,216
1512553-	*JOHN WYLLEYE I	14 -15	Willie	21,487
15110745-	*AGNES , WYLLEYE	14 -1555		21,488
1515828-	*THOMAS VESSEY	15 -15	Vessey	28,037
1516513-	*JOHN MASTER	14 -1558	Master	29,407
1517876-	*WILLIAM ALLGAR	15 -1575	Allgar	32,133
1611-	EDMUND BACON	138 -14	Bacon	32,767
1616385-	*ELIZABETH CROFTS, BACON	13 -14	CROFTS	32,768
16165-	*THOMAS ALDUS	14 -1499	Aldis	32,895
16116449-	*JOHAN , ALDUS	14 -1505		32,896
16168-3	JOHN COO "THE YOUNGER"	149 -1533	Coe	32,901
16116452-	*MARGARET , COO	14 -15		32,902
161388-2	JOHN ATWATER	14 -1501	Atwater	33,541
16116772-	*MARYAN , ATWATER	14 -15		34,687
161961-5	GEOFFREY FISKE II	147 -15	Fiske	35,781
1611508-	*JOHN WELD "THE ELDER"	150 -1551	Weld	35,823
1611529-	*THOMAS CHANDLER I	14 -154	Chandler	33,542
1612417-1	JOHN GIFFORD	1403-150	Gifford	37,599
16118801-	***AGNES WINSLOWE, GIFFORD	14 -15	WINSLOWE	37,600
1618193-	*SIR THOMAS COCKFIELD	13 -14	Cockfield	49,151
16110609-	*WILLIAM NANSEGLOS	14 -1477	Nanseglos	53,983
16126993-	*LUCY , NANSEGLOS	14 -14		53,984

Thus in this generation we list only 16 of our 32,768 ancestors, and are able to indicate the ancestry of only 6, namely:

Ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I:

1611-	Edmund Bacon
161961-5	Geoffrey Fiske
1612417-1	John Gifford
16118801-1	Agnes Winslowe, Gifford

Ancestors of ISAAC MILLER III:

16168-3	John Coo "The Younger"
161388-2	John Atwater

1711-	JOHN BACON	13 -1	Bacon	65,535
17132769-	***MARGERY THORPE, BACON	13 -1	THORPE	65,536
17168-1	JOHN COO	146 -1520	Coe	65,669
17132836-	***JOANE GOLDING, COO	14 -15	GOLDING	65,670
171388-	*THOMAS ATWATER	13 -1484	Atwater	66,309
17133156-	*ELINOR , ATWATER	13 -1497		66,310
171961-9	GEOFFREY FISKE	144 -1504	Fiske	67,455
17133729-	*MARGARET , FISKE	14 -15		67,456
1712417-2	THOMAS GIFFARD	1408-1469	Gifford	70,367
17135185-	***ELEANOR VAUX, GIFFARD	14 -14	VAUX	70,368
17118801-	*THOMAS WINSLOWE	14 -14	Winslowe	103,135
17151569-	*AGNES THROCKMORTON, WINSLOWE	14 -14	THROCKMORTON	103,136
1811-	JOHN BACON	13 -13	Bacon	131,071
18165537-	***HELENA TILLOTS, BACON	13 -13	TILLOTS	131,072
18168-1	THOMAS COO	143 -1507	Coe	131,205
181961-	*SIMON FISKE	14 -1464	Fiske	132,991
18166497-	*KATHERINE , FISKE	14 -14		132,992
1812417-1	ROGER GIFFARD	136 -1409	Gifford	135,903
18167953-	*ISABEL STRETELE, GIFFARD	13 -14	STRETELE	135,904
18132769-	JOHN THORPE	13 -13	Thorpe	196,607
18132836-	*THOMAS GOLDING	14 -1505	Golding	196,741
18198372-	*AGNES LETTON, GOLDING	14 -15	LETTON	196,742
18135185-	*WILLIAM VAUX, ESQ.	13 -14	Vaux	201,439

***See separate index for ancestry.

*End of our knowledge of the line.

MASTER INDEX OF ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

		DATES	FAMILY	FOLIO
1911-	JOHN BACON	12 -1	Bacon	262,143
191131073-	*HELENA GEDDING, BACON	12 -1	GEDDING	262,144
19168-1	JOHN COO	14 -144	Coe	262,277
1912417-2	SIR THOMAS GIFFARD	134 -1394	Gifford	266,975
191133489-	*ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, GIFFARD	13 -136	DE MISSENDEN	266,976
19132769-	WILLIAM THORPE	13 -13	Thorpe	327,679
191163841-	MARGARET QUADPLADDE, THORPE	13 -13	QUADPLADDE	327,680
19165537-	*SIR GEORGE TILLOTS	12 -13	Tillots	393,215
2011-	JOHN BACON	12 -12	Bacon	524,287
201262145-	*CICILY HOWE, BACON	12 -12	HOWE	524,288
20168-1	JOHN COO	137 -142	Coe	524,421
2012417-	SIR JOHN GIFFARD	1301-1368	Gifford	529,119
201264561-	***LUCY DE MORTEYN, GIFFARD	13 -13	DE MORTEYN	529,120
20132769-	*SIR WILLIAM THORPE	12 -12	Thorpe	589,823
201294913-	***BEATRICE BACON, THORPE	12 -12	BACON (3)	589,824
201163841-	*JOHN QUADPLADDE	12 -12	Quadpladde	551,967
2111-	JOHN BACON	11 -12	Bacon	1,048,575
211524289-	*ALICE , BACON	11 -12		1,048,576
21168-	*SIR JOHN COO	133 -141	Coe	1,048,709
211294913-	SIR ROGER BACON	12 -12	Bacon (3)	1,638,399
211819201-	*FELICIA KIRTON, BACON	12 -12	KIRTON	1,638,400
2112417-1	SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF II	127 -133	Gifford	1,053,407
211526705-	ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, GIFFARD	12 -13	DE GARDINIS	1,053,408
211264561-	JOHN DE MORTEYN III	12 -1346	deMorteyn	1,537,695
211788849-	JOAN DE ROTHWELL, DE MORTEYN	12 -13	DE ROTHWELL	1,537,696
2211-	ROBERT BACON	11 -12	Bacon	2,097,151
2211048577-	*ALICE BURGATE, BACON	11 -12	BURGATE	2,097,152
2212417-2	SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF I	123 -12	Gifford	2,101,983
221264561-	SIR JOHN DE MORTEYN II	12 -1296	deMorteyn	2,586,271
2211313137-	***JOAN GOBION, DE MORTEYN	12 -12	GOBION	2,586,272
221294913-	SIR HENRY BACON	11 -12	Bacon (3)	2,686,975
2211343489-	*MARGARET LUDHAM, BACON	11 -12	LUDHAM	2,686,976
221526705-	*SIR THOMAS DE GARDINIS	12 -12	deGardinis	3,150,559
221788849-	*RICHARD DE ROTHWELL	12 -12	deRothwell	3,634,847
2311-	ROGER BACON	11 -11	Bacon	4,184,303
2313417-	OSBERT GIFFARD	11 -123	Gifford	4,199,135
2312099569-	ISABEL DE BOKLAND, GIFFARD	11 -12	DE BOKLAND	4,199,136
231264561-	*JOHN DE MORTEYN I	12 -128	deMorteyn	4,683,423
2312356713-	*CONSTANCE DE MERSTON, DE MORTEYN	12 -129	DE MERSTON	4,683,424
231294913-	JUDGE SIR HENRY BACON	11 -12	Bacon (3)	4,784,127
2311313137-	HUGH GOBION III	12 -127	Gobion	6,820,575
2411-	RALPH DE BACONS-THORPE	10 -11	Bacon	8,388,607
2412417-1	HELIAS GIFFARD III	11 -119	Gifford	8,393,439
241294913-	SIR THOMAS BACON	11 -125	Bacon (3)	8,978,431
2414489217-	*ELIZABETH , BACON	11 -12		8,978,432
2411313137-	RICHARD GOBION II	11 -123	Gobion	11,014,879
2415507441-	***AGNES DE MERLEY, GOBION	11 -12	DE MERLEY	11,014,880
2412099569-	*ALAN DE BOKLAND	11 -11	de Bokland	12,577,743
2414196721-	*ALICE MURDAC, DE BOKLAND	11 -11	MURDAC	12,577,744
2511-	*GRIMBALDUS—THE NORMAN	10 -10	Bacon	16,777,215
2512417-1	HELIAS GIFFARD II	10 -11	Gifford	16,782,047
2518391025-	*BERTA DE CLIFFORD, GIFFARD	10 -11	DE CLIFFORD	16,782,048
251294913-	SIR ROBERT BACON	10 -11	Bacon (3)	17,367,039
2518683521-	D'INGHAM, BACON	10 -11	D'INGHAM	17,367,040
2511313137-	RICHARD GOBION I	11 -118	Gobion	19,403,487
2519701745-	***BEATRICE DE LUCELLES, GOBION	11 -11	de Lucelles	19,403,488
2515507441-	ROGER DE MERLEY	11 -11	de Merley	

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
BACON (3) line traces to CHARLEMAGNE, as recognized by "Colonial Order of the Crown."

THE MATERNAL BACON LINEAGES

2 MCKIE: Helen Murray McKie, wife of JOHN DEAN BACON II, was daughter of WILLIAM VANCE MCKIE, whose parents were both born in Ayrshire, Scotland; and Susan Prudence MILLER, McKie whose ancestry on both MILLER and GRUMAN sides traces back to very early Connecticut.

3 STRUTHERS: Nelle Jane Struthers, wife of DOW PATTERSON BACON, was daughter of DAVID STRUTHERS, who was born in Scotland and naturalized Feb. 27, 1860 at Knoxville, Illinois; and Frances Marshall RAMBO, Struthers whose ancestry is not established back of Abraham HAPTONSTALL, a soldier in the Revolution.

5 PATTERSON: Amanda Melvina Patterson, wife of JOHN DEAN BACON I, was daughter of DAVID PATTERSON and Aseneth WARNER, Patterson, neither of whose ancestry are we able to discover; their data is entirely lacking beyond their respective names.

9 BLACKMAN: Martha Blackman, wife of ABNER BACON II, was daughter of SAMUEL BLACKMAN and Phebe BABCOCK, Blackman, both of whose ancestries have been established back to their early days in New England. Blackman maternal lines include CHURCH, TUCKER, and WARREN, our Mayflower Line; while Babcock brings to this assembly PLUMB, VOSE, LAWTON, and HAZARD; and Plumb adds the prominent RICHARDSON, CHESEBROUGH, DENISON, THOMPSON, CHANDLER, WILLIE, and GREEN (3) lines.

17 LEWIS: Eve Lewis, wife of CAPTAIN ABNER BACON, was daughter of JONATHAN LEWIS and Abigail CLAPP, Lewis, both of whose ancestries are firmly established to early Colonial times. Lewis contributes the names of WHITING, MORSE, and TAYLOR, and the Lewis lineage is firmly established in England at Stoke-by-Nayland through vital records. Clapp connects with the FELCH and FISHER lines, both of which carry well back into English history through the SARGENT-GIFFORD and FISKE lineages.

33 DEAN: Abigail Dean, wife of CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON, was daughter of DEACON JOHN DEAN and Hannah SAVIL, Dean. Both of these families were prominent in early Eastern Massachusetts. Savil brings in the family names of BARNES and TIDD.

65 ALDIS: Sarah Aldis, wife of WILLIAM BACON I, was daughter of DEACON DANIEL ALDIS and Sarah PAINE, Aldis. Both of these families were prominent in the Founding of America. Aldis is allied with the ELIOT line and the English lineage is exceptionally well established. Paine through the CHICKERING lineage ties to the ancient FISKE line.

129 MARTIN: Elizabeth Martin, wife of DANIEL BACON, was daughter of RICHARD MARTIN and Elizabeth GAY, Martin of Boston and Dedham. RICHARD MARTIN and JOHN GAY were Emigrant Ancestors and prominent Founding Fathers, but their ancestry has not been established.

257 HALL: Rebecca Hall, wife of JOHN BACON, was of Dedham, Massachusetts, but her parentage has not been discovered. There were prominent families of HALL in and around Dedham, but we have been unable to establish any direct connection.

513 Alice , wife of our BACON Emigrant Ancestor MICHAEL BACON, undoubtedly accompanied him to America from their home in Suffolk County, England, but her ancestry has not been discovered.

1025 Elizabeth Wylie, wife of MICHAEL BACON of Winston, Suffolk County, England, and mother of our BACON Emigrant Ancestor, was married Aug. 16, 1565 in Helmingham, Suffolk County, England, and was baptized with her husband and eldest son John May 31, 1566, however, we have no indication of her WYLIE ancestry.

The earlier English maternal lineages include that of Margery THORPE, who through her great grandmother, BEATRICE BACON, wife of SIR WILLIAM THORPE, and daughter of SIR ROGER BACON was descended from HUGH DE MESCHINES DE KYVELIOCK, 5th Earl Palatine of Chester, a great grandson of KING HENRY I of England, and ELIZABETH, daughter of SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT and LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, granddaughter of KING HENRY I of France.

A GENEALOGY OF

BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Division I

The Bacon Line

Presented In Special Memoriam Of

JOHN DEAN BACON

and his wife

AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON, BACON

of Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York and
Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.

and of their children:

Emma Louise Bacon, Wetmore
Josephine Aseneth Bacon, Curtis
Dow Patterson Bacon

their grand children:

William Wolcott Wetmore
Zella Wetmore, Paine
John Dean Bacon
Ralph Struthers Bacon
Beatrice Lorraine Bacon, Doak

their great grand children:

Ruth Wetmore
Donald Dewitt Bacon
Lois Lavonne Bacon, Fitzgerald

their great great grand children:

Donna Ann Bacon
Timothy Lee Bacon
Linda Lavonne Fitzgerald

The Bacon Line

SECTION ONE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of our **BACON** Emigrant Ancestor, MICHAEL BACON of Winston, Suffolk County, England, and of Watertown and Dedham, Massachusetts.

1711-	**JOHN BACON**	13 -14	BACON (1)	65,535	**65,535**
17132769-	***MARGERY THORPE, BACON**	13 -14	THORPE	65,536	196,607
1611-	**EDMUND BACON**	13 -14	Bacon	32,767	**32,767**
16116385-	***ELIZABETH CROFTS, BACON**	13 -14	CROFTS	32,768	32,767
1618193-	***SIR THOMAS COCKFIELD**	13 -14	COCKFIELD	49,151	**49,151**
1511-	**JOHN BACON**	14 -14	Bacon	16,383	**16,383**
1518193-	**AGNES COCKFIELD, BACON**	14 -14	COCKFIELD	16,384	49,151
1411-3	**THOMAS BACON**	147 -1535	Bacon	8,191	**8,191**
1414097-	***JOAN , BACON**	14 -1540		8,192	8,191
1311-1	**JOHN BACON**	14 -1557	Bacon	4,095	**4,095**
1312049-	***MARGARET , BACON**	15 -15		4,096	4,095
1211-3	**MICHAEL BACON**	15 -1615	Bacon	2,047	**2,047**
1211025-	***ELIZABETH WYLIE, BACON**	15 -16	WYLIE	2,048	2,047
1111-4**	**MICHAEL BACON**	1579-1648	Bacon	1,023	**1,023**
111513-**	***ALICE , BACON**	15 -1648		1,024	1,023
1011-3**	**JOHN BACON**	162 -1683	Bacon	511	**511**
101257-	***REBECCA HALL, BACON**	16 -1694	HALL	512	511
911-4	**DANIEL BACON**	1661-1694	Bacon	255	**255**
91129-7	***ELIZABETH MARTIN, BACON**	1667-1700	MARTIN	256	767
811-4	**WILLIAM BACON I**	1694-1776	Bacon	127	**127**
8165-4	***SARAH ALDIS, BACON**	1695-1717	ALDIS	128	383
711-1	**CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON**	1716-1761	Bacon	63	**63**
7133-8	***ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON**	1719-1786	DEAN	64	191
611-9	**CAPTAIN ABNER BACON**	1758-1832	Bacon	31	**31**
6117-11	***EVE LEWIS, BACON**	1759-1798	LEWIS	32	95
511-1	**ABNER BACON II**	1781-1860	Bacon	15	**15**
519-	***MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON**	1793-1853	BLACKMAN	16	47
411-5	**JOHN DEAN BACON I**	1816-1886	Bacon	7	**7**
415-8	***AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON,**	1824-1890	PATTERSON	8	23
311-5	**DOW PATTERSON BACON**	1867-19	Bacon	3	**3**
313-4	***NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON**	1868-1947	STRUTHERS	4	11
211-1	**JOHN DEAN BACON II**	1894-19	Bacon	1	**1**
212-3	***HELEN MURRAY MCKIE, BACON**	1894-19	MCKIE	2	5

***See separate index for ancestry.

*End of our knowledge of the line.

**Emigrant Ancestor.

The above Ancestry of our **BACON** Line is definitely established by Vital Records, Wills, etc. and is fully set forth in "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915). Also see "Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, page 2544, and "The Baronetage of England."

The Bacon Line

Index 1

The ancient and noble family of BACON is first identified in Normandy. Lowers Patronymica Britannica says, "Bacon, a seignory in Normandy." "According to the genealogy of the great Suffolk family of Bacon, one GRIMBALD, a relative of the Norman chieftain William de Warrenne, came into England at the time of the Conquest and settled near Holt. His great-grandson is stated to have taken the name BACON. However, this was only an assumption of the ancient Norman surname which is still existing in the north of France. William Bacon, in 1082 endowed the Abbey of the Holy Trinity at Caen."

In "Family Names and their Story", published by S. Baring Gould, he says that BACON comes from Bascoin, the famliy name of the Seigneurs of Molai. He speaks of William Bacon who founded the Abbey of the Holy Trinity as being Lord of Molai.

This family has produced a large number of eminent and learned men. Among the earliest was Roger Bacon, known as "Roger of the Black Art", who was born in 1214; few if any, men in that century took higher rank than he. Next, we might mention John Bacon, sometimes called Baconthorp from the name of the village where he was born; he became a learned monk and is known as "The Resolute Doctor", and died in London in 1346. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Sir Nicholas Bacon was Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and was the first Baronet created by King James I. His son was Lord Francis Bacon, who was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal in 1617, and in 1618 was made Lord High Chancellor of England, and created Baron Verulam and Viscount of St. Albans. Lord Francis Bacon is further credited with being the greatest thinker of his age, and is probably the best known of all the BACONS.

In America there were many prominent BACONS. Among these we find, Colonel Nathaniel Bacon, early Governor of Virginia; General Nathaniel Bacon, famous as "the Virginia Rebel"; MICHAEL BACON "of Dedham" Massachusetts; Nathaniel, Samuel, and Elizabeth, ancestors of the Bacons of Cape Cod; NATHANIEL BACON "of Middletown" Connecticut; and Ann Bacon, wife of Captain John Mason of Seabrooke.

The American ancestry of DONALD D. BACON and LOIS L. BACON, and of their nine American progenitors (John Dean II, Dow Patterson, John Dean I, Abner Junior, Captain Abner, Captain William, William I, Daniel, John) trace to MICHAEL BACON "of Dedham", our BACON Emigrant Ancestor. This is capably and thoroughly recorded and established in "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915), and is supplemented by reference to the John D. Bacon family bible; to "Rogers History of the Town of Paris and the Valley of the Sauquoit"; to "Isaiah Babcock and Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock; to "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", and to Vital Church and Town Records.
"Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, page 2544, provides further verification of our connection with this ancient English lineage.

The Compiler, J. Dean Bacon, is a member of the Society "Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California" as No. 2110, by right of descent from CAPTAIN ABNER BACON; and of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California" as No. 453, by right of descent from CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON, and CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON. He is also a member of the "California Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America" as No. 64, by right of descent from MICHAEL BACON "of Dedham" and CAPTAIN ABNER BACON.

Our maternal BACON lineages are MCKIE, STRUTHERS, PATTERSON, BLACKMAN, LEWIS, DEAN, ALDIS, MARTIN, and HALL, which are presented in separate sections of this assembly of ancestors.

THE BACON LINE

Index 1

"WESTWARD EVER WESTWARD"

Following the Westward course of History thru the centuries, it is interesting to note the continual Westward progress of the BACONS, starting with:

GRIMBALDUS and his sons from Normandy to England, with William the Conqueror in the Norman Conquest in 1066;
and after many generations

MICHAEL and his sons from England to Massachusetts to help settle a New World with the Puritans in 1633;
and again after several generations

CAPTAIN ABNER and family from Massachusetts to New York State in 1788 with the "Westward Ho" to help settle New Lands;
and still again

JOHN DEAN I and family from New York to Illinois in 1855, "Go West Young Man Go West" to help settle the Great Middle West;
and now

JOHN DEAN II and family, following many others of his and a prior generation from the "Great Middle West" to California, "the Golden West, Land of Opportunity" in 1942;
and

Where away for future generations, in the "Air Age"?

Much could be written of the inspirations, basic causes, etc., that have provided the impetus for these continuing moves, however, in addition to the roving Norman, pioneer, spirit evidenced, each move was only a part of mass movements occasioned by World events, and mostly, strange as it may seem, timed to follow great wars.

"Westward the Course of Empire Takes Its Way"

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

	FOLIO
CAPTAIN ABNER BACON and EVE LEWIS and DESCENDANTS	31
Shown by Families, basically as listed below:	
ABNER BACON JUNIOR and MARTHA BLACKMAN and DESCENDANTS:	15
JOHN DEAN BACON I Family-	7
DOW PATTERSON BACON Family-	3
JOHN DEAN BACON II Family	1
Martha Maryette Bacon, Kelsey Family-	15a
Ambrose Parsons Kelsey Family	15a-1
Hon. Charles Kelsey Family	15a-2
Miranda Bacon, Lee Family	15b
Abner Bartlett Bacon Family-	15c
Juliette Sophia Bacon, Paine Family	15c-1
Harrison Bartlett Bacon Family	15c-2
George Plumb Bacon Family-	15d
George Abner Bacon Family	15d-1
William Henry Bacon Family	15d-2
Martha Elizabeth Bacon, Hudson Family	15d-3
Lemuel Kilburn Bacon Family	15d-4
Amos Myron Bacon Family	15d-5
Charles Ambros Bacon Family	15d-6
Dr. Dewitt Clinton Bacon Family	15e
Timothy Lewis Bacon Family-	31a
Lucy Ann Bacon, Clapp Family-	31a-1
Mary Frances Clapp, Abernethy Family	31a-1-1
Henry Lewis Clapp Family	31a-1-2
Abigail Merrill Clapp, Hitchcock Family	31a-1-3
Horace Herrick Clapp Famliy	31a-1-4
Emily Deming Bacon, Sackett Family-	31a-2
Lucy Lee Sackett, Moulton Family	31a-2-1
Lydia Bacon, Nurse Family-	31b
Sylvester Nurse Family-	31b-1
Burdett Newton Nurse Family	31b-1-1

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

611-9

CAPTAIN ABNER BACON **31**

Born May 3, 1758, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON and ABIGAIL DEAN. **63 & 64**
Married EVE LEWIS June 24, 1779, Dedham, Massachusetts. **32**
Daughter of JONATHAN LEWIS and ABIGAIL CLAPP. **95 & 96**

511-1 **ABNER BACON,** b. Jan. 17, 1781, Dedham, Massachusetts. **15**
Married MARTHA BLACKMAN Jan. 31, 1808, Sauquoit, New York. **16**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Feb. 6, 1860, Evansville, Wisconsin. Buried in Sauquoit Cemetery.

521-2 **ABIGAIL BACON,** b. Sept. 24, 1782, Dedham Massachusetts.
Married **Dr. Spaulding Pierce** April 18, 1799, Sauquoit, New York.
Children: **WILLIAM L.; SYLVESTER P.; JOHN S.**
Married (2) **Stephen Savage.** Henry C. Rogers writes: "On the 29th of May 1872, I attended to the grave the remains of Mrs. Stephen Savage, an aged saint, formerly Nabby or Abigail Pierce."

521-3 **TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON,** b. April 10, 1784, Dedham, Massachusetts. **31a**
Married **Lydia Benedict** Feb. 19, 1807, Sauquoit, New York.
See their record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 17, 1836, Probably Sauquoit, New York, but not ascertained.

521-4 **LEWIS BACON,** b. April 30, 1786, Dedham, Massachusetts. No data.

521-5 **NANCY BACON,** b. July 11, 1787, Dedham, Massachusetts. No data.

521-6 **REV. WILLIAM BACON,** b. Aug. , 1789, Cherry Valley, New York.
Married **Abigail Price** Said to have been 8 children.
431-6-1 **REV. THOMAS S. BACON.** Episcopal minister in New Orleans in 1865.
431-6-2 **REV. HENRY M. BACON.** Presbyterian chaplain in Kentucky in 1865.
Married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth K. Parsons** , 1854,
Died April 2, 1863, , New York.

521-7 **KENDALL BACON,** b. July 15, 1791, Sauquoit, New York.
First male white child born in Sauquoit, New York. Died in childhood.

521-8 **JOHN DEAN BACON,** b. , 1793, Sauquoit, New York. No data.

521-9 **LYDIA BACON,** b. March 19, 1796, Sauquoit, New York. **31b**
Married **Jonathan Nurse** Jan. 7, 1815,
See their record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 22, 1881, North Chili, New York.

EVE LEWIS, BACON died Sept. 28, 1798; CAPTAIN ABNER BACON married (2) **Dosha Kirby.**
521-10 **DAVID BACON,** b. , 1801, Sauquoit, New York. "Died in a Western State 1880."

521-11 **DANIEL BACON,** b. , 1803, Sauquoit, New York.
Rogers writes: "Daniel resides in the Bradish Block, Utica, at the age of 77 years."
He also refers to **CHARLES BACON,** son of **DANIEL.**

521-12 **JAMES BACON,** b. April 21, 1806, Sauquoit, New York.
Was prominent in Richmond, Illinois. Rogers writes: "**JAMES** resides in Richmond (1881)."
Died May 13, 1885, Richmond, Illinois. Data to be had in Richmond.

Dosha Kirby died July 22, 1807, per grave stone. CAPT. ABNER married (3) **Hannah Merriam.**

CAPTAIN ABNER BACON died Aug. 22, 1832, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Data from Bacon Family Bible; "Bacon Genealogy" by Baldwin; and "Rogers History of the Town of Paris and the Valley of the Sauquoit" by Henry C. Rogers (1881).
J. Dean Bacon visited the Sauquoit Cemetery in 1951, and viewed the monuments to CAPTAIN ABNER BACON and his three wives.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

611-9

CAPTAIN ABNER BACON **31**

Chapter XI, "History of The Town of Paris and the Valley of The Sauquoit" by Henry C. Rogers (1881):

"VI. CAPTAIN ABNER BACON was born in Dedham, Mass., May 3, 1758. His father died three years later, and his will provided, 'That in case his wife should think fit to marry she should quit my estate only; that my son ABNER, or his guardian, pay my said wife annually the sum of one pound six shillings and eight pence in lawful money for the term of ten years and no longer'. Consequently when she married a Mr. Talbot, she was required to quit the estate, and ABNER BACON'S guardian paid her the annuity for ten years. The family still lived in Dedham, and forty years ago some of the original allotment of land made in 1640 was still in their possession, thus having been held by the family two hundred years.

CAPTAIN BACON was in the army during the entire Revolutionary War, entering the service as an officer's servant at the age of 16, and at 17 years of age enlisted as a private. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and also at Ticonderoga. A kinsman, Lieutenant John Bacon, of Natick, was killed in the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775. He was promoted from time to time, and was Captain at the close of the war. Upon the expiration of his term of service he married and settled down in Dedham, Mass., where five children were born to him: ABNER, Jr., January 7, 1781; Nabby, September 24, 1782; Timothy L., April 10, 1784; Lewis, April 3, 1786; and Nancy, July 11, 1787. He then tried his fortunes in the wilderness of western Vermont, where he remained about one year, when, in consequence of the conflicts concerning titles between New York and New Hampshire, he decided to leave that part of the country and go west.

In the early Spring of 1789, with his wife and family of five children, the oldest eight years old and the youngest an infant, loaded into an ox-sled, with utensils and supplies, he took his way to the State of New York for the second time to try his fortune in the woods, and at length arrived at Cherry Valley, where he had contracted for a farm on the 'East-Hill', on which was already erected a log house and log barn, with a small portion of the land cleared off. The former owner fell a victim to the Indian massacre a few years before, and no further improvement had been made on the place. Arriving there with his family of little ones, he found the log house sadly out of repair, with no door or windows, and the snow in huge drifts piled inside, which he immediately set to work to shovel out, and falling a dry 'girded' tree, and chopping it in suitable lengths, he rolled a back-log into the great fire-place, and placing split wood in front, which was ignited with 'flint and tinder', he soon had a rousing fire, sending its glowing warmth into the room where his shivering wife and infant children stood. Nabby, (who married Dr. Spaulding Pierce) was then but six years old but remembered well the building of that fire on the snow and ice accumulated on the hearth-stone, and in the last years of her life (she died May, 1872, aged 90 years) often related the circumstance to her son, William Pierce.

Another scene of their experience on that eventful first day in the wilderness, was vividly stamped on her memory. After the fire was 'well- a-going', a plentiful supply of wood was brought in and piled up beside the chimney, and then blankets substituted for windows were put up to keep out the cold blasts, and a strong, old-fashioned, home-made woolen blanket fastened securely over the doorway and hanging down to the floor did duty as a door. CAPTAIN BACON then proceeded to unload the sleigh and deposit the contents in their home, in the meantime caring for his oxen and cow in the log barn, which fortunately was in good condition with a substantial door. Everything being at length removed from the sleigh to the house, his wife set about 'putting things to rights', and preparing a meal for the wearied husband and hungry little ones, while he, cutting a plentiful supply of 'browse' for the cattle, securely fastened the barn door, and preparing and rolling in an extra back-log or two to replenish the fire if needed, tired and hungry, sat down to his first meal in the new home as the sun plunged down in the dark forest to the west and marked the close of day.

.....The moon careened slowly onward over the clearing, on to the west, and as the night waned, the log barn fell into the shade and the log house stood forth in the clear moonlight, where all in deep repose, as the fire burned low on the hearth, were unconscious of danger; when suddenly the loud affrighted bellowing of the cattle, mingled with fearful howls, broke upon the still night hour. The brave pioneer was instantly on his feet, and in a twinkling, gun in hand, was on his way to the scene of the tumult at the barn, his wife meanwhile hastily gathering together the embers on the hearth and adding split wood, which she fanned into a blaze that lit up the interior of the log cabin, when at the instant there came the deafening report of the gun outside, and, with a bound, her husband was at her side, and, seizing a blazing firebrand, he thrust it thru the doorway, at the same time shouting to her to assist him in his efforts to replace the back log on the trailing blanket that constituted the door, and the only barrier between the little family and a ferocious pack of half starved wolves, who in full cry, made a rush at the cabin, and only halted at a few paces distant, brought to bay and cowed by the waving firebrand, which his wife then taking in hand vigorously flourished, while the Captain hastily reloaded his musket and sent another volley into the pack, which scattered them temporarily, but only to return again and again, each time to fall sullenly back, the gallant Captain loading and firing as fast as possible, and from time to time hastily supplying his wife with fresh firebrands from the hearth, while the children, awakened by the uproar, added their frightened screeching to the din. Daylight at last breaking, the famished pack trooped back into the fastness of the dark forest,

and quiet again reigned in the household. The wolves had scented the cattle and surrounded the barn, to which they could not gain an entrance, but when the Captain emerged from the door to ascertain the cause of the uproar, they, scenting him when he had advanced but a few paces, dashed for him from the shade into the open moonlight, when at a bound, as he took in the peril of the situation, first sending a shot at the foremost, he regained the house just in the nick of time.

After remaining here two years, the parties of whom he had contracted to purchase the farm, being unable to give him a good title, he again, and for the third time, loaded his family and household goods into the ox-sleigh, and in the Spring of 1791, again went west. Arriving at Paris Hill by the Bridgewater and Cassville route, he went thence down to the Sauquoit valley and purchased a 500 acre lot (less 90 acres already purchased by William M. Winship, afterwards known as the Seth Cooley farm, now the Brownell farm) embracing the present Village of West Sauquoit.

Here he at once set to work to erect a log-house on the east side of the present road and opposite the house now occupied by Hon. Chauncey S. Butler, employing the then young chopper, Baxter Gage, to assist him, who felled the first tree for the log-house on the site a few rods north of the present residence of Mr. Seymour. He soon after commenced the erection of a saw-mill on the creek and a little west of what is now the Mould Bros. Grist Mill, which he put up with hewn timbers, and the first lumber he sawed, and before the saw-mill was roofed or covered, went to filling an order for one of the first frame buildings erected in Utica, at the foot of Genesee street, in the summer of 1791. .....The next year or two after, he formed a copartnership with Hon. David Ostrom, also a Revolutionary soldier..... BACON'S saw-mill about this time burned down, and the firm of BACON & OSTROM proceeded to erect a saw-mill and grist-mill combined, and to get power or sufficient 'fall', it became necessary to locate the mill further down stream, where they now stand, and build the dam and back up the water over the road. .....The saw-mill was first erected and then the grist-mill, the latter in 1796, which they got into operation in the early Spring of 1797. .....BACON and OSTROM, after putting the grist-mill in operation, built a carding and fulling mill, saw-mill and cider-mill, down the lane north of the grist-mill. M. Ostrom sold out his interest in the grist-mill to his partner in 1804. He sold his interest in the carding mill, etc. to CAPTAIN BACON, March 7, 1806.

Previous to the year 1800, CAPTAIN BACON erected a two-story house on the opposite side of the road from his log-house, and on the site of the present residence of Hon. C. S. Butler. (It now stands on the east side of the road, and a few rods north, owned and occupied by John Fletcher). The frame house being almost completed, ...when, one afternoon the old log-house caught fire .....and was entirely destroyed, with all its contents.

Two children were born in the old log-house: Kendall Bacon, born July 5, 1791, who was the first white male child born in Sauquoit. Kendall died in childhood. The other child, Lydia, (Mrs. J. Nourse, of North Chili, N.Y.) born in the log-house May 19, 1796, is the only surviving child by his first wife. After the death of his first wife, CAPTAIN BACON again married, and three sons were born in the frame-house; David, Daniel, and James. David died in a western State about a year ago. Daniel resides in the Bradish Block, Utica, at the advanced age of 77 years, and James resides in Richmond, Illinois, aged 74. The new frame-house was at once opened by CAPTAIN BACON as a tavern, and as he was a worthy Christian and church member, the tavern was a favorite stopping place of the travelling ministers and circuit riders, who were always made welcome, and in time it became known as the 'ministers home'. In the "History of the Presbyterian Church of West Sauquoit" by Rev. J. N. McGiffert published in 1880, he records: 'On January 29, 1810, a number of professing Christians met at the house of ABNER BACON and proceeded to organize a Church of Christ. I extract the record of the meeting, as doubly interesting to those who have so long enjoyed the fruits of that precious day .....the birthday of their Church'. Here follow the minutes of the meeting and list of members, 'twenty-six in all, nine males and seventeen females'. .....In the year 1809, CAPTAIN BACON sold the carding mill property to his son ABNER, who thereafter lived there, dying, however, while on a visit West, February 6, 1860, aged 79 years.

CAPTAIN BACON was a prominent man in church and society, and donated the land for the old burying ground at West Sauquoit. August 25, 1832, the old hero of the Revolution and pioneer manufacturer of Sauquoit, CAPTAIN ABNER BACON, ceased his labors and went to rest, respected and regretted by all. His descendants are mostly in the Western States. William Pierce, son of Dr. Spaulding Pierce, who married Nabby, the eldest daughter, is the only representative of the BACON FAMILY living in Paris, his son Daniel, of Utica, and a grandson, Charles, (son of Daniel) and a great grandson, Prof. Ambrose P. Kelsey, of Hamilton College, being the only others left in this vicinity."

Page 199. "Dr. Spaulding Pierce, the first Junior Warden of the Lodge, was made a Mason in old Amicable Lodge, No. 25, in 1801, and was the pioneer physician of the Valley. .....Boarding at the hotel of CAPTAIN BACON, he formed an attachment for his daughter Nabby, to whom he was married April 18, 1799. .....His son, William L. Pierce alone survives him here, two other sons survive elsewhere, Sylvester P. Pierce, of Syracuse and John S. Pierce, of Phoemis, Oswego County, New York."

Page 170. "Then follow the names of the original members of the First Presbyterian Church: which include ABNER BACON, Timothy L. Bacon, Lydia Bacon, Hannah Bacon, and Nabby Pierce. .....On the 29th of May 1872, I attended to the grave the remains of Mrs. Stephen Savage, an aged saint, formerly Nabby or Abigail Pierce, the one whose name is the last on the above list, and who was the last one of that original number."

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

511-1

ABNER BACON **15**

Born Jan. 17, 1781, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of CAPTAIN ABNER BACON and EVE LEWIS. **31 & 32**
Married MARTHA BLACKMAN Jan. 31, 1808, Sauquoit, New York. **16**
Daughter of SAMUEL BLACKMAN and PHEBE BABCOCK. **47 & 48**

421-1 **MARTHA MARYETTE BACON,** b. March 4, 1809, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Ambrose Kelsey** May 18, 1831, Sauquoit, New York.
See their record for children, etc. **15a**
Died May 29, 1887, Clinton, New York.

421-2 **MIRANDA BACON,** b. July 15, 1810, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Rev. Hiram Wise Lee** May 13, 1840, Chili, New York.
See their record for children, etc. **15b**
Died Dec. 22, 1888, Sidney, New York.

421-3 **ABNER BARTLETT BACON,** b. May 28, 1812, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Mary Marsh** Aug. 14, 1834, Sauquoit, New York.
See their record for children, etc. **15c**
Died Jan. 16, 1892, Huffton, Brown County, South Dakota.

421-4 **SARAH JANE BACON,** b. Feb. 11, 1814. d. May 10, 1879. Unmarried.

411-5 **JOHN DEAN BACON,** b. Aug. 30, 1816, Sauquoit, New York. **7**
Married AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON Jan. 7, 1847, Sauquoit, New York. **8**
See their record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 1886, Ontario, Knox Co., Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.

421-6 **CATHERINE BACON,** b. Jan. 27, 1819. d. April 25, 1820.

421-7 **GEORGE PLUMB BACON,** b. March 7, 1821, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Elizabeth Watson Collis** June 22, 1842, Sauquoit, New York.
See their record for children, etc. **15d**
Died Feb. 26, 1909, Aberdeen, South Dakota.

421-8 **FRANCES CATHERINE BACON,** b. June 2, 1824, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Boyd** No record of descendants. Tradition says a **JOHN BOYD.**
Died , 18 ,

421-9 **DEWITT CLINTON BACON,** b. April 23, 1825, Sauquoit, New York.
Married **Louise S. Knight** , 1856, Oneida, Illinois.
See their record for children, etc. **15e**
Died April 24, 1885, Oneida, Illinois.

Abner Bacon died Feb. 6, 1860, while on a visit at Evansville, Wisconsin. Buried in Sauquoit, New York. Emigrated from Massachusetts to New York with his father about 1788. Will dated June 30, 1855, at the Town of Paris, Oneida County, New York; recorded May 2, 1860 in Book No. 221, page 469, Oneida County, New York; mentions all of the above children except Catherine and Abner Bartlett, but mentions Abner Bartlett's children.

Data from the Bacon Family Bible; "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915). Also see "Rogers History of the Town of Paris and the Valley of the Sauquoit" (1881).

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

511-1

ABNER BACON JUNIOR **15**

Under date of Feb. 18, 1935, the writer received from Mrs. Agnes Kelsey Hill, Marquette, Michigan, certain genealogical records including:

"I am also sending some old Bacon deeds and transfers, and of particular interest to me, the Will of **ABIGAIL DEAN BACON** drawn Oct. 18, 1763."

These "Bacon deeds and transfers" numbered four, dated June 30, 1810; May 9, 1816; Oct. 19, 1831; April 1, 1851.

Of particular interest is the following as it carries the signatures of both **ABNER BACON SENIOR** and **ABNER BACON JUNIOR.**

"This Indenture made the thirtieth day of June in the **year of our LORD one thousand eight hundred and ten** between ABNER BACON JUNR, of Paris in the County of Oneida and State of New York of the first part, and PELEG BROWN of Bridgewater and State of County and State aforesaid of the second part, Witnessth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the SUM of one thousand dollars of Good and Lawfull Money of the State of New York, lawful money of the United States, to him in hand paid, Have granted, bargained, sold, released, enfeoffed and confirmed; and, by these presents Doth grant, bargain, sell, release, enfeoff and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever, ALL that certain piece or parcel of land being a part of lot Number sixty one in the Freemasons pattent so called situate in the town of Paris and County aforesaid bounded and described as follows (Viz) Beginning on the north line of the Highway leading from Paris Meeting house to **Bacons mills** so called at South Easterly corner of the Premises on which Isaac Spafford now reside Running North only on said Spafford Easterly line Twelve Rods to Samuel Winship Land so called thence North Thirty five Degrees East on said Winship Line to the North westerly Corner of a piece of Land formerly Deeded by the said ABNER BACON to John H. Pinkens Thence Southerly on said Pinkens Line to Sauquoit Creek (torn) thence across said Creek to the Westerly bank thence up said bank to the Highway above mentioned from thence on said Highway to the place of Beginning Estimated at ten acres of Land be the same more or less Together with privilege of taking the water from the aforesaid Creek for the use and Benifit of the **Carding Machine** standing on said premises for other uses But not to the Damage of the **mills** standing above always reserving to the said ABNER BACON & to his Heirs & assigns the privilidge to pass or repass upon Said Land for the purpose of clearing any obstructions that may take place in Said Creek also reserving to the said ABNER BACON the right and priviledge at any time (if occasion shall require) to open a sluce or water corse from the mill Dam standing above said premases or hoist gates or turn the whole or any part of the Stream of water known by the name of the Sautauquitte through or across the above described premises togeather with the buildings and all the utentials for carying on the **Clothing and Carding business** with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances there unto belonging excepting one acre of land lying on the westerly part adjoing Wm Geore Land TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the above bargained premises, to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. Provided always, and these presents are upon express condition, That if the said Party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators Do and Shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said party of the second part his certain attorney or attorneys heirs and execetors administrators or assigns the sum of Nine hundred and twentyfour Dollars and thirtysix Cents to be divided into Diferent payments as have in after stated that is to say one hundred and nintynine Dollars by the first day of Sept Next and three hundred and Sixtythree Dollars by the first Day of April Nextand three hundred and sixtytwo Dollars and thirtysix Cents in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve with the interest which may accrue there on in the manner perticularly specified according to the condition of certain bond or writing obligatory, bearing even date herewith, executed by the said party of the first part, to the said party of the second part, as a collateral security, then these presents, and the said bond or writing obligatory, shall cease and be null and void: BUT in case of the non-payment of the said sum of Nine hundred and twentyfour Dollars and thirtysix Cents or any part thereof, at the time above limited for the payment thereof, then, and in such case, it shall and may be lawful for the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, and the said party of the first part, doth hereby empower and authorize the said party of the second part, his heirs or assigns, to grant, bargain, sell, release and convey the said premises with the appurtenances at public auction or vendue, and on such sale to make and execute to the purchaser or purchasers his, her, or their heirs and assigns for ever, good, ample and sufficient deeds of conveyance in the law, pursuant to the statute, in that case made and provided; rendering the surplus monies (if any there be) to the said party of the first part, his heirs, executors or administrators, after deducting the costs and charges of such vendue and sale aforesaid. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties of these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.
Signed, sealed, and delivered, in the presence of

ABNER BACON
his
Abner X Willcox
mark

ABNER BACON Jr."

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Bacon deeds and transfers, continued:

ABNER BACON Junr Deed to Peleg Brown, Mortgage Rec. Jan. 19, 1811 at 1 PM
State of New York On the Nineteenth Day of January one thousand Eight hundred and Eleven before me appeared ABNER BACON JUNR of Whome I had satisfactory proof of his being the person Who Executed the within Deed and acknowledged the same and no material Alterations appears therein I allowed it to be recorded

Apollos Cooper one of the judges of Oneida Com pleas

Clerks Office Oneida County Registered and power of sale recorded the Nineteenth day of January one thousand eight hundred and Eleven at one Oclock PM in Book D of Mortgages page 20
Thomas Collins Dep Clerk

State of New York Oneida County I Peleg Brown the within mortgager do hereby acknowledge that I have received full satisfaction of the winthin mortgage and consent that the same may be cancelled on the records Dated June 28, 1826

Peleg Brown

State of New York Oneida County On the 28th day of June A.D. 1826 personally came before me Peleg Brown to me known as the person described in and who executed the above satisfaction piece on this mortgage and he acknowledged that he executed the same for the purposes therein expressed Let it be worded

Willard Crafts Commiss in Oneida County.

Rogers in his "History of The Town of Paris and The Valley of The Sauquoit" gives:

"M. Ostrom sold out his interest in the grist mill to his partner in 1804. He sold his interest in the carding mill, etc. to CAPTAIN BACON, March 7, 1806."

The above deed and mortgage would indicate that ABNER BACON JR. had acquired, and was operating the Carding Mill, as of that date.

The signature as a witness of ABNER BACON as above matches that on another document signed by ABNER BACON and Hannah Bacon his wife, thus establishing the father and son connection.

Next we have a quite interesting item:

"This Indenture made the Ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen Between ABNER BACON and hannah his wife of the town of paris County of Oneida and State oi New York of the first part, and ABNER BACON JUNIOR of paris aforesaid of the second part, WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in Consideration of the SUM of three hundred ans seventy five Dollars to them in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, ...etc..... One Eighth part of the piece or parcel of land hereinafter Discribed Situate in the town of paris aforesaid it being part of the lot number sixty one on the freemasons pattent Beginning at or near a Certain point at the southwesterly corner of land owned by the party of the second part thence south Seventeen degrees and fifteen minutes East three Chains thence north Seventy Eight Degrees and fifty minutes East three chains and fifty links to a Stake in the westerly Branch of the Sautauquate Creek thence south twenty two degrees and thirty five minutes East Eight Chains and thirty one links to a stake on the Easterly Bank of said Creek Being on the line Between lots number sixty and sixty one in the said pattent thence North thirty five degrees East on the line of said lots five Chains thence north seventeen degrees East fifteen Chains and thirty seven links thence north seventy six degrees west three Chains thence south seventeen degrees west five Chains and fifty links thence south seventy seven degrees west five Chains and twenty five links thence south Eighteen degrees East Eighty seven linls thence south fifty six degrees west four chains and thirty one links thence south seventy Eight degrees west two Chains and twenty five links to the place of begining Containing by Estimation ten acres be the same more or less one Equal Eighth part of the above described premises is tintended to be Conveyed by this Indenture

To Have and to hold, the said Eighth undivided part of the above described premises . . . etc . . . And the said ABNER BACON and hannah his wife ..... will forever WARRANT and DEFEND.

ABNER BACON
Hannah Bacon"

And

"This Indenture, made the Nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one between ABNER BACON SENIOR of the town of paris County of Oneida and State of New York of the first part, and ABNER BACON JUNIOR of the town of paris Aforesaid of the second part, WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Bacon deeds and transfers, continued:

hundred and forty Dollars to him in hand paid ....etc.... all that Certain piece or parcel of Land Situate in the town of paris aforesaid Being part of Lot Number 61 on Bayards patent Beginning on Seth Coolys Northerly Line about ten feet from the Sauquoit Creek thence north thirty six degrees East nine Chains and Eighty five Links thence north fifty four degrees west seven Chains and ninety Links thence South thirty six degrees west six Chains and thirty five Links to the aforesaid Creek thence up the said Creek south thirty degrees east Eight Chains and Forty Links to the place of Begining
Containing Six Acres and Sixty three Rods of Land be the same more or less
And the said ABNER BACON SENIOR of the first part, etc.....will forever WARRANT and DEFEND.

ABNER BACON"

And

"This Indenture Made the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one Between Chancey S. Butler of Paris Oneida County and State of New York and Julia S. his wife of the first part and **MARTHA MARIETTA KELSEY** of the same place of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Twelve 50/100 dollars, to them in hand paid, etc. All that certain lot of land lying on the Bridgewater and Utica Plank Road between said Butlers dwelling house and that of Alpha Smiths and is bounded and described as follows, Beginning in the center of said road at the South Easterly corner of Hannah Peets lot and running from thence South 68′ 10′ West six chains and forty four links to the South Westerly corner of said Peets lot thence Southerly and parallel with the said road seventy eight links thence Easterly and parallel with said Peets line six chains and forty four linls to the center of said road thence Northerly seventy eight links to the place of begining containing Eighty rods of land be the same more or less. etc.

Chauncey S. Butler
Julia S. Butler"

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

411-5

JOHN DEAN BACON **7**

Born August 30, 1816, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Son of ABNER BACON and MARTHA BLACKMAN. **15 & 16**
Married (1) **MARY PATTERSON** Sept. 8, 1841, Sauquoit, New York.
Daughter of DAVID PATTERSON and ASENETH WARNER. **23 & 24**

321-1 **ALVIN QUINCY BACON,** b. Aug. 7, 1842, Sauquoit, New York.
Killed in Action at the Siege of Vicksburg June 22, 1863.
His own story in print "Adventures of a Pioneer Boy while a Prisoner of War."
321-2 **MARY ELIZA BACON,** b. April 7, 1845. d. July 19, 1845.
Mary Patterson, Bacon died in 1845, Sauquoit, New York.

Married (2) AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON January 7, 1847, Sauquoit, New York. **8**
Also daughter of DAVID PATTERSON and ASENETH WARNER. **23 & 24**

321-3 **EMMA LOUISE BACON,** b. March 8, 1848, Sauquoit, New York. **7a**
Married **ASHER HORACE WETMORE** March 9, 1870, Oneida, Illinois.
See their record for children, etc.
Emma Bacon, Wetmore died April 30, 1933, Pasadena, California. Forest Lawn Mausoleum.

321-4 **JOSEPHINE ASENETH BACON,** b. Jan. 13, 1852, Cazenovia, New York.
Married **Hon. Alfred Smith Curtis** Feb. 3, 1887, Oneida, Illinois.
Josephine Bacon Curtis died Nov. 23, 1943, Pasadena, California. Forest Lawn Mausoleum.

311-5 **DOW PATTERSON BACON,** b. Feb. 11, 1867, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. **3**
Married NELLE JANE STRUTHERS Dec. 28, 1892, Oneida, Illinois. **4**
See their record for children, etc.
1957 address: Dow P. Bacon, 562 East North St., Galesburg, Illinois.

John D. Bacon died Dec. 4, 1886, Ontario, Knox County, Illinois. Oneida Cemetery. Was a miller and cabinet maker in New York. Emigrated to Illinois about 1856, farming a few years near Waverly, Mogan County; moving to Oneida, Knox County in 1864 where as a carpenter he built many buildings including his home in the northeast part of Oneida.

This is the home built by JOHN D. BACON shortly after the "Civil War", and was the birthplace of DOW PATTERSON BACON. It is still (1957) very much the same as in this picture, and as when it was built over 90 years ago, in 1866. Here JOHN D. BACON lived for 20 years, and from here his daughters were married.

Data from descendants; from Bacon Family Bible; "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin; and from "Isaiah Babcock & Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock.

NEW ENGLAND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY "FOUNDING FATHERS"

Index — **Ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I**

1. BACON:			
1111-4	MICHAEL BACON II	Dedham, Mass.	1579-1648
9. BLACKMAN:	**MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON** mother		
919-	*JOHN BLACKMAN	Dorchester, Mass.	162 -1675
11125-	*JAMES BABCOCK I	Portsmouth, R.I.	161 -1679
9157-	JOHN PLUMBE	New London, Conn.	1634-1696
101121-	*AMOS RICHARDSON	Boston, Mass.	1623-1683
111249-	*WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH	Boston, Mass.	1594-1667
121505-3	WILLIAM DENISON	Roxbury, Mass.	1571-1654
111185-	*BARTHOLOMEW GREEN	Cambridge, Mass.	15 -1635
111441-	*GUY BAINBRIDGE	Cambridge, Mass.	15 -1645
10189-	*ROBERT VOSE	Milton, Mass.	1599-1683
111281-	*GEORGE LAWTON	Portsmouth, R.I.	16 -1693
121792-	*THOMAS HAZARD	Portsmouth, R.I.	16 -1680
10173-	*RICHARD CHURCH	Plymouth, Mass.	160 -1668
101201-	*JOHN TUCKER	Hingham, Mass.	15 -1662
111329-	*RICHARD WARREN	Plymouth, Mass.	16 -1628
17. LEWIS:	**EVE LEWIS, BACON** grandmother		
10117-1	WILLIAM LEWIS II	Dedham, Mass.	1602-1671
11149-1	THOMAS CLAPP I	Dorchester, Mass.	1597-1684
111113-	*HENRY FELCH I	Gloucester, Mass.	159 -1670
101241-	*ROBERT GOWING	Dedham, Mass.	16 -1698
111497-	*HENRY BROCK	Dedham, Mass.	15 -1652
111369-8	WILLIAM SARGENT	Malden, Mass.	1602-1682
121305-1	JOSHUA FISHER I	Dedham, Mass.	1585-1674
9181-1	NATHANIEL WHITING II	Dedham, Mass.	1612-1682
101209-	*JOHN DWIGHT	Dedham, Mass.	15 -1660
33. DEAN:	**ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON** great grandmother		
9133-	*JOHN DEAN I	Dedham, Mass.	16 -1727
10197-	*WILLIAM SAVEL	Braintree, Mass.	16 -1669
111353-	*JOHN TIDD	Woburn, Mass.	16 -1657
65. ALDIS:	**SARAH ALDIS, BACON** g.g. grandmother		
11165-4	NATHAN ALDIS	Dedham, Mass.	1595-1676
111193-	*STEPHEN PAINE I	Rehoboth, Mass.	15 -1679
111449-6	FRANCIS CHICKERING	Dedham, Mass.	159 -1658
111321-2	COL. PHILIP ELIOT	Roxbury, Mass.	1602-1657
129. MARTIN:	**ELIZABETH MARTIN, BACON** g.g.g. grandmother		
101129-	*RICHARD MARTIN	Boston, Mass.	162 -1671
111385-	*JOHN GAY	Dedham, Mass.	16 -1688

*End of our knowledge of the line.

We have extensive ancestral data on the BACON, ALDIS, SARGENT, FISK, and CHANDLER (FISK and CHANDLER, maternal lines for CHICKERING and DENISON).

ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF OUR EMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I

1. BACON:			
1211-3	MICHAEL BACON I	Winston, Suffolk,	15 -1615
9. BLACKMAN:	**MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON** mother		
10157-	*GEORGE PLUMBE	Inworth, Essex,	1607-1670
131505-	*JOHN DENISON	Bishop's Stortford	153 -1582
1311529-1	TOBIAS CHANDLER	"	155 -1629
17. LEWIS:	**EVE LEWIS, BACON** grandmother		
11117-	WILLIAM LEWIS I	Stoke-by-Nayland	1563-1634
12149-	*RICHARD CLAPP	Dorchester, Dorset	15 -16
121369-4	ROGER SARGENT	Northampton,	15 -1649
131305-	*ANTHONY FISHER	Syleham,	15 -1640
10181-6	NATHANIEL WHITING I	Desford,	15 -16
65. ALDIS:	**SARAH ALDIS, BACON** g.g. grandmother		
12165-2	FRANCIS ALDUS	Fressingfield,	156 -1625
121449-1	HENRY CHICKERING	Ringsfield,	15 -1627
121961-1	JOHN FISKE	St. James, Suffolk	158 -1633
121321-	*BENNETT ELIOT	Widford,	15 -1621
121833-	*ROBERT SYBTHORPE	Nazing, Essex,	15 -16

*End of our knowledge of the line.

Thus we have knowledge of only 14 fathers of the Emigrant Ancestors of JOHN DEAN BACON I, and of the ancestry of 8.

1. BACON: MICHAEL BACON II of Dedham, Massachusetts.

The earlier BACON maternal lineages include that of MARGERY THORPE, BACON, who thru her great grandmother, BEATRICE BACON, THORPE, wife of SIR WILLIAM THORPE, daughter of SIR ROGER BACON, was descended from HUGH de MESCHINES de KYVELIOCK, 5th Earl Palatine of Chester, a great grandson of KING HENRY I of England, and ELIZABETH, daughter of SIR ROBERT de BEAUMONT and LADY ISABEL de VERMANDOIS, grand daughter of KING HENRY I of France.

505. DENISON: CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON of Stonington, Connecticut.

The ancestry of CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON is traced to the CHANDLERS and WYLLEYES of Bishop's Stortford, and Thorley, in Herts County, England; 1611529- THOMAS CHANDLER and 1512553- JOHN WYLLEYE.

369. SARGENT: REV. WILLIAM SARGENT of Charlestown, Malden, and Barnstable, Massachusetts.

The SARGENT lineage thru GIFFORD allied lineages trace back to the time of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and to the Scottish house of KENNETH MCALPIN, and the royal Saxon line of EGBERT.

65. ALDIS: SARAH ALDIS, BACON of Dedham, Massachusetts.

The ancestry of SARAH ALDIS, BACON thru the allied lines of ALDIS, CHICKERING, and FISKE trace back to THE FISKES OF LAXFIELD as set forth in the 'CANDLER MANUSCRIPTS'. This FISKE line provides common ancestry of the ALDIS, FISHER, and CHICKERING lines.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

311-5

DOW PATTERSON BACON **3**

Born February 11, 1867, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of JOHN DEAN BACON I and AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON. **7 & 8**
Married NELLE JANE STRUTHERS Dec. 28, 1892, Oneida, Illinois. **4**
Daughter of DAVID STRUTHERS and FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO. **11 & 12**

211-1 **JOHN DEAN BACON II,** b. Feb. 27, 1894, Oneida, Illinois. **1**
Married HELEN MURRAY MCKIE Jan. 9, 1915, Oneida, Illinois. **2**
See his record for children, etc.
1957 address: J. Dean Bacon, 408 South Madison Ave., Pasadena, California.

221-2 **RALPH STRUTHERS BACON,** b. April 25, 1898, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: Ralph S. Bacon, 562 East North St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.

221-3 **BEATRICE LORRAINE BACON,** b. June 13, 1908, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **ARTHUR MCCREA DOAK** Jan. 7, 1942, Oneida, Illinois. **152-7-3-8-1**
Son of **JAMES ARTHUR DOAK** and Martha Ellen McCrea. **THE MCKIE LINE 422-7**
No children.
1957 address: Mrs. McCrea Doak, Oneida, Illinois.

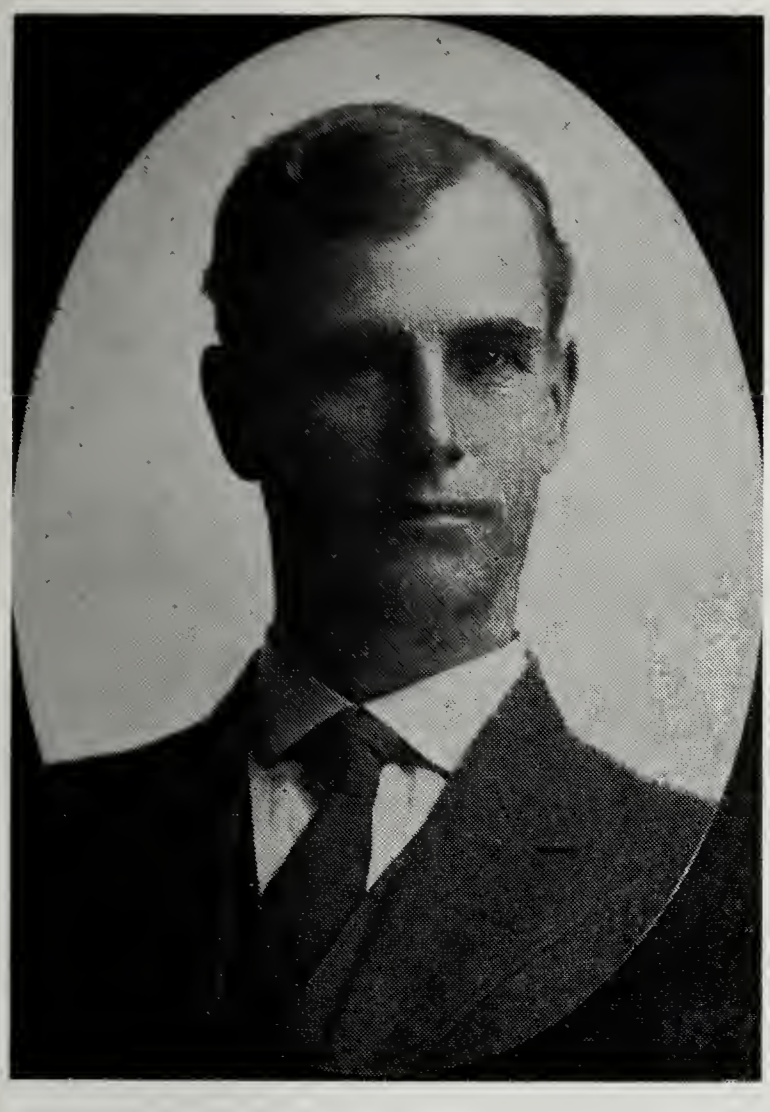
1957 address: Dow P. Bacon, 562 East North St., Galesburg, Illinois. Farmer East of Oneida until 1915. General insurance and real estate broker since. Member of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts, and past Director of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Galesburg, Illinois.

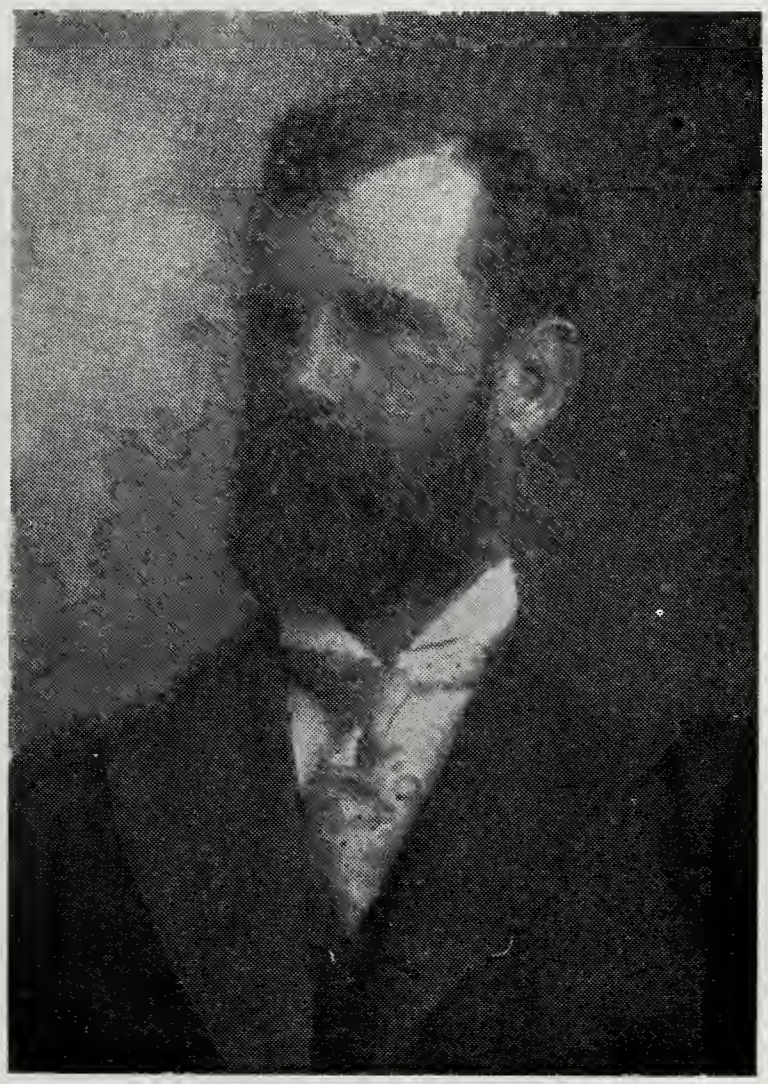
Four generations of Bacons Feb. 11, 1956.

Names	Timmy	Don	Dean	Dow
Ages	6	38	62	89

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Earlier Pictures of DOW PATTERSON BACON and NELLE JANE STRUTHERS





THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

211-1

JOHN DEAN BACON II **1**

Born February 27, 1894, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **DOW PATTERSON BACON** and NELLE JANE STRUTHERS. **3 & 4**
Married HELEN MURRAY MCKIE January 9, 1915, Oneida, Illinois. **2**
Daughter of WILLIAM VANCE MCKIE and SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER. **5 & 6**

111-1 **DONALD DEWITT BACON,** b. April 6, 1918, Oneida, Illinois.
111-2 **LOIS LAVONNE BACON,** b. October 15, 1919, Oneida, Illinois.

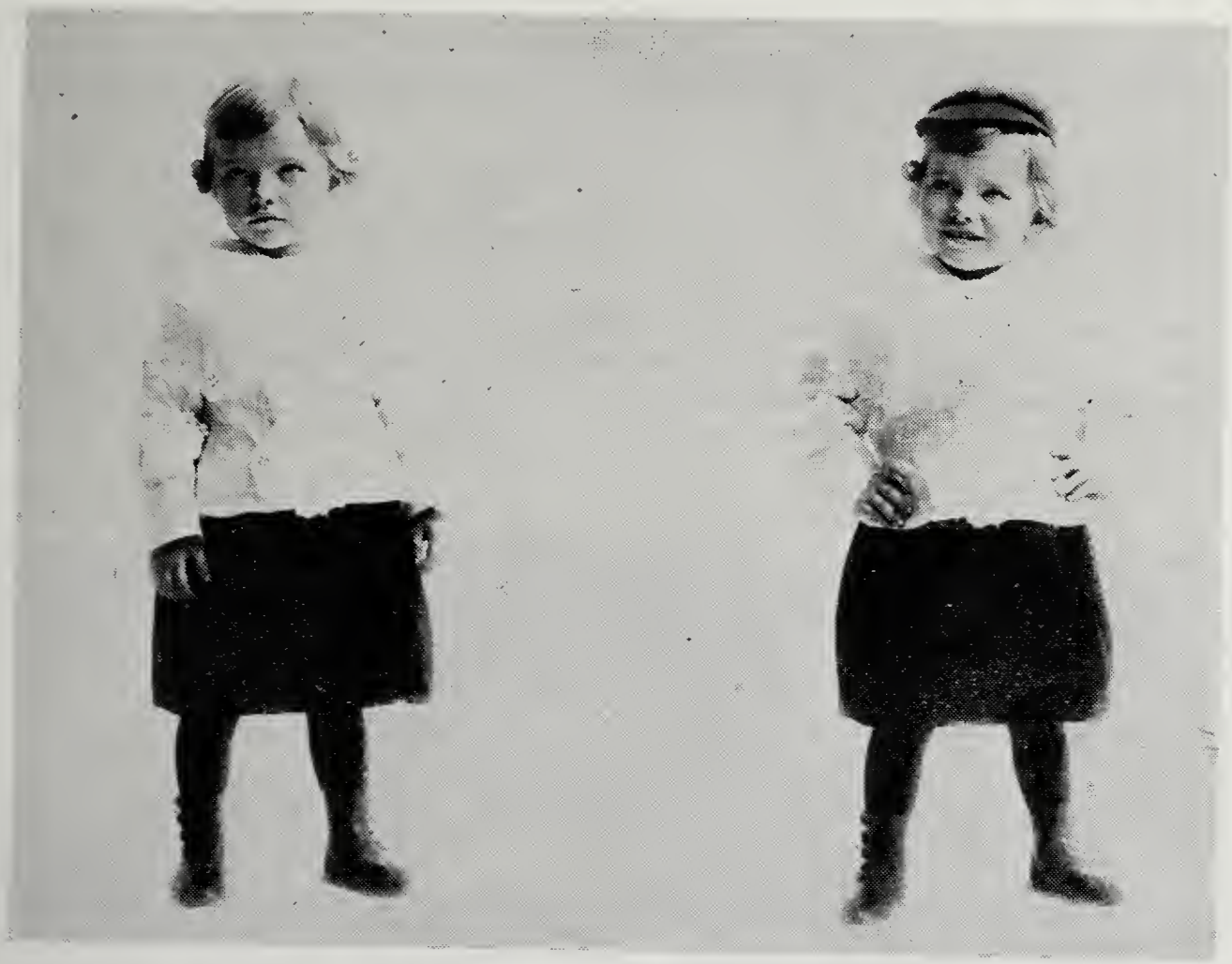
1957 address: J. Dean Bacon, 408 South Madison Ave., Pasadena, California.
Comptroller, Southern California Minerals Co., 320 South Mission Road, Los Angeles, Calif.
Member The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts, and of
First Church of Christ, Scientist, Pasadena, California.
Past Master Oneida Lodge #337, A.F. & A.M.
Past Governor California Society of the Order of the Founders & Patriots of America.
Member of Society of Mayflower Descendants, thru descent from RICHARD WARREN.
Member of Sons of Colonial Wars, thru BACON and DENISON lineages.
Member Sons of the Revolution, thru CAPTAIN ABNER BACON.
Member The Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Massachusetts,
thru right of descent from COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT.
For many years was a senior accountant with Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery, C.P.A.s, in Chicago, Illinois and Los Angeles, California. Previously for eight years was comptroller with Baird & Warner, Inc., Chicago. And for a short time headed own Business Management Firm. Member of Pasadena Athletic Club, and former member of Hamilton, Illinois Athletic, Medinah, and Lake Shore Clubs in Chicago.

Dean Helen
Silver (25th) Wedding Anniversary January 9, 1940, Oneida, Illinois.

THE BACON LINE

Earlier Pictures of JOHN DEAN BACON II

Index 1



RELATON OF GEOGRAPHY TO FAMILY HISTORIES

1. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. PASADENA, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. 1942-1957.

The present residence of the compiler, J. Dean Bacon, and family, is 408 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena, California; which for over thirty years was the home of **MRS. JOSEPHINE BACON, CURTIS, MRS. EMMA BACON, WETMORE,** and **MRS. ZELLA WETMORE, PAINE,** the sisters and niece of Dow P. Bacon. This has been the home and official residence of our family since January 9, 1942.

Southern California, of which the flourishing City of Pasadena comprises a select part, has been for two or three generations, and will continue to be in an ever increasing degree, the mecca for many of those seeking new and promising homesites. Families from all parts of the United States and the World will meet and intermarry in this promising and desirable Land. For those who can choose where to live, we recommend Pasadena.

Regarding the trail of our family history, we must note our fifteen years in and around Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the locale of much of the compiler's business history, and the meeting ground for Donald DeWitt Bacon and his wife Hazel Maxine Mitts. Here Donald and Lois received their education and started their business life.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

111-1

DONALD DEWITT BACON

Born April 6, 1918, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **JOHN DEAN BACON II** and HELEN MURRAY MCKIE. **1 & 2**
Married HAZEL MAXINE MITTS December 2, 1944, White Hall, Illinois.
Daughter of FRED MITTS and PANSYE BELL RAINES.

011-1 **DONNA ANN BACON,** b. April 12, 1946, St. Louis, Missouri.
011-2 **TIMOTHY LEE BACON,** b. December 8, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio.

1957 address: 14266 Filmore St., Pacoima, California.
Graduated from O'Keefe Grammer School, and Hyde Park High School, in Chicago; attended Northwestern University, member Alpha Kappi Psi; graduated from Parks Air College, St. Louis University March 1948, with B.S. degree in Aeronautical Engineering.
Nine years with the Flying Tiger Air Lines in various managerial capacities in Cleveland, Chicago, and Burbank, California.
War Service: Entered the U.S.A. Jan. 24, 1941, discharged July 8, 1941. Enlisted in the U.S.A. Air Corps at March Field, California in July 1941; embarked for over-seas Jan. 12, 1942, proceeded to Karachi, India, via Australia and Ceylon, transferred to Sediya, Assam Province, India, then to Kumming, China October 1943; returned to America in 1944. #36,002,185, 16th Fighter Squadron, 51st Fighter Group (Flying Tigers) Staff Sgt.

J. Dean Bacon
Lois L. Bacon
Maxine Mitts, Bacon
Donald D. Bacon
Fred Mitts

GRANDPARENTS, ETC. OF HAZEL MAXINE MITTS:

Grandparents: Jesse Mitts & Mattie Chowning; Curtis Emery Raines & Tempa Jane Bell.
Great grandparents: William Mitts & Sarah Hicks; William Christopher Chowning & Martha Ferguson; Thomas Benton Raines & Mary Elizabeth Mann.
Great great grandparents: Martin Mann and Elizabeth Baldwin.
Jesse Mitts and wife from Grant County, Kentucky to Greene County, Illinois.

THE BACON LINE

111-2

LOIS LAVONNE BACON, FITZGERALD

Born Oct. 15, 1919, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **JOHN DEAN BACON II** and HELEN MCKIE.
Married **Hal Bryan Fitzgerald** May 12, 1950, Pasadena.
Son of James Leroy Fitzgerald and Lula Cowan.

012-1 **LINDA LAVONNE FITZGERALD,** b. Feb. 15, 1955, Altadena, California.

1957 address: 956 Mount Curve Ave., Altadena, California.
Graduated from O'Keefe Grammar School, and Hyde Park High School, in Chicago; attended Northwestern University; President Epsilon Eta Phi Sorority; employed as a secretary in Chicago and Los Angeles; Clerk of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Pasadena five years, Director three years.
Hal B. Fitzgerald in the U.S. Navy during World War II; banker in Fayetteville, Arkansas and Pasadena; Reader of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Fayetteville; Director of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Pasadena, at present, and salesman with Powell, Johnson & Powell of Mutual Fund Investments.

Linda 1½ yrs.

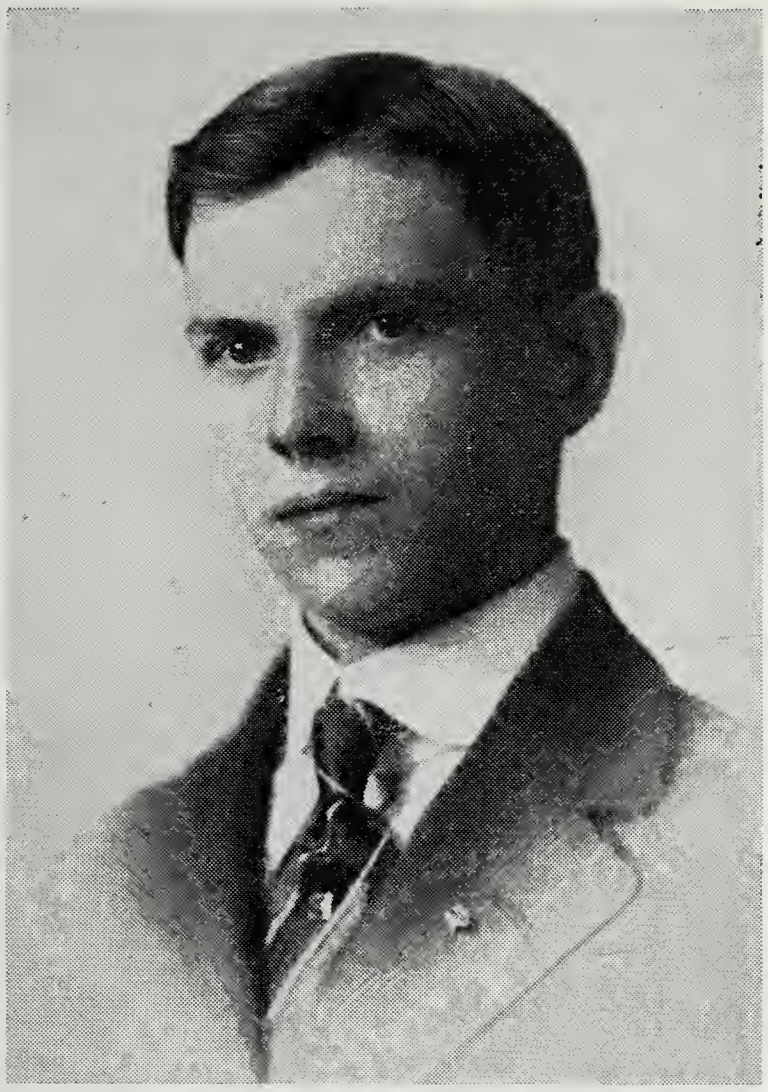
Don Maxine Dean Timmy Zella Lois Helen Donna Hal

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

221-2

RALPH STRUTHERS BACON

1155058



THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

221-3

BEATRICE LORRAINE BACON, DOAK

Born June 13, 1908, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of DOW PATTERSON BACON and NELLE JANE STRUTHERS. **3 & 4**
Married **ARTHUR MCCREA DOAK** Jan. 7, 1942, Oneida, Illinois. **152-7-3-8-1**
Son of **JAMES ARTHUR DOAK** and Martha Ellen McCrea **242-7-3-8**

No children.

1957 address: Mrs. McCrea Doak, Oneida, Illinois.
McCrea Doak is a farmer Southeast of Oneida, Illinois, farming the land that his father farmed before him.

McCrea Dow Beatrice Dean Zella Ralph Helen

THE BACON LINE

The BACON farm home, ½ mile East of Oneida. Birthplace of J. DEAN BACON & DONALD D. BACON. Replaced by J. Dean Bacon with a fine new home in 1919.

The BACON home in Oneida, Illinois. Since destroyed by fire.

Dow P. Bacon; Ralph S. Bacon; Beatrice L. Bacon; Nelle S. Bacon.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

321-3

EMMA LOUISE BACON, WETMORE **7a**

Born March 8, 1848, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of JOHN DEAN BACON and AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON. **7 & 8**
Married **ASHER HORACE WETMORE** March 9, 1870, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of **ISAAC MILLER WETMORE** and Mary Louise Morse. See Miller Line

231-3-1 **WILLIAM WOLCOTT WETMORE,** b. June 22, 1871, Ontario, Illinois.
Married **Florence Mary Slater** Dec. 25, 1897, Ontario, Illinois.
Daughter of Rev. Charles Slater and Mary Agnes Ames.
141-3-1-1 **FLORENCE RUTH WETMORE,** b. June 2, 1898, Ontario, Illinois.
1957 address: Miss Ruth Wetmore, Alexis, Illinois.
William W. Wetmore died March 8, 1934, Ontario, Knox County, Illinois. Ontario Cemetery

231-3-2 **ZELLA WETMORE,** b. April 17, 1884, Ontario, Illinois.
Married **ROBERT BRUCE PAINE** July 15, 1933, Montecito, California.
Son of Robert Treat Paine and **JULIETTE SOPHIA BACON.** See **421-3**
No children.
Zella Wetmore Paine died March 4, 1955, Pasadena, California. Forest Lawn Mausoleum

Emma Bacon, Wetmore died April 30, 1933, Pasadena, California. Forest Lawn Mausoleum
Both Asher Wetmore and Will Wetmore were farmers West of Oneida, Illinois.

ZELLA WETMORE PAINE

The distribution of whose substantial Estate has been primarily responsible for the financing of the publication of "Bacon and Allied Families."

THE BACON LINE

Index 1

321-4

JOSEPHINE ASENETH BACON, CURTIS

Emma Josephine Zella

THE PATTERSON LINE **Index 5**

415-8

AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON, BACON **8**

Born June 7, 1824, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of DAVID PATTERSON and ASENETH WARNER **23 & 24**
Married JOHN DEAN BACON I January 7, 1847, Sauquoit, New York. **7**
Son of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN. **15 & 16**

321-3 **EMMA LOUISE BACON,** b. March 8, 1848, Sauquoit, New York. **7a**
321-4 **JOSEPHINE ASENETH BACON,** b. Jan. 13, 1852, Cazenovia, Oneida County, New York.
311-5 **DOW PATTERSON BACON,** b. Feb. 11, 1867, Oneida, Illinois. **3**

Amanda Patterson, Bacon died Sept. 9, 1890, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

AMANDA PATTERSON BACON

HARRIET E. PATTERSON

Pictures provided by Dow Patterson Bacon.

THE PATTERSON LINE **Index 5**

515-

*** DAVID PATTERSON** **23**

Born , 178 ,
Son of (Parentage unknown, but after extensive search we mention and favor:
DAVID PATTERSON and AMELIA "New Haven-Hamden marriages by **39 &40**
Rev. Joshua Perry: David Patterson & Amelia of New Haven Nov. 10, 1785.")
Married ASENETH WARNER , 181 , (d. aged 40) **24**
Daughter of (Parentage unknown, but doubtless a descendant of Andrew Warner and
Mary of Hadley, Massachusetts and Essex, England.) **55 & 56**

425-1 **ELIZA PATTERSON,** b. Understood to have died aged 25, buried Martinsburg, N.Y.

425-2 **LORENZO DOW PATTERSON,** b. , 1813,
Married **Jane** "Jane Patterson buried Dec. 10, 1886, age 68 yrs. 5 mos."
Understood that there were no children.
Buried Jan. 27, 1895 age 82 years, died in Charlotte, New York.
Buried in "North Part of lot 80 in Section L, Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York."

425-3 **HARRIET PATTERSON,** b. , 18 . d. in infancy.

425-4 **HARRIET E. PATTERSON,** b. , 1816,
Operated a millinery business. Emma Louise Bacon, Wetmore and Josephine Aseneth Bacon,
Curtis were heirs to her estate.
"Harriet E. Patterson, died 4-10-1870 55 years" "Harriet Patterson buried April 12, 1870
age at time of death 54 years, died on Edinburgh St., Rochester, New York."

425-5 **ASENETH PATTERSON,** b. Understood to have died aged 16, buried Old Sauquoit Cemetery.

425-6 **LEVI D. PATTERSON,** b. , 1819, **23a**
Married **Ann Eliza Lacy** "Ann E. Patterson buried Oct. 15, 1890 age 68 years."
See their record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 5, 1868, Sauquoit, New York. Buried in Lowville, New York.
Joined Sauquoit Lodge A.F. & A.M. Jan 23, 1864. Data from Sauquoit Lodge.

425-7 **MARY PATTERSON,** b. Jan. 21, 1820,
Married JOHN DEAN BACON Sept. 8, 1841, Sauquoit, New York. **7**
321-1 **ALVIN QUINCY BACON,** b. Aug. 7, 1842, Sauquoit, New York.
Killed in action at the Siege of Vicksburg June 22, 1863.
321-2 **MARY ELIZA BACON,** b. April 7, 1845. d. July 19, 1845.
Died , 1845, Sauquoit, New York.

415-8 **AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON,** b. June 7, 1824, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York. **8**
Married JOHN DEAN BACON January 7, 1847, Sauquoit, New York. **7**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Sept. 9, 1890. Oneida, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.

425-9 **EVELINE PATTERSON,** b. Understand to have died aged 7, buried Martinsburg, N.Y.

David Patterson said to have died aged 60, and wife buried in Old Sauquoit Cemetery.

Data from descendants; Dow Patterson Bacon; Louis F. Weideman; Leah Patterson Phelps; Jessie P. Richards; Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York; Sauquoit Lodge A.F. & A.M.

DAVID PATTERSON FAMILY. **THE PATTERSON LINE** **Index 5**

425-6

LEVI PATTERSON **23a**

Born , 1819,
Son of DAVID PATTERSON and ASENETH WARNER. **23 & 24**
Married **Ann Eliza Lacy** b. 1822. d. Oct. 15, 1890, Rochester, New York.
Daughter of

335-6-1 **LILLIAN PATTERSON,** b. , 18 . d. About 16 years of age.

335-6-2 **ROSE PATTERSON,** b. , 18 ,
Married **Louis F. Wiedeman**
No children.
Died , 193 , San Diego, California. Buried in Rochester, New York.

335-6-3 **CHARLES DOW PATTERSON,** b. , 1865, Lowville, New York.
Married **Jessie Orilla Stratton** July 4, 1887, Rochester, New York.
See their record for children, etc. **23a-1**
Died Aug. 29, 1894, Brockport, New York. Buried in Rochester, New York.

335-6-4 **WILLIAM PATTERSON,** b. , 18 ,
Married **Ella** d. 193 , Rochester, New York.
Children: **FRANK; WILLIAM; WALTER; RAY; GERTRUDE; GERALDINE; MAE.**
1942 address: Miss Mae Patterson, 685 Plymouth Ave., South, Rochester, New York.
William Patterson died , 19 ,

Levi Patterson died Dec. 5, 1868, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Buried "Lowville, New York."
Joined Sauquoit Lodge A.F.&A.M. Jan. 23, 1864. Data from Sauquoit Lodge.

Letter from Mount Hope Cemetery, City of Rochester, N.Y., dated June 22, 1942 provides: "a lot here known as the North Part of Lot 80 in Section L, title vested in the name of L. Dow Patterson, ...Ann E. Patterson buried Oct. 15, 1890 age 68 years and died on Prospect Park. Sanford W. Patterson buried Nov. 3, 1887, age 34 years and died on Prospect Park. Mary E. Wiedeman buried Jan. 5, 1899 age 60 years and died on Melville Park. Fred Wiedeman buried on June 5, 1898 age 58 years and died on Bartlett Street."

335-6-3

CHARLES DOW PATTERSON **23a-1**

Born , 1865, Lowville, New York.
Son of **LEVI PATTERSON** and Ann Eliza Lacy. **23a**
Married **Jessie Orilla Stratton** July 4, 1887, Rochester, New York.
Daughter of Jason Walter Stratton and Emily Marie Minkler.

245-6-3-1 **LEAH BUDLONG PATTERSON,** b. Oct. 9, 1891, Brockport, New York.
Married **Bryon Forbes Phelps** March 17, 1920, Hollywood, California.
Son of Byron Stephens Phelps and Sallie Forbes.
155-6-3-1-1 **LAURALEA PHELPS,** b. Jan. 21, 1921, Los Angeles, California.
Married **Fred Smith** Jan. 28, 1940, Las Vegas, Nevada. Divorced 1944.
Married (2) **Richard Edward Ball** Aug. 11, 1946, Los Angeles, California.
Son of
065-6-3-1-1-1 **RICHARD EDWARD BALL,** b. Jan. 3, 1954,
1957 address: 7000 Matilda Ave., Van Nuys, California. Data direct.
155-6-3-1-2 **BYRON FORBES PHELPS,** b. May 5, 1922, Los Angeles, California.
Married **Jean Ann Bright** July 25, 1945, North Hollywood, California.
Daughter of Raymond Bright and Elise Pelletier.
065-6-3-1-2-1 **BYRON FORBES PHELPS,** b. April 6, 1947, Los Angeles, California.
065-6-3-1-2-2 **JACK EATON PHELPS,** b. Jan. 2, 1950, Los Angeles, California.
065-6-3-1-2-3 **BRUCE STEPHAN PHELPS,** b. Aug. 10, 1953, Los Angeles, California.
1957 address: 1109 South Vega St., Alhambra, California. Data direct.
1957 address: 11312 Burbank Blvd., North Hollywood, California. Data direct.

Charles Dow Patterson died Aug. 29, 1894, Brockport, New York. Buried in Rochester.
Operated a large barber shop in New York City. Data from Jessie Stratton, Patterson, Richards (Married (2) John Richards), 1942 address: 1750 El Cerrito Place, Hollywood, California.

421-1

MARTHA MARYETTE BACON, KELSEY 15a

Born March 4, 1809, Sauquoit, New York.
Daughter of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN. 15 & 16
Married **Ambrose Kelsey** May 18, 1831, Sauquoit, New York.
Son of Eliah Kelsey and Anna Hollis, Foster.

331-1-1 **AMBROSE PARSONS KELSEY,** b. Aug. 30, 1832, Cassville, New York. 15a-1
331-1-2 **GEORGE PLUMB KELSEY,** b. Sept. 17, 1834. d. Unmarried.
331-1-3 **HON. CHARLES KELSEY,** b. July 26, 1836, Kent, Ohio. 15a-2

Martha Maryette Bacon, Kelsey died May 29, 1887, Clinton, New York.

331-1-1

AMBROSE PARSONS KELSEY 15a-1

Born Aug. 30, 1832, Cassville, New York.
Son of Ambrose Kelsey and **MARTHA MARYETTE BACON.** 15a
Married **Ellen Valeria Goodenow** Dec. 23, 1863, Farmington, Maine.
Daughter of Robert Goodenow and Mary Reed Cutler.

241-1-1-1 **AMBROSE GOODENOW KELSEY,** b. Dec. 17, 1864. d. Jan. 11, 1865.

241-1-1-2 **MARY GOODENOW KELSEY,** b. May 1, 1866, Clinton, New York.
Married **Peter Lee Atherton** Oct. 17, 1888, Clinton, New York.
Son of John M. Atherton and Maria Farnam.
151-1-1-2-1 **VALERIE ATHERTON,** b. Jan. 8, 1890, Clinton, New York.
Married **Kelley Graham** Oct. 14, 1914, New York, New York. A Banker.
Son of Lucien Graham and Katherine Elizabeth Field.
061-1-1-2-1-1 **JOHN MacDOUGALL GRAHAM,** b. Nov. 29, 1915, New York City.
Married (1) **Barbara Putnam** June 17, 1839, (Divorced)
Daughter of George Putnam and Katherine Harte.
071-1-1-2-1-1-1 **KATHERINE GRAHAM,** b. Dec. 8, 1941, New York City.
Married (2) **Janet Welldon** July 4, 1947, New York City.
Daughter of Samuel A. Welldon and Julia Hoyt.
071-1-1-2-1-1-2 **GERET GRAHAM,** b. Nov. 27, 1948, New York City.
071-1-1-2-1-1-3 **SAMUEL WELLDON GRAHAM,** b. Feb. 23, 1952, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: 369 McKinley Road, Grosse Point 36, Michigan. Data direct.
061-1-1-2-1-2 **MARY GOODENOW GRAHAM,** b. March 15, 1921, New York City.
Married **Stanley L. Wallace** June 10, 1941, New York City.
Son of Lewis A. Wallace and Mabel Stactin.
071-1-1-2-1-2-1 **RICHARD LEWIS WALLACE,** b. Sept. 10, 1944. d. Sept. 20, 1947.
071-1-1-2-1-2-2 **GRAHAM BUTLER WALLACE,** b. Jan. 2, 1948, Glen Cove, L. I., N.Y.
071-1-1-2-1-2-3 **MARY VALERIE WALLACE,** b. Jan. 12, 1952, Glen Cove, L. I., N.Y.
1957 address: 44 Parsonage Road, Greenwich, Connecticut. Data direct.
1957 address: Esmont House, Esmont, Virginia. Data direct.
Mary Goodenow Kelsey, Atherton died May 15, 1925, Short Hills, New Jersey.

241-1-1-3 **ETHEL KELSEY,** b. March 15, 1870, Clinton, New York.
Married **Rev. Anthony Harrison Evans** July 31, 1890, Clinton, New York.
Son of Robert Trogwy Evans and Mary Blackwell.
No children.
Died Dec. 2, 1920, New York, New York. Data from Rev. Evans.

241-1-1-4 **ROBERT GOODENOW KELSEY,** b. Dec. 7, 1876, Malden, Massachusetts.
Married **Emma Lewis** April 28, 1903,
Daughter of Dr. Lewis and
151-1-1-4-1 **ROBERT GOODENOW KELSEY,** b. Oct. 14, 1904. d. 1904.
Died , 19 ,

Professor Ambrose Parsons Kelsey died March 30, 1891, Clinton, New York.
Was Professor of Natural History at Hamilton College.
Data from descendants, and "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

KELSEY FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

331-1-3

HON. CHARLES KELSEY **15a-2**

Born July 26, 1836, Kent, Portage County, Ohio.
Son of Ambrose Kelsey and **MARTHA MARYETTE BACON.** **15a**
Married **Almira Madeline Ide** Nov. 29, 1860, Wilson, New York.
Daughter of Daniel Ide and Almira Hurlburt.

241-1-3-1 **LILLIAN MAY KELSEY,** b. Sept. 12, 1861. d. Sept. 22, 1864.

241-1-3-2 **CHARLES HOWARD KELSEY,** b. Aug. 3, 1863, Wilson, New York.
Married **Elizabeth Frei Werner** Nov. 14, 1900, Marquette, Michigan.
Daughter of Peter Werner and Mary Frei.
151-1-3-2-1 **ELIZABETH WERNER KELSEY,** b. d. in infancy.
151-1-3-2-2 **EDITH BACON KELSEY,** b. d. in infancy.
1950 address: 121 East Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Michigan.
425 Twentieth Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Florida. Data direct.

241-1-3-3 **AGNES MYRA KELSEY,** b. June 10, 1867, Mattawan, Michigan.
Married **William Simeon Hill** Oct. 26, 1887, Marquette, Michigan.
Son of Carlos Hill and Ellen Mae Shur.
151-1-3-3-1 **ERNEST KELSEY HILL,** b. Feb. 16, 1894, Marquette, Michigan.
Married **Margaret Georgiana Sutherland** April 26, 1924, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of George Sutherland and Margaret MacKay.
061-1-3-3-1-1 **BARBARA JEAN HILL,** b. July 2, 1928, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **Joseph Elon Kemp** June 16, 1950, North Hollywood, California.
Son of Joseph Gilbert Kemp and Bessie Gray Gibson.
071-1-3-3-1-1-1 **KELSEY DAVID KEMP,** b. Dec. 3, 1955, Burbank, California.
071-1-3-3-1-1-2 **KAREN ALICE KEMP,** b. June 30, 1957, Hollywood, California.
1957 address: 319 North Ontario St., Burbank, California. Data direct.
061-1-3-3-1-2 **DAVID SUTHERLAND HILL,** b. Sept. 14, 1931, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 4309 Ben Ave., North Hollywood, California. Unmarried.
Was a Patent Attorney in The Monadnoch Block, Chicago, Ililnois, and an Engineer with Lockheed in California. Data direct.
1950 address: 440 East Michigan St., Marquette, Michigan. Data direct.
D.A.R. #42385 through Captain Abner Bacon, and Isaiah Babcock.
William Simeon Hill was a prominent attorney; was local attorney for Theodore Roosevelt.

Hon. Charles Kelsey died June 16, 1911, Marquette, Michigan.
Was Probate Judge at Marquette, Michigan.

LEE FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

421-2

MIRANDA BACON, LEE **15b**

Born July 15, 1810, Sauquoit, New York.
Daughter of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN: **15 & 16**
Married **Rev. Hiram Wise Lee** May 13, 1840, Chili, New York.
Son of

331-2-1 **DWIGHT MORGAN LEE,** b. Jan. 1843, Pitcher, New York.
Marreid **Eunice Elizabeth Gleason** Feb. 14, 1866, Triangle, New York.
Daughter of John H. Gleason and Sophia Hough.
241-2-1-1 **CHARLES DWIGHT LEE,** b. Nov. 12, 1867. d. Sept. 8, 1925. Unmarried.
241-2-1-2 **ARCHIE H. LEE,** b. June 12, 1871. d. Feb. 2, 1872.
241-2-1-3 **ZADA BARBER LEE,** b. Jan. 17, 1873. d. , 195 . Unmarried.
241-2-1-4 **WALTER CLARK LEE,** b. Oct. 19, 1876, d. , 195 . Unmarried.
Dwight Morgan Lee died Oct. 5, 1895, Oxford, New York.
A prominent physician. See biographical sketch "Physicians & Surgeons of America."

331-2-2 **MARTHA ELLEN LEE,** b. , 1846, Pitcher, New York.
Married **Marzy J. Ward** , 1880, Laurens, New York.
Son of Jarvis Ward and Helen Jenks.
241-2-2-1 **HIRAM LEE WARD,** b. May 17, 1883, Laurens, New York.
Married **Frances E. Vinton** Sept. 1, 1917, Bedford, New York.
Daughter of Frederick A. Vinton and Caroline Hamlyn.
151-2-2-1-1 **ROBERT VINTON WARD,** b. June 25, 1925, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married (2) **Sarah Hyer Polemus** June 24, 1931, New York, New York.
Daughter of Isaac Hyer Polemus and Sarah G. Brown.
1957 address: Unadilla, New York. Data direct.
Graduate of Yale, A.B. 1906; Ph. D. Washington University, St. Louis in 1909.
Was Professor of Chemistry at Washington University in 1934.
Martha Ellen Lee died April , 1930, Unadilla, New York.
Member of Sidney Chapter of D.A.R. through Captain Abner Bacon.

331-2-3 **CHARLOTTE JANE LEE,** b. , 1850, Pitcher, New York.
Died Aug. , 1922, Unadilla, New York. Unmarried.
D.A.R. #108356 through Captain Abner Bacon.

Miranda Bacon, Lee died Dec. 22, 1888, Sidney, New York.
Rev. Hiram Wise Lee was Congregational Minister at Cincinatus, Bainbridge & Laurens, N.Y.
Dow P. Bacon remembers, as a boy, a visit in Oneida, Illinois, from Martha Ward and Lottie Lee.
Data from descendants and "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

ABNER BARTLETT BACON FAMILY. **421-3**

ABNER BARTLETT BACON **15c**

Born May 28, 1812, Sauquoit, New York.
Son of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN. **15 & 16**
Married **Mary Marsh** Aug. 14, 1834, Sauquoit, New York.
Daughter of

331-3-1 **JULIETTE SOPHIA BACON,** b. Jan. 20, 1836, Sauquoit, New York. **15c-1**
331-3-2 **HARRISON BARTLETT BACON,** b. Aug. 31, 1837, Sauquoit, New York. **15c-2**

Abner Bartlett Bacon died Jan. 16, 1892, Huffton, South Dakota.

ABNER BARTLETT BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

331-3-1

JULIETTE SOPHIA BACON, PAINE **15c-1**

Born Jan. 20, 1836, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of **ABNER BARTLETT BACON** and Mary Marsh. **15c**
Married **Robert Treat Paine** Oct. 29, 1860, Decatur, Illinois.
Son of Edward Beers Paine and Sarah Ann Johnson.

241-3-1-1 **FRANK EDWARD PAINE,** b. Nov. 12, 1861, Decatur, Illinois.
Married **Ella Churchill** July 29, 1888, Huffton, South Dakota.
Daughter of Otis Churchill and Rosette Ramsdell.
151-3-1-1-1 **CARL TREAT PAINE,** b. June 27, 1890, Claremont, South Dakota.
Married **Marion Irene Alm** Aug. 23, 1921, Hankinson, North Dakota.
Daughter of August H. Alm and Mathilda M. Lierman.
061-3-1-1-1-1 **PATRICIA ANN PAINE,** b. Dec. 21, 1926, Fargo, North Dakota.
Married **William Arthur Baker** April 22, 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida.
Son of Claude Mathew Baker and Marian Walter Hunt.
071-3-1-1-1-1-1 **MARSHA LYNN BAKER,** b. Nov. 17, 1952, St. Petersburg, Florida.
071-3-1-1-1-1-2 **STEPHEN GREGORY BAKER,** b. , 195 , St. Petersburg, Florida.
1957 address: 730 42nd Ave. South, St. Petersburg, Florida. Data direct.
061-3-1-1-1-2 **ROBERT TREAT PAINE,** b. June 5, 1930, Fargo, North Dakota.
Married **Georgine Ardith Jones** Aug. 17, 1951, North Hollywood, California.
Daughter of George Harold Jones and Ardith Marguerite Rau.
071-3-1-1-1-2-1 **SUSAN ALISON PAINE,** b. Sept. 3, 1952, Los Angeles, California.
071-3-1-1-1-2-2 **MARK DANA PAINE,** b. Aug. 8, 1956, St. Petersburg, Florida.
1957 address: 5044 33rd Ave. Terrace North, St. Petersburg. Data direct.
1957 address, 4243 First Ave. South, St. Petersburg, Florida. Data direct.
151-3-1-1-2 **EUGENIA ROSETTE PAINE,** b. June 29, 1895, Fargo, North Dakota.
1957 address: 650 38th Ave. South, St. Petersburg, Florida. Unmarried. Data direct.
151-3-1-1-3 **IRL WEST PAINE,** b. Aug. 13, 1899. Died April 12, 1905.
Frank E. Paine died April 15, 1955, St. Petersburg, Florida. Data direct.
241-3-1-2 **HORATIO ELLSWORTH PAINE,** b. Oct. 27, 1867. Died Aug. 7, 1869.
241-3-1-3 **ROBERT BRUCE PAINE,** b. June 21, 1871, Decatur, Illinois.
Married (1) **Elizabeth T. Wade** June 21, 1899, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married (2) **ZELLA WETMORE** July 15, 1933, Pasadena, California. **231-3-2**
Daughter of Asher Horace Wetmore and **EMMA LOUISE BACON.** **321-3**
No children.
R. Bruce Paine died Dec. 23, 1940, Pasadena, California. Buried Forest Lawn Mausoleum.
241-3-1-4 **FREDERIC HARRISON PAINE,** b. Oct. 4, 1875. Died Oct. 24, 1876.

Juliette Bacon, Paine died May 10, 1930, Fargo, North Dakota.

Elizabeth Carl Eugenia Ella
Bruce Bob Juliette Frank

ABNER BARTLETT BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

331-3-2

HARRISON BARTLETT BACON **15c-2**

Born Aug. 31, 1837, Sauquoit, New York.
Son of **ABNER BARTLETT BACON** and Mary Marsh. **15c**
Married **Eunice Cornelia Hawkins** Sept. 3, 1865, Decatur, Illinois.
Daughter of Washington Hawkins and Julia A. Fowler.

241-3-2-1 **CLARENCE HARRISON BACON,** b. Aug. 24, 1866, Decatur, Illinois. **15c-2-1**
241-3-2-2 **ELSIE CORNELIA BACON,** b. March 22, 1869, Decatur, Illinois. **15c-2-2**

Harrison Bartlett Bacon died Nov. 17, 1871, Decatur, Illinois.

241-3-2-1

CLARENCE HARRISON BACON **15c-2-1**

Born August 24, 1866, Decatur, Illinois.
Son of **HARRISON BARTLETT BACON** and Eunice Cornelia Hawkins. **15c-2**
Married **Nora Dianitia Updyke** Sept. 1, 1892, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Daughter of Rev. Stephen Gould Updyke and Nancy Ann Patten.

151-3-2-1-1 **FRANCIS CLARENCE BACON,** b. Aug. 12, 1893, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **Edith Amy Wilkerson** Nov. 21, 1915, Kansas City, Kansas.
Daughter of Frank Wilkerson and Gertrude Isabell Sewell.

061-3-2-1-1-1 **FRANCES LOUISE BACON,** b. June 5, 1917, Collinsville, Illinois.
Married (1) **Jack Hutchinson** Died
Marreid (2) **Clarence Lee Askins** Oct. 5, 1946, Claremore, Oklahoma.
Son of Clarence Goldie Askins and Jewell Elsie Guthrie.
071-3-2-1-1-1-1 **JANICE LEE ASKINS,** b. July 3, 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 5525 South Boston Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Data direct.
061-3-2-1-1-2 **KENNETH HARRISON BACON,** b. Aug. 13, 1918, Centralia, Illinois.
Married **Charlotte Redwine** June 4, 1946, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Daughter of Ernest E. Redwine and Alice Martha Key.
071-3-2-1-1-2-1 **KENNETH HARRISON BACON,** b. March 16, 1950, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
071-3-2-1-1-2-2 **ALICIA GAY BACON,** b. July 15, 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 5516 South Boston Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Data direct.
061-3-2-1-1-3 **ELEANOR BEATRICE BACON,** b. Dec. 23, 1921, Centralia, Illinois.
Married **Lloyd Earl Jackson** Nov. 29, 1942, Wichita Falls, Texas.
Son of Lloyd Earl Jackson and Hazel M. Day.
071-3-2-1-1-3-1 **NANCY EILEEN JACKSON,** b. March 31, 1949, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
071-3-2-1-1-3-2 **ROBERT LLOYD JACKSON,** b. Aug. 2, 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 3824 South Pittsburgh St., Tulsa, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1957 address: F. C. Bacon, 1615 Florence Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Data direct.
Clarence H. Bacon died Feb. 27, 19 , Los Angeles, California. Data Mrs. Nora Bacon.

241-3-2-2

ELSIE CORNELIA BACON, CLAYTON **15c-2-2**

Born March 22, 1869, Decatur, Illinois.
Daughter of **HARRISON BARTLETT BACON** and Eunice Cornelia Hawkins. **15c-2**
Married **Frederick William Clayton** Oct. 6, 1887, Portland, Oregon.
Son of Frederick William Clayton and Ann Jane Pennel.

151-3-2-2-1 **ROY EDWIN CLAYTON,** b. Jan. 2, 1889, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Ruth Edna Harvey** March 31, 1911, San Bruno, California.
Daughter of Will Harvey and Margaret Hunter.
061-3-2-2-1-1 **MERLE CLAYTON,** b. March 26, 1912, San Jose, California.
1950 address: Notre Dame Convent, 2225 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, California.
061-3-2-2-1-2 **JEAN IRENE CLAYTON,** b. Sept. 19, 1913, San Diego, California.
Married **Henry John Korner** Oct. 8, 1935, Sacramento, California.
Son of John Korner and Katheryne Waleker.
071-3-2-2-1-2-1 **RUTH KORNER,** b. April 7, 1943, French Camp, California.
1957 address: 1646 North Wilson Way, Stockton, California. Data direct.
1950 address: 1454 Rosecrans Ave., Gardena, California. Data direct.

ABNER BARTLETT BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

151-3-2-2-2 **GRACE ESTHER CLAYTON,** b. Feb. 14, 1892, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Edward Germain de Staute** Aug. 16, 1930, Yuma, Arizona.
Son of Xavier de Staute and Denise Vosseart.
No children.
1957 address: 141 Wilcox Ave., Montebello, California. Data direct.

151-3-2-2-3 **WILLIAM FREDERICK CLAYTON,** b. Dec. 16, 1893, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Anne Theresa Kendrick** May 10, 1912, San Jose, California.
Daughter of William Gregory Kendrick and Anne
061-3-2-2-3-1 **WILLIAM KENDRICK CLAYTON,** b. March 10, 1913, Oakland, California.
061-3-2-2-3-2 **ELSIE BERNADETTE CLAYTON,** b. Oct. 14, 1915, Sacramento, California.
19 address:

151-3-2-2-4 **CEICLE MAY CLAYTON,** b. Oct. 29, 1895, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Roy Milton Brogle** Aug. 6, 1916, San Diego, California.
Son of John Vince Brogle and Caroline Wolf.
061-3-2-2-4-1 **JEANNE MARIE BROGLE,** b. Oct. 17, 1918, San Diego, California.
Married **Leo John Gerbovaz** Jan. 5, 1942, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Son of Stanko Gerbovaz and Mary Kofler.
071-3-2-2-4-1-1 **DIANE GERMAINE GERBOVAZ,** b. Aug. 17, 1948, Hollywood, California.
071-3-2-2-4-1-2 **ROBERT STEVEN GERBOVAZ,** b. June 28, 1950, Hollywood, California.
1957 address: 4334 La Crescento Ave., La Crescento, California. Data direct.
1957 address: 334 South Margaret Ave., Los Angeles 22, California. Data direct.

Elsie Cornelia Bacon, Clayton died Feb. 26, 1940, Los Angeles, California. Data direct.

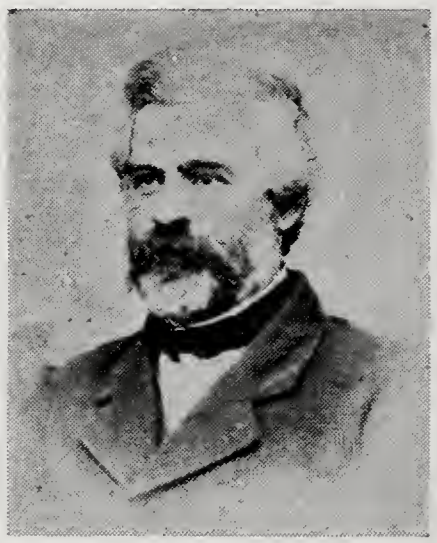
GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. **421-7**

GEORGE PLUMB BACON **15d**

Born March 7, 1821, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Son of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN. **15 & 16**
Married **Elizabeth Watson Collis** June 22, 1842, Sauquoit, New York.
Daughter of

331-7-1 **EMMA JANE BACON,** b. Dec. 23, 1842. d. Aug. 23, 1843.
331-7-2 **GEORGE ABNER BACON,** b. March 19, 1844, Sauquoit, New York. **15d-1**
331-7-3 **WILLIAM HENRY BACON,** b. March 29, 1846, Sauquoit, New York. **15d-2**
331-7-4 **MARTHA ELIZABETH BACON,** b. Dec. 23, 1847, Sauquoit, New York. **15d-3**
331-7-5 **LEMUEL KILBURN BACON,** b. Oct. 13, 1849, Sauquoit, New York. **15d-4**
331-7-6 **AMOS MYRON BACON,** b. May 11, 1859, Flint, Michigan. **15d-5**
331-7-7 **CHARLES AMBROSE BACON,** b. June 22, 1861, Flint, Michigan. **15d-6**

George Plumb Bacon died Feb. 26, 1909, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
"Isaiah Babcock and His Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock, page 77, gives:
"Her [PHEBE (BABCOCK] BLACKMAN) decease is thus described by her grandson **GEORGE PLUMB BACON,** 'Grandmother Blackman died at father's house in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N.Y. I was a small boy at the time, but can remember it well. She died of old age, bedridden and dried up to a match, could not tell when the breath left her body.' "



"Uncle" George Bacon picture provided by Dow P. Bacon.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

331-7-2

GEORGE ABNER BACON **15d-1**

Born March 19, 1844, Sauquoit, New York.
Son of **GEORGE PLUMB BACON** and Elizabeth Watson Collis. **15d**
Married **Anna Elizabeth Young** June 2, 1870, Pekin, Illinois.
Daughter of Moses Young and Elizabeth Wright.

241-7-2-1 **MINNIE L. BACON,** b. April 12, 1871, Pekin, Illinois. **15d-1-1**
241-7-2-2 **CORA ANN BACON,** b. Sept. 16, 1873. d. May 4, 1947. Unmarried.
241-7-2-3 **GEORGE SIDNEY BACON,** b. Dec. 4, 1875, Pekin, Illinois. **15d-1-2**
241-7-2-4 **CLARE CLARENCE BACON,** b. Aug. 21, 1881, Pekin, Illinois. **15d-1-3**

George Abner Bacon died Feb. 18, 1932, Chicago, Illinois.
Was a Nationally known photographer, friend of George Eastman.

241-7-2-1

MINNIE L. BACON, COATES **15d-1-1**

Born April 12, 1871, Pekin, Illinois.
Daughter of **GEORGE ABNER BACON** and Anna Elizabeth Young. **15d-1**
Married **Lemuel Lee Coates** Nov. 1, 1893, Clifton Springs, New York.
Son of James Franklin Coates and Mary Bannister.

151-7-2-1-1 **SIDNEY BANNISTER COATES,** b. June 16, 1900, Sparta, Michigan.
Married **Dorothy Yates** June 26, 1923, Detroit, Michigan.
Daughter of Henry Wellington Yates and Margaret Vibbert.
061-7-2-1-1-1 **WALLACE BRUCE COATES,** b. Aug. 26, 1924, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
1957 address: 15 Ontario St., Honeoye Falls, New York. (See Appendix)
061-7-2-1-1-2 **BARBARA MARGARET COATES,** b. June 15, 1926, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Married **William George O'Dell** Oct. 24, 1953, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Son of George Clarence O'Dell and Mildred Ellen Halstead.
071-7-2-1-1-2-1 **NANCY ELLEN O'DELL,** b. Feb. 27, 1956, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
071-7-2-1-1-2-2 **CATHERINE ANN O'DELL,** b. Oct. 13, 1957, Traverse City, Michigan.
1957 address: Suttons Bay, Michigan. Data direct.
061-7-2-1-1-3 **MICHAEL FRAZER COATES,** b. Dec. 17, 1929, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
1957 address: Mendon, New York.
Died Dec. , 1940, Wethersfield, Connecticut.

151-7-2-1-2 **JAMES OLIVER COATES,** b. March 17, 1903, Sparta, Michigan.
Married **Cora Belle Powell** July 23, 1928, Independence, Missouri.
Daughter of Frank Evans Powell and Esther Watts.
No children.
1957 address: 419 Steward Ave., Jackson, Michigan.

151-7-2-1-3 **MARY ELIZABETH COATES,** b. March 11, 1906. d. April 23, 1907.

151-7-2-1-4 **MARGARET CORA COATES,** b. Oct. 1, 1907, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **William Goodridge** May 29, 1937, Detroit, Michigan.
Son of Thaddeus Welles Goodridge and Elizabeth Chester Matson.
061-7-2-1-4-1 **ELIZABETH MATSON GOODRIDGE,** b. March 15, 1938, Detroit, Michigan.
061-7-2-1-4-2 **JAMES COATES GOODRIDGE,** b. Sept. 7, 1941, Detroit, Michigan.
061-7-2-1-4-3 **WILLIAM WELLES GOODRIDGE,** b. Sept. 7, 1941, Detroit, Michigan.
061-7-2-1-4-4 **EDWARD RANDOLPH GOODRIDGE,** b. Sept. 6, 1945, Morristown, New Jersey.
061-7-2-1-4-5 **GEORGE SIDNEY GOODRIDGE,** b. Sept. 6, 1945, Morristown, New Jersey.
1957 address: 3232 Brentwood Ave., Pittsburgh 27, Pennsylvania. Data direct.

Minnie L. Bacon, Coates died Dec. 12, 1952, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Data direct.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

241-7-2-3

GEORGE SIDNEY BACON **15d-1-2**

Born Dec. 4, 1875, Pekin, Illinois.
Son of **GEORGE ABNER BACON** and Anna Elizabeth Young. **15d-1**
Married **Jessie Mackey** July 2, 1921, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Gartin Hughston Mackey and Anne Lehigh.

151-7-2-3-1 **MARY ANN BACON,** b. March 14, 1926, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **John James Stubler** July 1, 1950, Chicago, Illinois.
Son of James Albert Stubler and Mae Belle McKeone.
061-7-2-3-1-1 **ROBERT JOHN STUBLER,** b. Dec. 7, 1952, Chicago, Illinois.
061-7-2-3-1-2 **KENNETH JAMES STUBLER,** b. June 18, 1955, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 2745 Hawthorne St., Franklin Park, Illinois. Data direct.

George Sidney Bacon died Dec. 24, 1956, Chicago, Illinois.

241-7-2-4

CLARE CLARENCE BACON **15d-1-3**

Born Aug. 21, 1881, Pekin, Illinois.
Son of **GEORGE ABNER BACON** and Anna Elizabeth Young. **15d-1**
Married **Lenora Eberwein Kuechler** Sept. 7, 1904, Jacksonville, Illinois.
Daughter of Robert Adolph Kuechler and Carolina Eberwein.

151-7-2-4-1 **ROBERT CLARE BACON,** b. Aug. 22, 1905, Kirksville, Missouri.
Married **Kathryn Margaret May** Aug. 3, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of George May and Sophia Mary Brenner.
061-7-2-4-1-1 **ROBERTA MAY BACON,** b. Oct. 12, 1942, Chicago, Illinois.
061-7-2-4-1-2 **ROBERT GEORGE BACON,** b. Feb. 22, 1947, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 1625 Estes Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.

151-7-2-4-2 **DR. PHILIP KUECHLER BACON,** b. Aug. 26, 1909, St. Charles, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Elizabeth Bredahl** Sept. 6, 1939, Evanston, Illinois.
Daughter of Ross Bredahl and Etta Wagner.
061-7-2-4-2-1 **PENELOPE ANN BACON,** b. Aug. 13, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.
061-7-2-4-2-2 **TIMOTHY PHILIP BACON,** b. July 25, 1943, Chicago, Illinois.
061-7-2-4-2-3 **THOMAS CLARE BACON,** b. Oct. 31, 1946, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 1922 Greenleaf Ave., Chicago 26, Illinois. Data direct.

151-7-2-4-3 **EMMA ELIZABETH BACON,** b. June 4, 1913, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **Daniel Edward Conley** Feb. 14, 1944, Evanston, Illinois.
Son of Daniel Edward Conley and Jenny Elizabeth Ashton.
061-7-2-4-3-1 **KAREN LEE CONLEY,** b. Oct. 30, 1946, Deerfield, Illinois.
1957 address: 9239 Oak Park Ave., Morton Grove, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: C. C. Bacon, 1625 Estes Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.
Was in charge of inspection of airplane instruments during World War I, having been previously in charge of Optometrist & Watch Repairing Dept., Marshall Field & Co.

331-7-3

WILLIAM HENRY BACON **15d-2**

Born March 29, 1846, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Son of **GEORGE PLUMB BACON** and Elizabeth Watson Collis. **15d**
Married **Helen Frances Miller** Jan. 10, 1869, Flushing, Michigan.
Daughter of George Weasmore Miller and Catherine Clements.

241-7-3-1 **GEORGE WILLIAM BACON,** b. June 18, 1872, Wenona, Michigan.
Married **Ethel G. Fell** Nov. 27, 1907, Santa Barbara, California.
Daughter of William John Fell and Mary Emma Carver.
151-7-3-1-1 **GEORGE RAYMOND BACON,** b. June 10, 1910, Los Angeles, California.
Married **Hazel Alice Brunt** May 19, 1939, Santa Barbara, California.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Brunt and Zola Marie Neal.
061-7-3-1-1-1 **WILLIAM RAY BACON,** b. June 8, 1940, Long Beach, California.
061-7-3-1-1-2 **MICHAEL LEE BACON,** b. Jan. 23, 1944, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: Route #1, Fallbrook, California. Data direct.
151-7-3-1-2 **MARY ETHEL BACON,** b. Oct. 19, 1921, Los Angeles, California.
Married **Robert Reid Henley** Nov. 7, 1941, San Gabriel, California.
Son of Robert Reid Henley and Myrtle Dixie Anderson.
061-7-3-1-2-1 **MARY DIANE HENLEY,** b. May 23, 1943, Balboa Island, California.
061-7-3-1-2-2 **ROBERT REID HENLEY,** b. April 18, 1952, Pasadena, California.
1957 address: 628 Oak Ridge Drive, Neosho, Missouri. Data direct.
George W. Bacon died March 5, 1949, San Marino, California. Data direct.
Was an Engineer in the Bureau of Engineering, Department of Public Works, City of Los Angeles, California, for the greater part of his life.

William H. Bacon died March 1, 1925, Los Angeles, California.
Was a Mason Contractor on many important buildings in Los Angeles from 1886 to 1922.

331-7-5

LEMUEL KILBURN BACON **15d-4**

Born Oct. 13, 1849, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Son of **GEORGE PLUMB BACON** and Elizabeth Watson Collis. **15d**
Married **Ida Gertrude Griswold** Feb. 17, 1874, Flushing, Michigan.
Daughter of Benjamin David Griswold and Mary Jane Johnson.

241-7-5-1 **MARY ELIZABETH BACON,** b. July 22, 1880, Bat City, Michigan.
1957 address: 406 North Chilson Ave., Bay City, Michigan. Unmarried. Data direct.

241-7-5-2 **BENJAMIN DAVID BACON,** b. April 28, 1884, Bay City, Michigan.
Married **Agnes Catherine Madigan** Nov. 6, 1911, Windsor, Canada.
Daughter of John Madigan and Agnes Gallagher.
151-7-5-2-1 **IDA AGNES BACON,** b. Sept. 20, 1912, Chelsea, Michigan.
Married **James Joseph Fitzpatrick** Nov. 25, 1937, Detroit, Michigan.
Son of James Joseph Fitzpatrick and Rose McComish.
061-7-5-2-1-1 **CAROLYN MARIE FITZPATRICK,** b. Sept. 4, 1941, Detroit, Michigan.
Married (2) **Harry Tyler**
Son of
1957 address: 431 North Catalina St., Burbank, California.
Died May 28, 1913, Bay City, Michigan.

241-7-5-3 **HELEN JULIA BACON,** b. June 7, 1892, Bay City, Michigan.
Married **John Joseph Ward** Dec. 22, 1934, Bay City, Michigan. d. Feb. 1936.
No children.
1957 address: 406 North Chilson Ave., Bay City, Michigan. Data direct.

241-7-5-4 **FRANCIS LANGLEY BACON,** b. April 6, 1896. d. April 28, 1902.

Lemuel K. Bacon died Jan. 25, 1902, Bay City, Michigan.
Was a Mason Contractor.

331-7-6

AMOS MYRON BACON **15d-5**

Born May 11, 1859, Flint, Michigan.
Son of **GEORGE PLUMB BACON** and Elizabeth Watson Collis. **15d**
Married **Mary Charlotte Logan** March 11, 1880, Lake City, Illinois.
Daughter of John A. Logan and Thursy L.

241-7-6-1 **ALVIN ELTON BACON,** b. Aug. 11, 1881, Lake City, Illinois. **15d-5-1**
241-7-6-2 **CLIFFORD LEROY BACON,** b. May 4, 1883, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-2**
241-7-6-3 **GEORGE ARTHUR BACON,** b. Dec. 28, 1884, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-3**
241-7-6-4 **OSCAR LOGAN BACON,** b. Nov. 26, 1886, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-4**
241-7-6-5 **GRACE VIOLA BACON,** b. Aug. 24, 1888, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-5**
241-7-6-6 **WENDELL EARL BACON,** b. May 2, 1898, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-6**

Amos Myron Bacon died March 31, 1928, Huffton, Brown County, South Dakota.
He was an early Pioneer of Brown County, South Dakota, where DOW P. BACON also homesteaded and owned land.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

241-7-6-1

ALVIN ELTON BACON **15d-5-1**

Born Aug. 11, 1881, Lake City, Illinois.
Son of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan. **15d-5**
Married **Ila Beatrice Worthy** Jan. 20, 1906, Huffton, South Dakota.
Daughter of William Peter Worthy and Margretta Ann Nichols.

151-7-6-1-1 **BEATRICE ELIZABETH BACON,** b. Feb. 25, 1909, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Harold Hubert Wenner** June 9, 1927, Huffton, South Dakota.
Son of Peter John Wenner and Frances Schout.
061-7-6-1-1-1 **HAROLD LLOYD WENNER,** b. Dec. 28, 1927, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Shirley Brockman** June , 1949, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Frank William Brockman and Mildred Loretta Tuttle.
071-7-6-1-1-1-1 **RONALD DUANE WENNER,** b. March 21, 1950, Seattle, Washington.
071-7-6-1-1-1-2 **TERRI LYNN WENNER,** b. Sept. 21, 1954, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 1037 East 188th St., Seattle, Washington.
061-7-6-1-1-2 **JUDITH ANNE WENNER,** b. June 22, 1935, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married **William Kenneth Rauschmier** Jan. 29, 1953, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Herman Rauschmier and Irma Marie Herb.
071-7-6-1-1-2-1 **MELINDA ANNE RAUSCHMIER,** b. Aug. 6, 1954, Seattle, Washington.
071-7-6-1-1-2-2 **MELISSA LAYNE RAUSCHMIER,** b. Feb. 15, 1956, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 10829 2nd Ave. South, Seattle, Washington.
Died Feb. 22, 1956, Seattle, Washington.

151-7-6-1-2 **GENEVIEVE MARY BACON,** b. Feb. 15, 1912, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Le Roy Witham** Sept. 11, 1937, Huron, South Dakota.
Son of Charles A. Witham and Mildred Fraizer.
061-7-6-1-2-1 **CHARLES WORTHY WITHAM,** b. May 1, 1938, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
1957 address: 14835 6th Ave. South, Seattle, Washington.

Alvin Elton Bacon died June 29, 1938, Huffton, South Dakota. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Elton Bacon, Atwood Hotel, 1st and Pine Sts., Seattle, Washington.
Current data from Mrs. Alvin Elton Bacon.

241-7-6-2

CLIFFORD LEROY BACON **15d-5-2**

Born May 4, 1883, Huffton, Brown County, South Dakota.
Son of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan. **15d-5**
Married **Anna Agnes Scheiber** Oct. 29, 1906, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Daughter of Michael Scheiber and Gertrude Schweringer.

151-7-6-2-1 **AMOS EARL BACON,** b. Dec. 12, 1907, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Crystal Alice Beever** July 3, 1937, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Daughter of Claude Adam Beever and Zada Blanche Linton.
061-7-6-2-1-1 **RONALD EUGENE BACON,** b. Nov. 13, 1945, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
061-7-6-2-1-2 **BRUCE LEROY BACON,** b. April 16, 1941. d. 1942.
1957 address: 302 West 11th St., Morris, Minnesota. Data direct.

151-7-6-2-2 **VIOLA MAY BACON,** b. May 6, 1909, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Roy Pulfrey** "seven children"
1957 address: Claremont, South Dakota.

151-7-6-2-3 **HELEN GERTRUDE BACON,** b. May 18, 1913, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Beauford Magnus Turner** Jan. 16, 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Son of Leon O. Turner and Marie Erickson.
061-7-6-2-3-1 **JAMES HARLAN TURNER,** b. July 27, 1940, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
061-7-6-2-3-2 **MICHAEL BEAUFORD TURNER,** b. March 11, 1943, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
061-7-6-2-3-3 **HELEN MARIE TURNER,** b. April 22, 1945, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
061-7-6-2-3-4 **ETHEL ANNE TURNER,** b. Oct. 19, 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1957 address: 616 Wilder St., Elgin, Illinois. Data direct.

151-7-6-2-4 **ETHEL MILDRED BACON,** b. July 1, 1914, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Donald Burton Severson** June 5, 1944, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Carl Severson and Cordellia Alice Hulburt.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

061-7-6-2-4-1 **JANICE ANN SEVERSON,** b. June 7, 1946, Seattle, Washington.
061-7-6-2-4-2 **DONNA DEE SEVERSON,** b. Jan. 27, 1949, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 1827 South 133rd St., Seattle 88, Washington. Data direct.

Married (2) **Theresa Augusta Nickels** May 30, 1918, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Daughter of Gottlich Wilhelm Nickels and Augusta Matilda Erdman.

151-7-6-2-5 **DONALD EUGENE BACON,** b. March 10, 1919. d. June 1942.

151-7-6-2-6 **ROBERT LEROY BACON,** b. April 17, 1920, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Melody Leona Karinen, Gath** Dec. 18, 1951, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Solomon Richard Karinen and Elizabeth Katherine Hill.
061-7-6-2-6-1 **MARILYN DIANN BACON,** b. Jan. 15, 1953, Seattle, Washington.
Four adopted stepchildren.
1957 address: 812 S. W. 139th St., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

151-7-6-2-7 **JOYCE AVIS BACON,** b. Nov. 22, 1925, Huffton, South Dakota.
1957 address: Mrs. James Giesey, 2700 Brookpark Road, Cleveland 34, Ohio. Data direct.

151-7-6-2-8 **CARROL HUGH BACON,** b. May 20, 1930, Britton, South Dakota.
Married **Greta Maria Viitaniemi** Oct. 14, 1953, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Sulo Artturi Viitaniemi and Anna Zosefiina Kohtamaki.
061-7-6-2-8-1 **RICHARD CARROL BACON,** b. Oct. 12, 1954, Seattle, Washington.
061-7-6-2-8-2 **MARJORIE ANN BACON,** b. Dec. 8, 1955, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 435 S. W. 122nd St., Seattle 66, Washington. Data direct.

Roy Bacon died March 28, 1932, Claremont, South Dakota.

241-7-6-3

GEORGE ARTHUR BACON **15d-5-3**

Born Dec. 28, 1884, Huffton, Brown County, South Dakota.
Son of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan. **15d-5**
Married **Florence Christie Leone Henderson** , 190 ,
Daughter of Emerson Wesley Henderson and Ada Selvina Griffin.

151-7-6-3-1 **VERA BEATRICE BACON,** b. Nov. 4, 1908, Groton, South Dakota.
Married (1) **Gustav Sefried** June 3, 1926, Selby, South Dakota.
Son of Daniel Sefried and Regina Wagner.
061-7-6-3-1-1 **HARVEY DEAN SEFRIED,** b. May 20, 1927, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Anita Ruth Valerie** June 26, 1949, San Francisco, California.
Daughter of Basilio Valerie and Caravaca
071-7-6-3-1-1-1 **LYNN ANN SEFRIED,** b. Feb. 23, 1950, San Francisco, California.
071-7-6-3-1-1-2 **GARY DEAN SEFRIED,** b. Jan. 13, 1954, San Francisco, California.
071-7-6-3-1-1-3 **ROBERT HARVEY SEFRIED,** b. April 1, 1956, Stockton, California.
1957 address: 530 Silva St., Eureka, California. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-1-2 **ESTELLA JEAN SEFRIED,** b. Sept. 11, 1929, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Sherman K. Newstrom** Dec. 24, 1947, Eureka, California.
Son of Theodore Harry Newstrom and Vida Mary Williams.
071-7-6-3-1-2-1 **SHARON K. NEWSTROM,** b. Oct. 5, 1950, Eureka, California.
071-7-6-3-1-2-2 **STEVEN KEITH NEWSTROM,** b. Feb. 23, 1952, Eureka, California.
071-7-6-3-1-2-3 **SHERMAN DEAN NEWSTROM,** b. Dec. 27, 1956, Eureka, California.
1957 address: 415 Silva St., Eureka, California. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-1-3 **ALDEAN DU WAYNE SEFRIED,** b. Sept. 6, 1931, Mobridge, South Dakota.
1957 address: Willow Creek, California. Unmarried. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-1-4 **GEORGE ARTHUR SEFRIED,** b. Nov. 5, 1933, Mobridge, South Dakota.
Married **Martha Lois Evans** Jan. 20, 1957, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Daughter of Garland Evans and Virginia May Peacock.
1957 address: Willow Creek, California. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-1-5 **ALICE FLORENCE SEFRIED,** b. Aug. 1, 1937, Reeder, North Dakota.
1957 address: 415 Silva St., Eureka, California. Unmarried. Data direct.
Married (2) **Lester John James** July 3, 1950, Minden, Nevada.
Son of John Henry James and Nellie Bernice Adams.
1957 address: Orick, California. Data direct.

241-7-6-3

GEORGE ARTHUR BACON **15d-5-3**

151-7-6-3-2 **AUDREY ESTELLA BACON,** b. Aug. 4, 1910, Groton, South Dakota.
Married **Allen Hugh Weeks** April 22, 1929, Buffalo, South Dakota.
Son of Oren Mack Weeks and Katie Margaret Doherty.
061-7-6-3-2-1 **ALLEN RICHARD WEEKS,** b. Dec. 9, 1929, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Barbara Jane White** Sept. 21, 1953, Parks A.F.B., California.
Daughter of Henry Watterson White and Betty Washington Milton.
071-7-6-3-2-1-1 **MICHAEL ALLEN WEEKS,** b. Dec. 1, 1954, Ashiya, Japan.
071-7-6-3-2-1-2 **STEPHEN CURTIS WEEKS,** b. June 18, 1956, Waco, Texas.
1957 address: 4011 Wyoming St., Tampa 11, Florida. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-2-2 **EDITH GERALDENE WEEKS,** b. Oct. 24, 1931, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Donald Le Ray Davis** Nov. 24, 1943, Eureka, California.
Son of Ernest Calvin Davis and Frances Josephine Hebert.
071-7-6-3-2-2-1 **VALERIE RAE DAVIS,** b. April 24, 1956, Napa, California.
1957 address: Napa, California. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-2-3 **BETTY JEAN WEEKS,** b. Nov. 8, 1933, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Louis Holman Goselin** July 17, 1955, Leavenworth, Kansas.
Son of Peter Louis Goselin and Edith Ione Tavis.
071-7-6-3-2-3-1 **RICHARD ALLEN GOSELIN,** b. Jan. 10, 1957, Fort Rucker, Alabama.
1957 address: 2338 Williams Ave., Lawton, Oklahoma. Data direct.
061-7-6-3-2-4 **KENNETH HUGH WEEKS,** b. July 28, 1935, Reeder, North Dakota.
Married **Mary Lynn Ruckwardt** Feb. 9, 1957, Anaconda, Montana.
Daughter of Kurt F. Ruckwardt and Mary Dwyer.
1957 address: 415 West Park St., Anaconda, Montana. Data direct.
1957 address: 624 Hickory St., Anaconda, Montana. Data direct.

151-7-6-3-3 **GEORGE ARTHUR BACON,** b. July 13, 1912, Groton, South Dakota.
Married **Alpha Ida Wothe** Aug. 17, 1935, Hettinger, North Dakota.
Daughter of Fred Wothe and Julia H. Eggers.
061-7-6-3-3-1 **MARLYNE YVONNE BACON,** b. April 26, 1936, Reeder, North Dakota.
061-7-6-3-3-2 **MARILYN LAVON BACON,** b. Oct. 15, 1952, Deadwood, South Dakota.
1957 address: 100 Marcus St., Hamilton, Montana. Data direct.

151-7-6-3-4 **IRENE CLARICE BACON,** b. Oct. 23, 1916, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married **Edward King Lloyd** June 15, 1936 Hot Springs, South Dakota.
Son of John L. Lloyd and Rose Wiltse.
061-7-6-3-4-1 **ROBERT EDWARD LLOYD,** b. March 9, 1937, Reeder, North Dakota.
061-7-6-3-4-2 **LEONE MAE LLOYD,** b. May 20, 1952, Eureka, California.
061-7-6-3-4-3 **JANICE LEE LLOYD,** b. Nov. 26, 1946, Eureka, California.
1957 address: 1717 Iwerson St., Arcata, California. Data direct.

151-7-6-3-5 **MERLE NORMAN BACON,** b. March 23, 1922, Dupree, South Dakota.

151-7-6-3-6 **ALVIN ALONZO BACON,** b. April 7, 1924, Dupree, South Dakota.

George Arthur Bacon died June 25, 1952, Hamilton, Montana.

241-7-6-4

OSCAR LOGAN BACON **15d-5-4**

Born Nov. 26, 1886, Huffton, Brown County, South Dakota.
Son of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan. **15d-5**
Married **Mildred Nancy Cole** Dec. 30, 1917, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Daughter of Howard Webster Cole and Theresa Marie Howell.

151-7-6-4-1 **ALOISE NANCY BACON,** b. Sept. 29, 1919, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married **Elmer Ray Mashek** Nov. 23, 1943, Clarden, Virginia.
Son of Edward Mashek and Rosie Reidel.
061-7-6-4-1-1 **STEVEN ELMER MASHEK,** b. July 1, 1944, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-1-2 **CYNTHIA RAE MASHEK,** b. Feb. 14, 1947, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-1-3 **EDWARD ALAN MASHEK,** b. Nov. 30, 1949, Sioux City, Iowa.
061-7-6-4-1-4 **DEBRA KAE MASHEK,** b. May 7, 1953, Sioux City, Iowa.
1957 address: 6329 No. 24, Omaha, Nebraska. Data direct.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

151-7-6-4-2 **MARY THERESA BACON,** b. May 30, 1922, Mission, Texas.
Married **Ivan Gerald Haines** Oct. 3, 1942, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Son of Norman Jay Haines and Janie Mae Powell.
061-7-6-4-2-1 **DENNIS GERALD HAINES,** b. Aug. 4, 1943, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-2-2 **LYNN POWELL HAINES,** b. Sept. 28, 1946, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-2-3 **GREGORY LOGAN HAINES,** b. Aug. 17, 1948, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
1957 address: 3635 Lees Ave., Long Beach 8, California. Data direct.

151-7-6-4-3 **PHILIP LOGAN BACON,** b. Jan. 11, 1923, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married **Doreen Elaine Osness** Nov. 13, 1944, Britton, South Dakota.
Daughter of Chester Sigval Osness and Josephine Johannah Waage.
061-7-6-4-3-1 **DOUGLAS LEE BACON,** b. July 24, 1945, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-3-2 **DARRELL EUGENE BACON,** b. Nov. 13, 1946, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-3-3 **MARK LOGAN BACON,** b. Sept. 23, 1951, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-4-3-4 **LORI ELLEN BACON,** b. July 6, 1955, Britton, South Dakota.
1957 address: Houghton, South Dakota. Data direct.

151-7-6-4-4 **WALTER DOUGLAS BACON,** b. Sept. 19, 1927, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Married **Louise Mae Herner** July 1, 1949, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Daughter of Frank Sebastian Herner and Elizabeth Ann Derschson.
061-7-6-4-4-1 **ERIN NANCY BACON,** b. June 18, 1950, Bismarck, North Dakota.
061-7-6-4-4-2 **COLE ARTHUR BACON,** b. Nov. 7, 1955, Brekenridge, Minnesota.
1957 address: 422 - 10½ St. N., Wahpeton, North Dakota. Data direct.

Oscar L. Bacon died
1957 address: Mrs. Mildred N. Bacon, 3635 Lees Ave., Long Beach 8, California.

241-7-6-5

GRACE VIOLA BACON, KEMP **15d-5-5**

Born Aug. 24, 1888, Huffton, South Dakota.
Daughter of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan. **15d-5**
Married **Victor Alfred Kemp** Jan. 12, 1910, Huffton, South Dakota.
Son of Frederick Kemp and Alice Cassandra Tyler.

151-7-6-5-1 **ORMOND BACON KEMP,** b. March 13, 1912, Huffton, South Dakota.
19 address: Langford, South Dakota. Unmarried.

151-7-6-5-2 **VERNON VICTOR KEMP,** b. July 3, 1916, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Dorothy Louise Schuyler** June 25, 1939, Los Angeles, California.
Daughter of Earl Robert Schuyler and Katherine McWorthy.
061-7-6-5-2-1 **NANCY LOUISE KEMP,** b. July 7, 1940, Hawthorne, California.
061-7-6-5-2-2 **BRUCE SCHUYLER KEMP,** b. March 11, 1943, d. May 23, 1943.
061-7-6-5-2-3 **VERNA VICTORIA KEMP,** b. Nov. 22, 1947, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: 2107 Pacific Ave., Long Beach 6, California. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-3 **MARY ALICE KEMP,** b. Aug. 12, 1919, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Elon Earl Sherrard** June 1, 1942, Langford, South Dakota.
Son of Earl George Sherrard and Laura M. Williams.
061-7-6-5-3-1 **VICTOR EARL SHERRARD,** b. April 15, 1943, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-3-2 **LAURA GRACE SHERRARD,** b. Jan. 6, 1945, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-3-3 **MONICA LEE SHERRARD,** b. Aug. 27, 1946, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-3-4 **ROBERT ORMOND SHERRARD,** b. Aug. 13, 1952, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-3-5 **KATIE MARIE SHERRARD,** b. Oct. 9, 1955, Renton, Washington.
1957 address: Ravensdale, Washington. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-4 **ALVIN EUGENE KEMP,** b. Oct. 14, 1921, Groton, South Dakota.
Married **Greta Colleen Smith** Oct. 4, 1943, Oakland, California.
Daughter of Fred Dolphus Smith and Gertrude Harmon.
061-7-6-5-4-1 **CONNIE SUE KEMP,** b. June 17, 1945, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
061-7-6-5-4-2 **GREETA ANN KEMP,** b. April 1, 1953, Webster, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-4-3 **JONI MARIE KEMP,** b. Jan. 7, 1955, Webster, South Dakota.
1957 address: Pierpont, South Dakota. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-5 **EDNA LUCILLE KEMP,** b. Feb. 22, 1924, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Roland Warren Lamberton** Feb. 16, 1941, Marysville, Washington.
061-7-6-5-5-1 **WARREN EUGENE LAMBERTON,** b. Aug. 6, 1943, Marysville, Washington.
1944 address: 3405 Lafayette Ave., Seattle, Washington.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

151-7-6-5-6 **VIOLA GALE KEMP,** b. May 6, 1926, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Merlyn Haywood**
061-7-6-5-6-1 **BARBARA JEAN HAYWOOD,** b. Feb. 24, 1947, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-6-2 **BEVERLY GAY HAYWOOD,** b. May 6, 1952,
1957 address:

151-7-6-5-7 **DONNA JEAN KEMP,** b. July 28, 1930, Huffton, South Dakota.
Married **Barthom Irvin Clarke** Sept. 17, 19 , Webster, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-7-1 **RAYMOND ARTHUR CLARKE,** b. March , 19 , Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-7-2 **GENE BARTHOM CLARKE,** b. May 5, 1952, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-7-3 **HAZEL LOUISE CLARKE,** b. Oct. 25, 1956, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
1957 address:

1957 address: Mrs. Grace Bacon Kemp, Andover, South Dakota. Data direct.

241-7-6-6

WENDELL EARLE BACON **15d-5-6**

Born May 2, 1898, Huffton, South Dakota.
Son of **AMOS MYRON BACON** and Mary Charlotte Logan.
Married **Alice Marverette Chamberlain** Jan. 17, 1920, Akron, Ohio. **15d-5**
Daughter of Jenner H. Chamberlain and Isadora Mary Puffer.

151-7-6-6-1 **FRANCES ALICE BACON,** b. Jan. 12, 1922, Akron, Ohio.
Married **David Edward Hutton** June 19, 1944, Springfield, Massachusetts.
Son of David Irvine Hutton and Elizabeth Barron.
061-7-6-6-1-1 **DAVID WENDELL HUTTON,** b. Dec. 18, 1947, Palmer, Massachusetts.
1957 address: Palmer Road, Monson, Massachusetts. Data direct.

Wendell Earle Bacon died July , 1948, Monson, Massachusetts.

331-7-7

CHARLES AMBROSE BACON **15d-6**

Born June 22, 1861, Flint, Michigan.
Son of **GEORGE PLUMB BACON** and Elizabeth Watson Collis. **15d**
Married **Joicie Adkins** June 17, 1885, Bethany, Illinois.
Daughter of Reuben Adkins and Sarah Rhodes.

241-7-7-1 **ETHEL PEARL BACON,** b. May 12, 1886. d. Oct. 10, 1906.

241-7-7-2 **LURA MABEL BACON,** b. Aug. 3, 1889, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **George Rollo Winings** Feb. 14, 1911, Bethany, Illinois.
See their record for children, etc. **15d-6-1**
1957 address: Mrs. Rollo Winings, Arthur, North Dakota. Data direct.

Charles A. Bacon died June 7, 1889, Bethany, Illinois.

241-7-7-2

LURA MABEL BACON, WININGS **15d-6-1**

Born Aug. 3, 1889, Bethany, Illinois.
Daughter of **CHARLES AMBROSE BACON** and Joicie Adkins. **15d-6**
Married **George Rollo Winings** Feb. 14, 1911, Bethany, Illinois.
Son of Jack Winings and Ella Tohill.

151-7-7-2-1 **CHARLES JACK WININGS,** b. Nov. 16, 1911, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Ruby May Gordon** Feb. 24, 1933, Sumner, Illinois.
Daughter of Elga Aden Gordon and Mary Elzira Campbell.
061-7-7-2-1-1 **GARY WENDELL WININGS,** b. Nov. 18, 1938, Shelbyville, Illinois.
Married **Doloris Elaine Arbuckle** Jan. 12, 1957, Chillicothe, Missouri.
Daughter of Orville Lee Arbuckle and Bernice Opal Runnells.
1957 address: Trenton, Missouri.
1957 address: Trenton, Missouri. Data direct.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

151-7-7-2-2 **ROBERT LAWRENCE WININGS,** b. Aug. 1, 1913, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Lois Mae Ordel** July 24, 1937, Covington, Indiana.
Daughter of Frank Ordel and Edith Rosalind Brelsford.
061-7-7-2-2-1 **LOIS DARLENE WININGS,** b. Dec. 4, 1938, Tuscola, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-2-2 **LILA MARIE WININGS,** b. Feb. 4, 1942, Tuscola, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-2-3 **JOHN ROBERT WININGS,** b. July 7, 1946, Urbana, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-2-4 **KAREN SUE WININGS,** b. Oct. 11, 1951, Urbana, Illinois.
1957 address: Philo, Illinois. Data direct.

151-7-7-2-3 **RUTH ELEANOR WININGS,** b. Aug. 3, 1915, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Louis Denton Sharp** Nov. 24, 1937, Montezuma, Indiana.
Son of Richard Taylor Sharp and Jennie Ringo.
061-7-7-2-3-1 **DARRELL WAYNE SHARP,** b. Sept. 16, 1939, Findley, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-3-2 **DALLAS EUGENE SHARP,** b. Jan. 27, 1943, Bethany, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-3-3 **CHERYL RUTH SHARP,** b. Aug. 9, 1947, Decatur, Illinois.
1957 address: Wheatland, North Dakota. Data direct.

151-7-7-2-4 **HESTER MAURICE WININGS,** b. Oct. 31, 1917, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **George Dean Swiney** Mar. 14, 1936, Arthur, Illinois.
Son of George William Swiney and Lola Essie Bennett.
061-7-7-2-4-1 **LOREN DOUGLAS SWINEY,** b. Aug. 9, 1938, Shelbyville, Illinois.
Married **Darlene Kay Edwards** Aug. 15, 1956, Shelbyville, Illinois.
Daughter of
1957 address: Columbus, Nebraska.
061-7-7-2-4-2 **LURA KAY SWINEY,** b. May 17, 1940, Charleston, Illinois.
061-7-7-2-4-3 **GEORGE WILLIAM SWINEY,** b. Oct. 23, 1943, Bloomington, Illinois.
1957 address: Columbus, Nebraska. Data direct.

151-7-7-2-5 **VICTOR AMOS WININGS,** b. Sept. 6, 1919, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Rosemary Jane Parr** Sept. 20, 1946, Piggott, Arkansas.
Daughter of Percy Parr and Ruby Evelyn Dunaway.
061-7-7-2-5-1 **TERRY LEE WININGS,** b. Aug. 30, 1950, Mattoon, Illinois.
1957 address: Mattoon, Illinois. Data direct.

151-7-7-2-6 **PAULINE MARIE WININGS,** b. Aug. 5, 1921, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Carl Simon Lako** Feb. 14, 1939, Arthur, North Dakota.
Son of Isaac Lako and Mary Hogers.
061-7-7-2-6-1 **PATRICIA ANN LAKO,** b. Nov. 28, 1939, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-6-2 **BARBARA MARIE LAKO,** b. July 22, 1942, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-6-3 **ELAINE KAY LAKO,** b. Aug. 2, 1943, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-6-4 **HELEN JEAN LAKO,** b. Aug. 11, 1944, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-6-5 **GREGORY CHARLES LAKO,** b. June 11, 1952, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-6-6 **DAVID CARL LAKO,** b. Aug. 4, 1956, Fargo, North Dakota.
1957 address: Arthur, North Dakota. Data direct.

151-7-7-2-7 **ALBERT BACON WININGS,** b. Aug. 3, 1923, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **June Alice Murch** Jan. 28, 1944, Jamestown, North Dakota.
Daughter of Sidney James Murch and Alice Amelia Kellar.
061-7-7-2-7-1 **SHARON ANN WININGS,** b. Aug. 8, 1946, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-7-2 **SANDRA EILEEN WININGS,** b. Nov. 29, 1948, Fargo, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-7-3 **DOUGLAS ALBERT WININGS,** b. Dec. 31, 1953, Mayville, North Dakota.
1957 address: Arthur, North Dakota.

151-7-7-2-8 **HOWARD MYRON WININGS,** b. Aug. 20, 1926, Bethany, Illinois.
Married **Evelyn Lillian Shafer** June 12, 1949, Casselton, North Dakota.
Daughter of Leslie Emmet Shafer and Ethel Murch.
061-7-7-2-8-1 **ROBIN MYRON WININGS,** b. May 15, 1951, Valley City, North Dakota.
061-7-7-2-8-2 **DONALD LESLIE WININGS,** b. Sept. 6, 1953, Valley City, North Dakota.
1957 address: Oriska, North Dakota. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Rollo Winings, Arthur, North Dakota. Data direct.

DR. DeWITT C. BACON FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

421-9

DR. DeWITT CLINTON BACON **15e**

Born April 23, 1825, Sauquoit, New York.
Son of ABNER BACON II and MARTHA BLACKMAN. **15 & 16**
Married **Louise S. Knight** , 1856, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Captain William Knight and Belinder Mosher.

331-9-1 **LOUISE KNIGHT BACON,** b. Aug. 19, 1857, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Wallace Deny Turner** Nov. 10, 1886, Casselton, North Dakota.
See their record for children, etc. **15e-1**
Died March 29, 1928, Fargo, North Dakota.

331-9-2 **FRANCES BACON,** b. Nov. 2, 1859. d. April 8, 1867.

331-9-3 **JANE MIRANDA BACON,** b. Dec. 31, 1861, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Hanse Stinson**
241-9-3-1 **GUY STINSON,** b.
Data from Dr. Earl Turner in 1935, who gave Guy's address as possibly Los Angeles.

331-9-4 **DR. DeWITT CLINTON BACON,** b. July 13, 1864, Oneida, Illinois.
Married (1) **Dr. Marie Thompson**
Married (2) **Flora Bell King**
No children.
Died April 5, 1928, Chicago, Illinois. Buried in Onedia Cemetery.
A nationally known dentist. President National Dental Association.
Supreme Grand Master Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity in 1891-92.
Was a Mason, member of Consistory and Shrine. All per Chicago Dental Society Official Bulletin.

331-9-5 **WILLIAM ABNER BACON,** b. April 2, 1866, Oneida, Illniois.
Married **Julia McLaughlin** Oct. 21, 1890, Hutchinson, Kansas.
Daughter of Gideon McLaughlin and Ann Wilkey.
No children.
Died March 1, 1928, Scottsdale, Pennsylvania.

Dr. DeWitt C. Bacon I died April 24, 1885, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Doctor Bacon, as he was affectionately known to those of Oneida, was the pioneer emigrant from New York State to Oneida, where he was the Town's family physician.
DOW PATTERSON BACON was personally acquainted with his above named Uncle and first cousins. The Compiler remembers Dr. DeWitt C. Bacon Jr. who was present when he graduated from High School. He also remembers William A. Bacon when he visited at his father's home. DONALD **DeWITT** BACON can trace his middle name to Dr. **DeWitt** Bacon. Data from descendants, and page 319, "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

331-9-1

LOUISE KNIGHT BACON, TURNER **15e-1**

Born Aug. 19, 1857, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **DR. DeWITT CLINTON BACON** and Louise S. Knight. **15e**
Married **Wallace Deny Turner** Nov. 10, 1886, Casselton, North Dakota.
Son of Timothy Cadwell Turner and Nancy Marilla Garwood.

241-9-1-1 **DR. WILLIAM EARL TURNER,** b. Sept. 10, 1890, Eldred, North Dakota.
Married **Mary Evangaline Anderson** Aug. 23, 1922, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Graf Anderson and May Dyckman.
151-9-1-1-1 **ALAN PAGE TURNER,** b. Oct. 3, 1923, Valley City, North Dakota.
Married **Edith Louise Hinckley** June 23, 1951, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Jarvis Hinckley and Lydia Peyronel.
No children.
1957 address: 30 Deanville, Road, Attleboro, Massachusetts. Data direct.
151-9-1-1-2 **PHILIP GRAF TURNER,** b. Oct. 3, 1923, Valley City, North Dakota.
Married **Helen Jean Junkins** Aug. 26, 1950, Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Everett D. Junkins and Dorothy Clark.
061-9-1-1-2-1 **LESLIE JEAN TURNER,** b. Feb. 26, 1957, Watertown, New York.
1957 address: 812 Boyd St., Watertown, New York. Data direct.
Dr. William Earl Turner died April 8, 1957, Attleboro, Massachusetts. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. W. E. Turner, 206 County St., Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Louise Knight Bacon, Turner died March 29, 1928, Fargo, North Dakota.

TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

521-3

TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON **31a**

Born April 10, 1784, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of **CAPTAIN ABNER BACON** and **EVE LEWIS.** **31 & 32**
Married **Lydia Benedict** Feb. 19, 1807, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of Parentage unknown.

431-3-1 **LUCY ANN BACON,** b. Feb. 15, 1810, **31a-1**
431-3-2 **TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON II,** b. Feb. 26, 1812,
Married **Catherine Ferney** March 29, 1838,
341-3-2-1 **TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON III,** b. March 1, 1839,
341-3-2-2 **LYDIA CATHERINE BACON,** b. May 9, 1842,
Died March 24, 1892, (Possibly at Pana, Illinois)

431-3-3 **LYDIA EVE BACON,** b. Feb. 24, 1814. d. Aug. 23, 1839.
431-3-4 **HANNAH BACON,** b. Feb. 14, 1816. d. Aug. 23, 1839.
431-3-5 **EMILY DEMING BACON,** b. Nov. 23, 1818, **31a-2**
431-3-6 **ABIGAIL PIERCE BACON,** b. Sept. 16, 1820,
Married **George W. Cross** Aug. 13, 1854,
341-3-6-1 **GEORGE BACON CROSS,** b. , 1855,
Married (2) **Burr S. Merrill** April 15, 1861,
Died

Timothy Lewis Bacon I died Dec. 17, 1836,

CLAPP FAMILY. **431-3-1**

LUCY ANN BACON, CLAPP **31a-1**

Born Feb. 15, 1810,
Daughter of **TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON I** and Lydia Benedict. **31a**
Married (1) **Horace Herrick** Jan. 1, 1826. d. Jan. 13, 1827.
Married (2) **Silas S. Clapp** May 27, 1830,

341-3-1-1 Son, b. March 25, 1831. d. in infancy.
341-3-1-2 **MARY FRANCES CLAPP,** b. March 30, 1835, **31a-1-1**
341-3-1-3 **HENRY LEWIS CLAPP,** b. Aug. 16, 1837, Strasberg, Ohio. **31a-1-2**
341-3-1-4 **LUCY ANN CLAPP,** b. March 16, 1841,
341-3-1-5 **WILLIAM SILAS CLAPP,** b. March 16, 1841,
341-3-1-6 **EMILY SACKETT CLAPP,** b. Dec. 1, 1844,
341-3-1-7 **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP,** b. April 1, 1846, Canal Dover, Ohio. **31a-1-3**
341-3-1-8 **OTIS BURR CLAPP,** b. Oct. 4, 1847,
341-3-1-9 **HORACE HERRICK CLAPP,** b. Sept. 27, 1849, Darrtown, Ohio. **31a-1-4**

Lucy Ann Bacon, Clapp died Aug. 5, 1895, Chicago, Illinois. Data from descendants.

CLAPP-ABERNETHY FAMILY. **341-3-1-2**

MARY FRANCES CLAPP, ABERNETHY **31a-1-1**

Born March 30, 1835,
Daughter of Silas S. Clapp and **LUCY ANN BACON.** **31a-1**
Married **John Abernethy** Oct. 4, 1860, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of William Abernethy and Sophia Dexter.

251-3-1-2-1 **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY,** b. Dec. 2, 1862, Mendota, Illinois. **31a-1-1-1**
251-3-1-2-2 **LAURA SOPHIA ABERNETHY,** b. Jan. 31, 1865, Mendota, Illinois. **31a-1-1-2**
251-3-1-2-3 **CAROLINE JANE ABERNETHY,** b. Dec. 6, 1871, Mendota, Illinois. **31a-1-1-3**

Mary Frances Clapp, Abernethy died March 22, 1883, Elk Creek, Nebraska.

CLAPP-ABERNETHY FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

251-3-1-2-1

MARY AGNES ABERNETHY, ROBB **31a-1-1-1**

Born Dec. 2, 1862, Mendota, Illinois.
Daughter of John Abernethy and **MARY FRANCES CLAPP.** **31a-1-1**
Married **Washington Chapman Robb** Sept. 16, 1885, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Son of John Quincy Robb and Violet Chapman.

161-3-1-2-1-1 **WINIFRED VIOLET ROBB,** b. May 30, 1886, Bird City, Kansas. **31a-1-1-1-1**
161-3-1-2-1-2 **MARY AGNES ROBB,** b. March 29, 1888, Tecumseh, Nebraska. **31a-1-1-1-2**
161-3-1-2-1-3 **LAURA EDNA ROBB,** b. May 27, 1890, Tecumseh, Nebraska. **31a-1-1-1-3**
161-3-1-2-1-4 **MADGE ROBB,** b. Jan. 7, 1892, Tecumseh, Nebraska. **31a-1-1-1-4**
161-3-1-2-1-5 **HELEN ELIZABETH ROBB,** b. Oct. 8, 1893, Tecumseh, Nebraska. **31a-1-1-1-5**
161-3-1-2-1-6 **JOHN QUINCY ROBB,** b. Jan. 31, 1896. Killed Nov. 4, 1918, in World War I.
161-3-1-2-1-7 **WILLIAM HENRY ROBB,** b. Nov. 15, 1897, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Married **Rose Theresa Bard** Jan. 17, 1931, Dayton, Washington.
Daughter of Henry Louis Bard and Rose Marie Rooney.
No children.
Died July 3, 1934, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
161-3-1-2-1-8 **JAMES WASHINGTON ROBB,** b. Nov. 20, 1899, Tecumseh, Nebraska. **31a-1-1-1-6**
161-3-1-2-1-9 **WALTER LOUIS ROBB,** b. Sept. 1, 1902, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
161-3-1-2-1-10 **ROBERT DEXTER ROBB,** b. March 6, 1905, Toronto, Kansas. **31a-1-1-1-7**

Mary Agnes Abernethy, Robb died April 27, 1953, Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-1

WINIFRED VIOLET ROBB, GRAHAM **31a-1-1-1-1**

Born May 30, 1886, Bird City, Kansas.
Daughter of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married **George E. Graham** Sept. 2, 1906, Toronto, Kansas.
Son of Calhoun Graham and Emma Josephine Deems.

071-3-1-2-1-1-1 **E. RUSSELL GRAHAM,** b. Aug. 11, 1907, Crete, Nebarska.
Married **Frieda Elizabeth Maurer** July 7, 1934, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Daughter of Barthred Maurer and Henrietta Harthemeyer.
081-3-1-2-1-1-1-1 **RUTH ANN GRAHAM,** b. July 27, 1935, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Married **Donald William Ulm,** April 10, 1954, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Son of John William Ulm and Gladys Pauline Seeger.
091-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1 **DEBORAH LEE ULM,** b. Sept. 4, 1956, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
1957 address: 3301 Mt. Vernon Road, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Data direct.
081-3-1-2-1-1-1-2 **MARY LOUISE GRAHAM,** b. Nov. 16, 1936, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Married **Carl Ezra Carson** March 9, 1956, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Son of Williard Ira Carson and Alida Kristine Schonberg.
1957 address: Parkersburg, Iowa. Data direct.
1957 address: Bozeman, Montana. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-1-2 **ROBERT C. GRAHAM,** b. Jan. 9, 1910, Crete, Nebraska.
Married **Anne J. Wirick** July 15, 1934, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of William C. Wirick and Alice V. Bowser.
081-3-1-2-1-1-2-1 **ROBERT C. GRAHAM,** b. Jan. 29, 1939, San Antonio, Texas.
081-3-1-2-1-1-2-2 **GEORGE L. GRAHAM,** b. Sept. 14, 1942, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 1744 North Nordica St., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-1-3 **WINIFRED AGNES GRAHAM,** b. Oct. 16, 1913, Whitepine, Montana.
Married **Irwin Carl Puphal** Dec. 22, 1933, Whitepine, Montana.
Son of Herman Frederick Puphal and Martha Brezemeister.
081-3-1-2-1-1-3-1 **PATRICIA ANN PUPHAL,** b. July 16, 1936, Missoula, Montana.
Married **Francis Donald Sularz** Oct. 20, 1956, Thompson Falls, Montana.
Son of Frank Sularz and Agnes Marie Bofija.
1957 address: 315 West Felicity St., Angola, Indiana. Data direct.
081-3-1-2-1-1-3-2 **SUSAN MARIE PUPHAL,** b. Sept. 12, 1942, Wallace, Idaho.
1957 address: Thompson Falls, Montana. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-1-4 **JANET M. GRAHAM,** b. July 21, 1915, Whitepine, Montana.
Married **Wilbur J. Repeogle** Dec. 23, 1937, Spokane, Washington.
Son of William Repeogle and Mamie Eva
081-3-1-2-1-1-4-1 **KAY MARIE REPEOGLE,** b. Nov. 16, 1938, Spokane, Washington.
Married **Allen W. Bundy** May 14, 1957, Walla Walla, Washington.
Son of Leon R. Bundy and Bernice Patton.
1957 address: Lt. Allen Bundy, Stead Air Force Base, 140 Hubbord Way, Reno, Nevada. Data direct.
Married (2) **James Henry Hickman** Feb. 25, 1942, Moscow, Idaho.
Son of James C. Hickman and Lillian M. Anderson.
081-3-1-2-1-1-4-2 **JACKIE RAE HICKMAN,** b. May 9, 1945, Anchorage, Alaska.
081-3-1-2-1-1-4-3 **BOBBIE JEAN HICKMAN,** b. June 18, 1947, Colfax, Washington.
081-3-1-2-1-1-4-4 **LINDA LOUISE HICKMAN,** b. July 20, 1951, Coeur D'alene, Idaho.
081-3-1-2-1-1-4-5 **JAMES CHESTER HICKMAN,** b. Sept. 1, 1955, Sandpoint, Idaho.
1957 address: Janet Graham, Hickman, 817 South 4th St., Walla Walla, Wash. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-1-5 **EVELYN MARGUERITE GRAHAM,** b. May 14, 1917, Whitepine, Montana.
Married **Neil Arthur Eplin** Feb. 28, 1938, Missoula, Montana.
Son of Neil Landon Eplin and Phoebe Nell Fisher.
081-3-1-2-1-1-5-1 **DAVID NEIL EPLIN,** b. May 16, 1941, Missoula, Montana.
081-3-1-2-1-1-5-2 **JAMES DOUGLAS EPLIN,** b. June 8, 1945, Inyokern, California.
081-3-1-2-1-1-5-3 **ROBERT DONALD EPLIN,** b. Nov. 5, 1947, Missoula, Montana.
1957 address: Thompson Falls, Montana. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-1-6 **CLARA PATRICIA GRAHAM,** b. Feb. 25, 1919, Whtiepine, Montana.
Married **Lionel J. Bushell** Oct. 22, 1935, Polson, Montana.
Son of William Luke Bushell and Flo Jordan.
081-3-1-2-1-1-6-1 **WILLIAM LIONEL BUSHELL,** b. Aug. 16, 1938, Kalispell, Montana.
1957 address: 3322 Sturon, Scott AFB, Illinois.
081-3-1-2-1-1-6-2 **JUDITH PATRICIA BUSHELL,** b. Jan. 30, 1942, Thompson Falls, Mont.
081-3-1-2-1-1-6-3 **MADGE JOANNE BUSHELL,** b. May 20, 1944, Thompson Falls, Montana.
1957 address: Trout Creek, Montana. Data direct.

Winifred Violet Robb, Graham died May 28, 1938, Whitepine, Montana. Data direct.
George E. Graham, retired Fieldman for Security Bank & Trust Co., Bozeman, Montana.

161-3-1-2-1-2

MARY AGNES ROBB, WILCOX 31a-1-1-1-2

Born March 29, 1888, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Daughter of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** 31a-1-1-1
Married **James Leroy Wilcox** March 17, 1907, Johnson County, Nebraska.
Son of Reese John Wilcox and Inez Laverne Miller.

071-3-1-2-1-2-1 **ROBERT LESLIE WILCOX,** b. Jan. 18, 1908, Johnson County, Nebraska.
Married **Ruth Julia Miller** Nov. 5, 1931, Riverside, California.
Daughter of Floyd Miller and Lillian Whitcomb Bartlett.
081-3-1-2-1-2-1-1 **ROBERT ERNEST WILCOX,** b. July 23, 1933, Riverside, California.
Married **Jacqueline Ruiz** Sept. 17, 1955, Burbank, California.
Daughter of Gabriel Eulogios Ruiz and Mildred Rita St. Peter.
091-3-1-2-1-2-1-1-1 **ROBYN MARIE WILCOX,** b. Oct. 17, 1956, Redwood City, Calif.
1957 address: 358 North Hollywood Way, Burbank, California. Data direct.
081-3-1-2-1-2-1-2 **BARBARA MAY WILCOX,** b. July 30, 1937, Riverside, California.
Married **Kenneth Amos Mayhue** Aug. 18, 1956, Oxnard, California.
Son of William Benjamin Mayhue and Thelma Beatrice Hulsey.
1957 address: 1214 7th St., Port Hueneme, California. Data direct.
081-3-1-2-1-2-1-3 **DIANE LUCILLE WILCOX,** b. June 26, 1939, Riverside, California.
081-3-1-2-1-2-1-4 **RICHARD WAYNE WILCOX,** b. April 17, 1956, Oxnard, California.
1957 address: 1715 South D St., Oxnard, California. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-2-2 **JOHN WASHINGTON WILCOX,** b. Nov. 8, 1913, Douglas County, Nebraska.
Married **Margaret Spies** April 18, 1938, Riverside, California.
Daughter of Gustave Peter Herman Spies and Annie Christina Fohk.
081-3-1-2-1-2-2-1 **JOHN BOYD WILCOX,** b. Feb. 12, 1939, Spokane, Washington.
081-3-1-2-1-2-2-2 **HARRY DOUGLAS WILCOX,** b. Jan. 25, 1945, Missoula, Montana.
1957 address: Thompson Falls, Montana. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-2-3 **JAMES LEROY WILCOX,** b. Jan. 25, 1924, Saunders County, Montana.
Married **Beverly Gayle Gilliam** June 28, 1952, Four Lakes, Washington.
Daughter of Earnest Russell Gilliam and Hazel Adelia Randall.
081-3-1-2-1-2-3-1 **GAYLE MARIE WILCOX,** b. May 9, 1953, Spokane, Washington.
081-3-1-2-1-2-3-2 **JAMES LEROY WILCOX,** b. April 10, 1955, Spokane, Washington.
081-3-1-2-1-2-3-3 **LAURA LOUISE WILCOX,** b. April 28, 1956, Spokane, Washington.
1957 address: Four Lakes, Washington. Data direct.

1957 address: Mary A. Wilcox, Four Lakes, Washington. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-3

LAURA EDNA ROBB, ROGERS **31a-1-1-1-3**

Born May 27, 1890, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Daughter of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married **James Irl Rogers** Oct. 1, 1911, Seward, Nebraska.
Son of Andrew Jackson Rogers and Maria Eliza Tolles.

071-3-1-2-1-3-1 **GRACE ELIZA ROGERS,** b. July 8, 1912, Milford, Nebraska.
Married **Donald Arthur McBoom** Feb. 18, 1933, Pittsburg, California.
Son of L. Arthur McBoom and Lillian Elizabeth Corbett.
081-3-1-2-1-3-1-1 **DONNA RAE McBOOM,** b. Sept. 29, 1942, Berkeley, California.
1957 address: 1108 North Yosemite St., Stockton, California. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-3-2 **KENNETH WASHINGTON ROGERS,** b. June 2, 1919, Milford, Nebraska.
Married **Lois Jean Schooling** Sept. 26, 1942, Minden, Nevada.
Daughter of Luther J. Schooling and Pansy Elaine Tewell.
081-3-1-2-1-3-2-1 **JAMES KENNETH ROGERS,** b. Nov. 30, 1950, Stockton, California.
081-3-1-2-1-3-2-2 **RICHARD KENT ROGERS,** b. Aug. 2, 1954, Lodi, California.
1957 address: 2306 Telegraph Ave., Stockton, California. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-3-3 **DONALD IRL ROGERS,** b. April 18, 1921, Milford, Nebraska.
Married **Marguerite Gabrille Henry** July 6, 1941, Stockton, California.
Daughter of Emile Henry and Erma Leopoldine Jossart.
081-3-1-2-1-3-3-1 **SHARON JOY ROGERS,** b. Jan. 15, 1943, Stockton, California.
081-3-1-2-1-3-3-2 **DONALD SCOTT ROGERS,** b. Sept. 7, 1950, Stockton, California.
081-3-1-2-1-3-3-3 **THOMAS STEVEN ROGERS,** b. Aug. 25, 1951, Stockton, California.
1957 address: 2329 West Monterey St., Stockton, Calfornia. Data direct.

1957 address: 1240 Victoria Ave., Stockton 3, California. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-4

MADGE ROBB, EMEHISER **31a-1-1-1-4**

Born Jan. 7, 1892, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Daughter of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married **Frank W. Emehiser** Sept. 11, 1917, Sand Point, Idaho.
Son of Frank W. Emehiser and Emma Criteser.

071-3-1-2-1-4-1 **FRANCES M. EMEHISER,** b. Dec. 11, 1919, Boise, Idaho.
Married **Edwin M. Sager** Aug. 3, 1940, Kalispell, Montana.
Son of Millard Sager and Leona Ruth Barnes.
081-3-1-2-1-4-1-1 **VICTORIA ANNE SAGER,** b. May 8, 1946, Kalispell, Montana.
081-3-1-2-1-4-1-2 **MAX EDWIN SAGER,** b. March 20, 1952, Kalispell, Montana.
1957 address: Route 7, Kalispell, Montana. Data direct.

071-3-1-2-1-4-2 **ROBB LEROY EMEHISER,** b. July 14, 1921, Nampa, Idaho.
Married **Vyvyann Rose Nussas** Nov. 4, 1940, Libby, Montana.
Daughter of Pete Nussas and Pearl Martha Maerke.
081-3-1-2-1-4-2-1 **JAN DARNELL EMEHISER,** b. Sept. 22, 1956, Salem, Oregon.
081-3-1-2-1-4-2-2 **VANIS SUE EMEHISER,** b. Oct. 25, 1948, Salem, Oregon.
1957 address: 5030 Will Ave., Salem, Oregon. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-4

MADGE ROBB, EMEHISER **31a-1-1-1-4**

071-3-1-2-1-4-3 **AGNES EMMA EMEHISER,** b. April 23, 1923, Nampa, Idaho.
Married **Henry Herman Jacobson** March 29, 1947, Kalispell, Montana.
Son of Hans Peter Jacobson and Karen Lein.
081-3-1-2-1-4-3-1 **CYNTHIA LEE JACOBSON,** b. Dec. 7, 1948, Kalispell, Montana.
081-3-1-2-1-4-3-2 **LYNN HENRY JACOBSON,** b. May 31, 1950, Kalispell, Montana.
081-3-1-2-1-4-3-3 **NEIL LEIF JACOBSON,** b. July 18, 1953, Kalispell, Montana.
081-3-1-2-1-4-3-4 **CURTIS WRAY JACOBSON,** b. March 16, 1955, Kalispell, Montana.
1957 address: Holt Stage Route, Kalispell, Montana. Data direct.

1957 address: 265 3rd Ave. E.N., Kalispell, Montana. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-5

HELEN ELIZABETH ROBB, McCRACKEN, WUERL **31a-1-1-1-5**

Born Oct. 8, 1893, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Daughter of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married (1) **Aswell Burges McCracken** July 10, 1917, Sandpoint, Idaho. d. May 15, 1923.

071-3-1-2-1-5-1 **DONALD EYWELL McCRACKEN,** b. June 22, 1918, Whitepine, Montana.
1957 address: Route 1, Independence, Missouri.
071-3-1-2-1-5-2 **WILLIAM ROBB McCRACKEN,** b. Sept. 11, 1920, Spokane, Washington.

Married (2) **John Wuerl** June 12, 1925, Missoula, Montana.
Son of Gallus Wuerl and Johanna
071-3-1-2-1-5-3 **JACK MORTIMER WUERL,** b. May 12, 1932, Missoula, Montana.
1957 address: 415 West Lawrence St., Helena, Montana. Data direct.

1957 address: Whitepine, Montana. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-1-8

JAMES WASHINGTON ROBB **31a-1-1-1-6**

Born Nov. 20, 1899, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Son of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married **Geraldine McBride** June 7, 1929, Wallace, Idaho.

071-3-1-2-1-8-1 **JAMES WASHINGTON ROBB,** b. April 3, 1932, Missoula, Montana.
1957 address: Camas, Washington.
071-3-1-2-1-8-2 **HELEN LOUISE ROBB,** b. Sept. 21, 1933, Missoula, Montana.
1957 address: Helen Louise Robb, Niles, Superior, Montana.

Died May 17, 1946, Salem, Oregon.

161-3-1-2-1-10

ROBERT DEXTER ROBB **31a-1-1-1-7**

Born March 6, 1905, Toronto, Kansas.
Son of Washington Chapman Robb and **MARY AGNES ABERNETHY.** **31a-1-1-1**
Married **Ruth Charline Robinson** Aug. 24, 1931, Livingston, Montana.
Daughter of Frank M. Robinson and Olive Lucille Waterman.

071-3-1-2-1-10-1 **NANCY CAROL ROBB,** b. May 13, 1937, Helena, Montana.
071-3-1-2-1-10-2 **ELLEN MARJORIE ROBB,** b. Nov. 28, 1943, Billings, Montana.

1957 address: 1035 Victoria At., Sheirdan, Wyoming. Data direct.

CLAPP-ABERNETHY FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

251-3-1-2-2

LAURA SOPHIA ABERNETHY, ABERNETHY **31a-1-1-2**

Born Jan. 31, 1865, Mendota, Illinois.
Daughter of John Abernethy and **MARY FRANCES CLAPP.** **31a-1-1**
Married **William Henry Abernethy** Dec. 18, 1892, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Son of George Abernethy and Josephine Stewart.

161-3-1-2-2-1 **GEORGE GILBERT ABERNETHY,** b. Jan. 20, 1894, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Margaret May Wood** March 25, 1941, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Wood and Luella Patton.
No children.
1957 address: Tofield, Alberta, Canada. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-2-2 **MILDRED STUART ABERNETHY,** b. Sept. 3, 1895, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Herbert Rial Harriman** , 191 ,
071-3-1-2-2-2-1 **MILDRED JANET HARRIMAN,** b. Dec. 22, 1915, Tofield, Canada.
071-3-1-2-2-2-2 **JOSEPHINE WREN HARRIMAN,** b. March 16, 1917, Tofield, Canada.
Married **William Arthur Winge** July 21, 1940, Anacortes, Washington.
Son of William Arthur Winge and Bertha Gertrude Gray.
No children.
1957 address: 4520 California Ave., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-2-2-3 **FANNY REITA HARRIMAN,** b. Oct. 19, 1918, Tofield, Canada.
Married **Robert Morrell Egbert** Nov. 30, 1939, Bellingham, Washington.
Son of Lynn Morrell Egbert and Stella Lena Horan.
081-3-1-2-2-2-3-1 **LYNN HERBERT EGBERT,** b. June 27, 1940, Bellingham, Washington.
1957 address: 1509 10th St., Anacortes, Washington. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-2-2-4 **LAURA LEE HARRIMAN,** b. May 16, 1923, Bellingham, Washington.
Married **Harold Gilbert** Aug. 5, 1939, Silvana, Washington.
Son of Sigurd Gilbert and Bertha Espe.
081-3-1-2-2-2-4-1 **JO ANNE GILBERT,** b. May 8, 1942, Arlington, Washington.
Married (2) **Leif Arestad** Sept. 26, 1946, Bellingham, Washington.
Son of Peder Arestad and Girin Malde.
Adopted two chlidren.
1957 address: Route #2, Ferndale, Washington. Data direct.
Married (2) **John David Patch** July 4, 1927, Long Wied, Washington.
1957 address: R. R. #5, Arlington, Washington.

161-3-1-2-2-3 **DOROTHY SOPHIA ABERNETHY,** b. Oct. 16, 1897, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married (1) **Frank Ernest Walker** , 191 ,
Son of George Newtin Walker and Vadie Hallie Hays.
071-3-1-2-2-3-1 **BESSIE MARIE WALKER,** b. Aug. 5, 1917, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
Married **Lorimer Eugene Hunter** Oct. 28, 1936, Peace River, Alberta, Canada.
Son of Ira Ottie Hunter and Annie Amelia Eaton.
081-3-1-2-2-3-1-1 **ROBERT LAURENCE HUNTER,** b. Jan. 4, 1938, North Star, Canada.
081-3-1-2-2-3-1-2 **MERNA JOAN HUNTER,** b. Feb. 24, 1940, North Star, Canada.
081-3-1-2-2-3-1-3 **NORMA JEAN HUNTER,** b. Sept. 16, 1947, Tofield, Canada.
081-3-1-2-2-3-1-4 **JACKLYN KAY HUNTER,** b. Dec. 31, 1948, Tofield, Canada.
1957 address: Tofield, Alberta, Canada. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-2-3-2 **FERN LUCILLE WALKER,** b. March 11, 1921, Tofield, Canada.
Married **William Henry Lorimer Gilmour** Aug. 3, 1940, Nanaino, British Columbia,
Son of John Gilmour and Annie Lorimer.
081-3-1-2-2-3-2-1 **GEORGE BARRY GILMOUR,** b. Oct. 4, 1944, Nanaimo, B.C., Canada.
081-3-1-2-2-3-2-2 **CAROL LUCILLE GILMOUR,** b. Aug. 13, 1947, Nanaimo, B.C., Canada.
1957 address: 1227 Stewart Ave., Nanaimo, B.C., Canada. Data direct.
Married (2) **Francis L. Sherlock** April 12, 1930, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
Son of Robert Sherlock and Catherine Frazer.
071-3-1-2-2-3-3 **LILLIAN LOUISE SHERLOCK,** b. Nov. 8, 1935, Tofield, Canada.
Died

Laura Sophia Abernethy died Data direct.

CLAPP-ABERNETHY FAMILY. **THE BACON LINE** **Index 1**

251-3-1-2-3

CAROLINE JANE ABERNETHY, GROVE **31a-1-1-3**

Born Dec. 6, 1871, Mendota, Illinois.
Daughter of John Abernethy and **MARY FRANCES CLAPP.** **31a-1-1**
Married **Thomas B. Grove** Oct. 26, 1893, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Son of Thomas Grove and Mary

161-3-1-2-3-1 **EDNA FAYE GROVE,** b. Oct. 31, 1896. d. March 18, 1925.

161-3-1-2-3-2 **IRENE GROVE,** b. Jan. 30, 1899, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Edwin L. Merwin** July 25, 1925, Seneca, Kansas.
Son of Edwin R. Merwin and Mary Malinda Lawrence.
071-3-1-2-3-2-1 **EDWIN T. MERWIN,** b. April 8, 1926, Table Rock, Nebraska.
1957 address: Stella, Nebraska.
071-3-1-2-3-2-2 **CONSTANCE LEA MERWIN,** b. Jan. 12, 1931, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
Married **Kenneth Leroy Wise** May 19, 1953, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Son of William Howard Wise and Theresa
No children.
1957 address: Union Park, Florida. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-3-2-3 **MARY JANE MERWIN,** b. Aug. 27, 1935, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Married **Theodore A. Holtgrewe** Nov. 5, 1955, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Son of George Frank Holtgrewe and Alma Laverne Olson.
081-3-1-2-3-2-3-1 **DAVID ALLEN HOLTGREWE,** b. Aug. 21, 1956, Corona, California.
1957 address: 13622 Wake Ave., Santa Ana, California. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-3-2-4 **RICHARD G. MERWIN,** b. Sept. 18, 1938, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
1957 address: Elk Creek, Nebraska. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-3-3 **ALLEN T. GROVE,** b. Dec. 25, 1904, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Fern Anna Buethe** Aug. 25, 1926, Auburn, Nebraska.
Daughter of Chris Buethe and Lydia
071-3-1-2-3-3-1 **KENNETH ALLEN GROVE,** b. Aug. 9, 1927, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Mary Alice Buerstetta** June 26, 1949, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Daughter of Lowell Mason Buerstetta and Anna Lucinda Haney.
081-3-1-2-3-3-1-1 **JAMES ALLEN GROVE,** b. Aug. 16, 1950, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
081-3-1-2-3-3-1-2 **ANN ELAINE GROVE,** b. Dec. 12, 1952, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
081-3-1-2-3-3-1-3 **STEVEN LOWELL GROVE,** b. Dec. 10, 1954. d. Dec. 25, 1954.
1957 address: Tecumseh, Nebraska. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-3-3-2 **DONALD LEE GROVE,** b. Feb. 12, 1929, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Meredith Ann Shroyer** June 12, 1949, Humboldt, Nebraska.
Daughter of Melvin Willard Shroyer and Estel Green.
081-3-1-2-3-3-2-1 **DONNA JEAN GROVE,** b. Dec. 25, 1950, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
081-3-1-2-3-3-2-2 **SHARON KAY GROVE,** b. July 20, 1952, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
081-3-1-2-3-3-2-3 **BARBARA ANN GROVE,** b. June 2, 1954, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
1957 address: 713 Holdrege Ave., Plattsmouth, Nebraska. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-3-3-3 **WAYNE BUETHE GROVE,** b. April 22, 1932, Table Rock, Nebraska.
Married **Myrna Eileen Field** April 28, 1956, Superior, Montana.
Daughter of Clyde Cortes Field and Dagmar Gladys Hansen.
081-3-1-2-3-3-3-1 **RAY ALLEN GROVE,** b. Nov. 21, 1956, Superior, Montana.
1957 address: E 559 Rockwell St., Spokane, Washington. Data direct.
071-3-1-2-3-3-4 **JUNE ANN GROVE,** b. July 25, 1939, Auburn, Nebraska.
1957 address: Elk Creek, Nebraska. Data direct.

161-3-1-2-3-4 **FRANCIS A. GROVE,** b. April 16, 1912, Elk Creek, Nebraska.
Married **Esther M. Haynes** April 16, 1932, Auburn, Nebraska.
Daughter of Thomas R. Haynes and Carrie J.
071-3-1-2-3-4-1 **FRANCIS A. GROVE,** b. Jan. 31, 1936, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
071-3-1-2-3-4-2 **DARLENE M. GROVE,** b. March 30, 1941, Tecumseh, Nebraska.
1957 address: Elk Creek, Nebraska. Data direct.

Caroline Jane Abernethy, Grove died Nov. 28, 1947, Tecumseh, Nebraska.

HENRY LEWIS CLAPP FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

341-3-1-3

HENRY LEWIS CLAPP **31a-1-2**

Born Aug. 16, 1837, Strasberg, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
Son of Silas S. Clapp and **LUCY ANN BACON.** **31a-1**
Married **Emma Luvinda Mason** Dec. 30, 1858, Decatur, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Mason and

251-3-1-3-1 **CORA LILLIAN CLAPP,** b. Jan. 26, 1860, Christian County, Illinois.
Married **Frank N. Rogers** June 29, 1878, Altona, Illinois.
No children.
Died Aug. 10, 1879, Knoxville, Illinois.
251-3-1-3-2 **FRANK FREMONT CLAPP,** b. Jan. 5, 1862, Rosamond, Illinois. **31a-1-2-1**
251-3-1-3-3 **HARRIET A. CLAPP,** b. July 27, 1864. d. May 8, 1867.
251-3-1-3-4 **WILLIAM HENRY CLAPP,** b. Nov. 4, 1866, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Rose Ann Riley** Nov. 17, 1890, Hastings, Nebraska.
Daughter of Daniel Riley and Ellen Noon.
161-3-1-3-4-1 **RALPH HERBERT CLAPP,** b. Aug. 24, 1891, Hastings, Nebraska.
Died Nov. 25, 1938, Lombard, Illinois.
251-3-1-3-5 **HERBERT EUGENE CLAPP,** b. Oct. 14, 1868. d. March 27, 1881.

Henry Lewis Clapp died Nov. 11, 1904, Knoxville, Illinois.

251-3-1-3-2

FRANK FREMONT CLAPP **31a-1-2-1**

Born Jan. 5, 1862, Rosamond, Christian County, Illinois.
Son of **HENRY LEWIS CLAPP** and Emma Luvinda Mason. **31a-1-2**
Married **Magdalena Christinia Weigle** Jan. 17, 1888, Waterloo, Iowa.
Daughter of John Weigle and Susan Graff.

161-3-1-3-2-1 **CORA LILLIAN CLAPP,** b. Nov. 15, 1888, Wayland, Nebraska. **31a-1-2-1-1**
161-3-1-3-2-2 **EDNA MAY CLAPP,** b. Jan. 22, 1890, Wayland, Nebraska. **31a-1-2-1-2**
161-3-1-3-2-3 **BENJAMIN HARRISON CLAPP,** b. Oct. 19, 1892, Wayland, Nebraska. **31a-1-2-1-3**
161-3-1-3-2-4 **ELSIE MARIE CLAPP,** b. Oct. 12, 1896, Wayland, Nebraska. **31a-1-2-1-4**

Frank Fremont Clapp died Jan. 13, 1957, Kearney, Nebraska. Data direct.

161-3-1-3-2-1

CORA LILLIAN CLAPP, DOUTHIT **31a-1-2-1-1**

Born Nov. 15, 1888, Wayland, Nebraska.
Daughter of **FRANK FREMONT CLAPP** and Magdalena Christinia Weigle. **31a-1-2-1**
Married **Edward R. Douthit** Sept. 26, 1906, Horace, Nebraska.
Son of Anson Seton Douthit and Sarah Craig.

071-3-1-3-2-1-1 **FRANK ELLIS DOUTHIT,** b. Aug. 23, 1907, Horace, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-1-2 **EARL MILFORD DOUTHIT,** b. Nov. 22, 1909, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Viola Mae French** Dec. 16, 1955, Columbus, Nebraska.
Daughter of James Gentry French and Sadie Nancy Shively.
081-3-1-3-2-1-2-1 **PATRICIA ANN DOUTHIT,** b. April 3, 1957, Central City, Nebraska.
1957 address: Chapman, Nebraska. Data direct.
071-3-1-3-2-1-3 **DONALD LEE DOUTHIT,** b. May 2, 1912, Horace, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-1-4 **DALE EDWARD DOUTHIT,** b. Aug. 22, 1914, Horace, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-1-5 **MARJORIE MAXINE DOUTHIT,** b. June 11, 1918, Horace, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-1-6 **MILTON RUFUS DOUTHIT,** b. Dec. 4, 1920, Horace, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-1-7 **DEAN SHIRLEY DOUTHIT,** b. June 22, 1924, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Betty Lavonne Bartlett** July 13, 1945, Phillipsburg, Kansas.
Daughter of Otis Bartlett and Vera Josephine Melvard.
081-3-1-3-2-1-7-1 **LARRY DEAN DOUTHIT,** b. Oct. 20, 1946, Central City, Nebraska.
081-3-1-3-2-1-7-2 **JUDY ANN DOUTHIT,** b. June 23, 1949, Central City, Nebraska.
1957 address: Central City, Nebraska. Data direct.
071-3-1-3-2-1-8 **DOROTHY MARIE DOUTHIT,** b. June 30, 1926, Horace, Nebraska.

Died July , 1956, Central City, Nebraska. Data direct.

HENRY LEWIS CLAPP FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

161-3-1-3-2-2

EDNA MAY CLAPP, KING **31a-1-2-1-2**

Born Jan. 22, 1890, Wayland, Nebraska.
Daughter of **FRANK FREMONT CLAPP** and Magdalena Christinia Weigle. **31a-1-2-1**
Married **William Elias King** March 16, 1910, Horace, Nebraska.
Son of Ira Sylvester King and Sadie Daniels.

071-3-1-3-2-2-1 **ELERY WILFERD KING,** b. July 1, 1911, Scotia, Nebraska.
071-3-1-3-2-2-2 **DOROTHY LOVINE KING,** b. Nov. 10, 1912. d. Dec. 25, 1925.
071-3-1-3-2-2-3 **VICTOR HAROLD KING,** b. Sept. 17, 1914, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Ada Eunice Stillman** Feb. 20, 1936, North Loup, Nebraska.
Daughter of Arthur Maine Stillman and Matie Frances Williams.
081-3-1-3-2-2-3-1 **SHAROLYN GAIL KING,** b. Aug. 18, 1941, Scotia, Nebraska.
081-3-1-3-2-2-3-2 **HAROLD DEAN KING,** b. Feb. 14, 1947, Ord, Nebraska.
081-3-1-3-2-2-3-3 **DARLENE MAE KING,** b. July 30, 1950, Ord, Nebraska.
1957 address: North Loup, Nebraska. Data direct.
071-3-1-3-2-2-4 **AUDREY MAE KING,** b. Nov. 24, 1921. d. Sept. 29, 1925.

1957 address: Box 170, Scotia, Nebraska. Data direct.

161-3-1-3-2-3

BENJAMIN HARRISON CLAPP **31a-1-2-1-3**

Born Oct. 19, 1892, Wayland, Nebraska.
Son of **FRANK FREMONT CLAPP** and Magdalena Christinia Weigle. **31a-1-2-1**
Married **Esther Christinia Petersen** June 30, 1915, Horace, Nebraska.
Daughter of John Petersen and Anne Christine Jensen.

071-3-1-3-2-3-1 **FAYE MILDRED CLAPP,** b. Nov. 14, 1917, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Eduard Himes Albrecht** June 30, 1940, Mossyrock, Washington.
Son of Edward Arthur Albrecht and Lurah Margaret Himes.
081-3-1-3-2-3-1-1 **JERRY EDUARD ALBRECHT,** b. Aug. 26, 1941, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-1-2 **DEBORAH FAYE ALBRECHT,** b. March 20, 1943, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-1-3 **GENE HARRISON ALBRECHT,** b. June 14, 1947, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-1-4 **NANCY LOUISE ALBRECHT,** b. June 24, 1956, Portland, Oregon.
1957 address: 3119 S.E. 57th Ave., Portland 6, Oregon. Data direct.

071-3-1-3-2-3-2 **FERN BERNICE CLAPP,** b. July 24, 1919, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Archibald Dominic McPhee** April 14, 1942, Stevenson, Washington.
Son of Charles Dominic McPhee and Irma Hanson.
081-3-1-3-2-3-2-1 **LINDA MARIE McPHEE,** b. April 7, 1945, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-2-2 **PATRICIA FERNE McPHEE,** b. Jan. 13, 1948, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-2-3 **KATHLEEN ELAINE McPHEE,** b. Nov. 27, 1949, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-2-4 **KAREN ESTHER McPHEE,** b. Feb. 17, 1951, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-2-5 **COLLEEN IRMA McPHEE,** b. Dec. 4, 1955, Portland, Oregon.
1957 address: 6665 S.W. Canyon Crest Drive, Portland 1, Oregon. Data direct.

071-3-1-3-2-3-3 **FRANK CLAPP,** b. Aug. 28, 1920, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Vera La Verne Damron** Dec. 25, 1945, Mossyrock, Washington.
Daughter of Charles Wheeler Damron and Muriel Inez Elliott.
No children.
1957 address: 529 Pelly St., Renton, Washington. Data direct.

071-3-1-3-2-3-4 **RUBY LUCILLE CLAPP,** b. Aug. 1, 1922, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Dennie Irin Damron** Oct. 10, 1943, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Mallie Fleaner Damron and Lula Margaret Elliott.
081-3-1-3-2-3-4-1 **DIANE KAY DAMRON,** b. April 24, 1945, Wenatchee, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-3-4-2 **MICHAEL GENE DAMRON,** Aug. 13, 1946, Morton, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-3-4-3 **RICKY DALE DAMRON,** b. Jan. 4, 1950, Morton, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-3-4-4 **JANET RUBY DAMRON,** b. Jan. 19, 1953, Morton, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-3-4-5 **GARY LEE DAMRON,** b. Jan. 10, 1955, Morton, Washington.
1957 address: Mossyrock, Washington. Data direct.

071-3-1-3-2-3-5 **JOHN CLAPP,** b. July 15, 1924, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Vera Arleen Blum** Jan. 12, 1952, Vancouver, Washington.

HENRY LEWIS CLAPP FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Daughter of Joseph Blum and Martha Engle.
081-3-1-3-2-3-5-1 **BENJAMIN JOHN CLAPP,** b. July 30, 1952, Portland, Oregon.
081-3-1-3-2-3-5-2 **STEVEN TRACY CLAPP,** b. Aug. 1, 1955, Portland, Oregon.
1957 address: 4404 S.E. 64th St., Portland, Oregon. Data direct.

071-3-1-3-2-3-6 **DONALD EUGENE CLAPP,** b. Jan. 31, 1930, Horace, Nebraska.
Married **Elizabeth Lou Shaw** April 27, 1957, Fenton, Washington.
Daughter of John F. Shaw and Mabel Marie Fitter.
1957 address: 6705 Empire Way, Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

1957 address: Mossyrock, Washington. Data direct.

161-3-1-3-2-4

ELSIE MARIE CLAPP, BALL **31a-1-2-1-4**

Born Oct. 12, 1896, Wayland, Nebraska.
Daughter of **FRANK FREMONT CLAPP** and Magdalena Christinia Weigle. **31a-1-2-1**
Married **Charlie Harold Ball** Sept. 30, 1918, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of John Grant Ball and Susan Elizabeth Bettinger.

071-3-1-3-2-4-1 **ROBERT HAROLD BALL,** b. May 23, 1919, Kearney, Nebraska.
Married **Eunice Mary Nealey** June 18, 1943, Rosalia, Washington.
Daughter of Mathew Wolverton Nealey and Sadie Baker.
081-3-1-3-2-4-1-1 **MICHAEL ROBERT BALL,** b. April 21, 1947, Seattle, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-4-1-2 **ROLLIN DARRELL BALL,** b. June 9, 1951, Colville, Washington.
081-3-1-3-2-4-1-3 **PAMELA MARIE BALL,** b. July 13, 1952, Colville, Washington.
1957 address: Route #1, Soap Lake, Washington. Data direct.

1957 address: 5427 North Cannon St., Spokane 16, Washington. Data direct.

CLAPP-HITCHCOCK FAMILY. 341-3-1-7

ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP, HITCHCOCK **31a-1-3**

Born April 1, 1846, Canal Dover, Ohio.
Daughter of Silas S. Clapp and **LUCY ANN BACON.** **31a-1**
Married **Lucius Hitchcock** Oct. 18, 1866, Mendota, Illinois.
Son of Samuel Hitchcock and Catherine Phelps.

251-3-1-7-1 **FANNIE HITCHCOCK,** b. Oct. 9, 1867, Galesburg, Illinois. **31a-1-3-1**
251-3-1-7-2 **JANET LOUISE HITCHCOCK,** b. Jan. 11, 1870, Rantoul, Illinois.
251-3-1-7-3 **KATHERINE LUCY HITCHCOCK,** b. July 9, 1871. d. Jan. 4, 1894. Unmarried.
251-3-1-7-4 **REV. SAMUEL HITCHCOCK,** b. April 27, 1875, Rantoul, Illinois. **31a-1-3-2**
251-3-1-7-5 **MARY ALICE HITCHCOCK,** b. Sept. 25, 1878, Galesburg, Illinois. **31a-1-3-3**
251-3-1-7-6 **FRANK HENRY HITCHCOCK,** b. Aug. 18, 1881, Cromwell, Iowa. **31a-1-3-4**
251-3-1-7-7 **EDITH LUCILLE HITCHCOCK,** b. May 25, 1883, Cromwell, Iowa.
1957 address: Route #2, Ord, Nebraska. Data direct.
251-3-1-7-8 **CORA HITCHCOCK,** b. July 7, 1884. d. Sept. 3, 1884.
251-3-1-7-9 **ETHAN ALLEN HITCHCOCK,** b. Dec. 7, 1885, Cromwell, Iowa. **31a-1-3-5**
251-3-1-7-10 **MAX LUCIUS HITCHCOCK,** b. Sept. 15, 1891. d. Aug. 3, 1892.

Abigail Merrill Clapp, Hitchcock died Oct. 14, 1932, Cromwell, Iowa.

251-3-1-7-1

FANNIE HITCHCOCK, WIDGER **31a-1-3-1**

Born Oct. 9, 1867, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Lucius Hitchcock and **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP.** **31a-1-3**
Married **William Henry Widger** Nov. 29, 1888, Cromwell, Iowa.
Son of Charles E. Widger and Phebe Morris.

161-3-1-7-1-1 **ARTHUR ROY WIDGER,** b. March 7, 1891, Cromwell, Iowa.
Married **Mattie Bell Hood** March 4, 1914, Cromwell, Iowa.
Daughter of Frank Hood and Hattie Emma Mayer.
071-3-1-7-1-1-1 **VERA ELIZABETH WIDGER,** b. Oct. 19, 1914, Cuba, Illinois.
1957 address: 3247 East Hedges St., Fresno 3, California. Data direct.

071-3-1-7-1-1-2 **MARGARET LOUISE WIDGER,** b. June 17, 1916, Cromwell, Iowa.
Married **Raymond James Rutledge** Sept. 1, 1940, Reno, Nevada.
Son of William Frank Rutledge and Dollie Bet Sears.
081-3-1-7-1-1-2-1 **DAVID LEE RUTLEDGE,** b. June 13, 1946, Fresno, California.
081-3-1-7-1-1-2-2 **KATHRYN ANN RUTLEDGE,** b. Oct. 9, 1949, Fresno, California.
1957 address: 2204 Terrace Ave., Fresno 3, California. Data direct.
071-3-1-7-1-1-3 **ROBERT DEAN WIDGER,** b. April 25, 1918, Creston, Iowa.
Married **Evelyn Imogene De Fveitas** June 24, 1944, Glendale, California.
Daughter of Antonio De Fveitas and Filomena Tauaves.
081-3-1-7-1-1-3-1 **BRIAN DEAN WIDGER,** b. Dec. 3, 1947, Visalia, California.
1957 address: 1200 West Laurel St., Visalia, California. Data direct.
1957 address: 3247 East Hedges St., Fresno 3, California. Data direct.

161-3-1-7-1-2 **DOROTHY ALICE WIDGER,** b. Dec. 21, 1898, Cromwell, Iowa.
Married **Leland Martin Henry** Sept. 24, 1919,
071-3-1-7-1-2-1 **KENNETH ROLAND HENRY,** b. Dec. 4, 1921, d. Sept. 30, 1943.
Flight Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force. Killed Cuttack, India.
071-3-1-7-1-2-2 **WAYNE MARTIN HENRY,** b. March 20, 1927,
071-3-1-7-1-2-3 **ALAN LEE HENRY,** b. June 17, 1933,
071-3-1-7-1-2-4 **PATRICIA ANN HENRY,** b. Dec. 23, 1937,
Married **Thomas James Buckton** Aug. 25, 1957, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
1957 address:
1957 addess: 234 Sarah Ave., Iowa Falls, Iowa. Data direct.

Fannie Hitchcock, Widger died Oct. 7, 1945, Cromwell, Iowa. Data direct.

251-3-1-7-4

REV. SAMUEL HITCHCOCK **31a-1-3-2**

Born April 27, 1875, Rantoul, Illinois.
Son of Lucius Hitchcock and **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP.** **31a-1-3**
Married **Amelia May Washington** Dec. 21, 1905, Burtrum, Minnesota.
Daughter of Alonzo George Washington and Mary Boyle.

161-3-1-7-4-1 **MARY EDITH HITCHCOCK,** b. Oct. 24, 1906, Hope, North Dakota.
Married **LeLand Russel Robinson**
1957 address: 1525 West 52nd St., Los Angeles 62, California.

161-3-1-7-4-2 **BRUCE McKNIGHT HITCHCOCK,** b. Dec. 31, 1909, Hope, North Dakota.
Married three children.
1957 address: 2504 Strand St., Manhattan Beach, California.

Rev. Samuel Hitchcock died Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Samuel Hitchcock, 1525 West 52nd St., Los Angeles 62, California.

251-3-1-7-5

MARY ALICE HITCHCOCK, CAMPBELL **31a-1-3-3**

Born Sept. 25, 1878, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Lucius Hitchcock and **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP.** **31a-1-3**
Married **Lemuel Ross Campbell** Oct. 24, 1907, Cromwell, Iowa.
Son of Benjamin Campbell and Mary Crawford.

161-3-1-7-5-1 **DOROTHY MARIE CAMPBELL,** b. March 21, 1909, Exeter, Nebraska.
1957 address: 1015 Ford St., Golden, Colorado. Data direct.

161-3-1-7-5-2 **IRMA LUCILLE CAMPBELL,** b. Aug. 2, 1913, Exeter, Nebraska.
Married **Gordon John Huyser** June 27, 1952, Billings, Montana.
Son of John Adrienne Huyser and Elizabeth Vork.
071-3-1-7-5-2-1 **DAVID MARSHALL HUYSER,** b. Oct. 14, 1953, Big Timber, Montana.
1957 address: Big Timber, Montana. Data direct.

161-3-1-7-5-3 **MILDRED MAXINE CAMPBELL,** b. March 4, 1919, Ord, Nebraska.
Married **Edwin Frederick Lenz** July 26, 1936, Ord, Nebraska.
Son of Edward Gustav Lenz and Alvena Louise Koelling.

071-3-1-7-5-3-1 **EUGENE ELWIN LENZ,** b. Nov. 15, 1938, Ord, Nebraska.
1957 address: Eugene E. Lenz, AF17470132, Tin City, Alaska.
071-3-1-7-5-3-2 **ALLEN FREDERICK LENZ,** b. Jan. 22, 1937. d. Feb. 27, 1937.
071-3-1-7-5-3-3 **JANET LORENE LENZ,** b. Jan. 10, 1947, Ord, Nebraska.
1957 address: Ord, Nebraska. Data direct.

1957 address: Mary Alice Hitchcock, Campbell, Ord, Nebraska. Data direct.

251-3-1-7-6

FRANK HENRY HITCHCOCK **31a-1-3-4**

Born Aug. 18, 1881, Cromwell, Iowa.
Son of Lucius Hitchcock and **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP.** **31a-1-3**
Married **Frances Ellen Harrison** June 15, 1910, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison and Orpha Ann Carrell.

161-3-1-7-6-1 **RAYMOND JOSLYN HITCHCOCK,** b. Aug. 12, 1912, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
Married **Margaret McKieneavy** July 18, 1942, Carmel, California.
Daughter of Martin Joseph McKieneavy and Mary Collins.
No children.
1957 address: 17951 Rosita St., Encino, California. Data direct.

161-3-1-7-6-2 **CHRISTINE HARRISON HITCHCOCK,** b. March 30, 1915, Franklin, Pennsylvania.
Married **Perry Mildred York** March 11, 1950, Beverly Hills, California.
Son of Perry Mildred York and Lillian Crabtree.
071-3-1-7-6-2-1 **RICHARD PERRY YORK,** b. Feb. 3, 1952, Los Angeles, California.
071-3-1-7-6-2-2 **WILLIAM HARLAN YORK,** b. June 4, 1955, Los Angeles, California.
1957 address: 8126 Oakdale Ave., Canoga Park, California. Data direct.

161-3-1-7-6-3 **WILLIAM ALLEN HITCHCOCK,** b. Sept. 21, 1916, Franklin, Pennsylvania.
Married **Mary Jane Black** Nov. 15, 1941, Franklin, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Aaron Black and Blanch La Venis Stroup.
071-3-1-7-6-3-1 **WILLIAM FRANK HITCHCOCK,** b. Oct. 27, 1942, Franklin, Pennsylvania.
1957 address: 6719 Mammoth Ave., Van Nuys, California. Data direct.

Frank Henry Hitchcock died March 15, 1934, Franklin, Pennsylvania. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Frances Ellen Hitchcock, 15053 Dickens St., Sherman Oaks, California.

251-3-1-7-9

ETHAN ALLEN HITCHCOCK **31a-1-3-5**

Born Dec. 7, 1885, Cromwell, Iowa.
Son of Lucius Hitchcock and **ABIGAIL MERRILL CLAPP.** **31a-1-3**
Married **Charlotte H. Clement** June 16, 1915, Berlin, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Dr. Webster John Clement and Anna Louise Higbee.

161-3-1-7-9-1 **DONALD CLEMENT HITCHCOCK,** b. July 5, 1916, Berlin, Wisconsin.
Adopted as Donald Hitchcock Camp, by stepfather Herbert Ware Camp, Aug. 15, 1935.
Married **Barbara Helen Anderson** Sept. 12, 1942, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Daughter of Robert Syers Anderson and Abigail Mary Bromley.
071-3-1-7-9-1-1 **ROBERT ALLEN CAMP,** b. June 23, 1946, Honolulu, Hawaii.
071-3-1-7-9-1-2 **LELIA ANNE CAMP,** b. June 16, 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii.
1957 address: Box 122, Waimanalo, Hawaii. Data direct.

Ethan Allen Hitchcock died Aug. 3, 1916, Cromwell, Iowa.

341-3-1-9

HORACE HERRICK CLAPP **31a-1-4**

Born Sept. 27, 1849, Darrtown, Ohio.
Son of Silas S. Clapp and **LUCY ANN BACON.** **31a-1**
Married Carrie Louise Perkins Sept. 4, 1876, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of William H. Perkins and Hannah Ellen Stanton.

251-3-1-9-1 **CARRIE IRENE CLAPP,** b. Dec. 11, 1877. d. Nov. 6, 1933. Unmarried.
251-3-1-9-2 **HORACE STANTON CLAPP,** b. Oct. 29, 1882. d. Feb. 24, 1885.

HORACE HERRICK CLAPP FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

251-3-1-9-3 **ALBERT PERRY CLAPP,** b. June 1, 1886, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **Alice Laurena Pollard** Oct. 4, 1913, River Forest, Illinois.
Daughter of Daniel Burton Pollard and Eva Lynita Hadley.
161-3-1-9-3-1 **ALBERT POLLARD CLAPP,** b. April 22, 1916, Oak Park, Illinois.
161-3-1-9-3-2 **RALPH BURTON CLAPP,** b. July 21, 1919, Oak Park, Illinois.
Married **Ruth Aggie Judson** April 11, 1942, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Rollin Benedict Judson and Aggie Hepzibah Tempsett.
071-3-1-9-3-2-1 **ROGER ALAN CLAPP,** b. July 21, 1945, Springfield, Massachusetts.
071-3-1-9-3-2-2 **ELAINE LOUISE CLAPP,** b. Feb. 24, 1947, Oak Park, Illinois.
071-3-1-9-3-2-3 **ANGELA JOY CLAPP,** b. Oct. 6, 1953, Chciago, Illinois.
071-3-1-9-3-2-4 **VIVIAN ALICE CLAPP,** b. June 10, 1955, Berwyn, Illinois.
1957 address: 1618 Plainfield Road, La Grange, Illinois. Data direct.
161-3-1-9-3-3 **RUTH EVELYN CLAPP,** b. July 17, 1923, Oak Park, Illinois.
Albert Perry Clapp died Oct. 10, 1955. Buried Warrenville, Illinois.
His home address for many years: 1022 South Home Ave., Oak Park, Illinois.

Horace Herrick Clapp died Sept. 25, 1918, Chicago, Illinois.
Data from Carrie Irene Clapp and other descendants.

SACKETT-MOULTON FAMILY. **431-3-5**

EMILY DEMING BACON, SACKETT **31a-2**

Born Nov. 23, 1818,
Daughter of **TIMOTHY LEWIS BACON** and Lydia Benedict. **31a**
Married **Deming W. Sackett** Oct. 15, 1844,
Son of Parentage not known.

341-3-5-1 **LUCY LEE SACKETT,** b. May 9, 1846, Tuscurawas County, Ohio. **31a-2-1**
341-3-5-2 **HORACE NORMAN SACKETT,** b. June 26, 1849, (Stated unmarried)

Emily Deming Bacon, Sackett died June 3, 1856,

341-3-5-1

LUCY LEE SACKETT, MOULTON **31a-2-1**

Born May 9, 1846, Tuscurawas County, Ohio.
Daughter of Deming W. Sackett and **EMILY DEMING BACON.** **31a-2**
Married **Edward P. Moulton** Oct. 4, 1866, Waverly, Iowa.
Son of Parentage not known.

251-3-5-1-1 **WALTER E. MOULTON,** b. Nov. 1, 1869, Buffalo, Kansas.
Married **Anna Haynes** , 1897, Neodesha, Kansas.
161-3-5-1-1-1 **FRANK D. MOULTON,** b. May 28, 1898, Neodesha, Kansas.
Died Sept. 18, 1919, Jasper, Missouri.
251-3-5-1-2 **LAURA E. MOULTON,** b. Feb. 26, 1871. d. April 26, 1893.
251-3-5-1-3 **ROBERT DEMING MOULTON,** b. Dec. 10, 1872, Neodesha, Kansas.
Married **Rosella Phebe Barnes** July 19, 1894, Neodesha, Kansas.
Daughter of William T. Barnes and Emily J. Lewis.
161-3-5-1-3-1 **WILLIAM EDWARD MOULTON,** b. Oct. 10, 1897, Neodesha, Kansas.
Married **Lucy Gray** June 24, 1922, Lerna, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles J. Gray and Nellie Montgomery.
No children.
Died Aug. 5, 1937, Neodesha, Kansas. Data direct.
161-3-5-1-3-2 **LEWIS LEE MOULTON,** b. March 21, 1902. d. Nov. 5, 1919.
161-3-5-1-3-3 **ROBERT EARL MOULTON,** b. May 23, 1905, Neodesha, Kansas.
1957 address: Phillips, Texas. Unmarried. Data direct.
161-3-5-1-3-4 **RALPH BARNES MOULTON,** b. Oct. 23, 1914, Neodesha, Kansas.
Married **Edna Avonelle Toler** Sept. 23, 1937, Girard, Kansas.
Daughter of Silas Leroy Toler and Martha Elizabeth Celestia Bower.
071-3-5-1-3-4-1 **GARY LEE MOULTON,** b. July 16, 1938, Neodesha, Kansas.
1957 address: 521 South 6th St., Neodesha, Kansas. Data direct.
Robert D. Moulton died April 20, 1948, Neodesha, Kansas.
251-3-5-1-4 **EMILY A. MOULTON,** b. Aug. 18, 1877, Neodesha, Kansas.
Married **Alex Wilson** , 1899,
161-3-5-1-4-1 **ALMA LEE WILSON,** b. April 4, 1901, Monett, Missouri.
1957 address: 1515 Bellerive Ave., Seattle, Washington.

Lucy Lee Sackett, Moulton died Aug. 26, 1923, Neodesha, Kansas.

521-9

LYDIA BACON, NURSE **31b**

Born March 19, 1796, Sauquoti, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of CAPTAIN ABNER BACON and EVE LEWIS. **31 & 32**
Married **Jonathan Nurse** Jan. 7, 1815,
Son of Jonathan Nurse

431-9-1 **SYLVESTER NURSE,** b. May 7, 1817, North Chili, New York.
Married **Louise Douglas** March 15, 1849, Byron, New York.
Daughter of
341-9-1-1 **BURDETT NEWTON NURSE,** b. Sept. 25, 1851, Batavia, New York. **31b-1**
Married **Mary Reconcile Tullar** Oct. 30, 1878, Chili, New York.
See their record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 3, 1918, Rochester, New York.
341-9-1-2 **ALTA LOUISE NURSE,** b. Sept. 1, 1858. d. June 7, 1875.
Died Dec. 24, 1886, North Chili, New York.

431-9-2 **STEPHEN NURSE,** b. Feb. 12, 1820, Chili, New York.
Married **Harriet Collier, Nurse** May 5, 1862,
No children.
Died July 7, 1905, California.

431-9-3 **WILLIAM BACON NURSE,** b. March 28, 1822, Chili, New York.
Married **Mrs. Elizabeth Nurse** May 5, 1862,
341-9-3-1 **LOUISE NURSE,** b. April 9, 1865,
Married **Samuel Deal** , 1 , San Francisco, California.
No children.
Died June 16, 1931,
Died June 18, 1868, California.

431-9-4 **DAVID ADDISON NURSE,** b. March 25, 1824, Chili, New York.
Married **Harriet Collier** April 19, 1853,
No children.
Died July 27, 1862, San Francisco, California.
In the burning of the Steamship the "Golden Gate" off Manzanillo, Mexico.

431-9-5 **MARTHA M. NURSE,** b. July 19, 1829, Chili, New York.
Married **Cyrus Robinson** May 18, 1853, Chili, New York.
No children.
Died Dec. 30, 1899,
Remembered by Dow P. Bacon when she visited in Oneida, Illinois.

Lydia Bacon, Nurse died Oct. 22, 1881, North Chili, New York.
"The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin provides: "ix. Lydia, b. in 1796."
Col. H. B. Nurse writes: "Jonathan (Nurse) served in the War of 1812; he enlisted in Captain Elisa Streeter's Company of New York Militia on June 29, 1812 and was mustered out on July 10, 1812."

341-9-1-1

BURDETT NEWTON NURSE **31b-1**

Born Sept. 25, 1851, Batavia, New York.
Son of **SYLVESTER NURSE** and Louise Douglas. **31b**
Married **Mary Reconcile Tullar** Oct. 30, 1878, Chili, New York.
Daughter of Edwin Thompson Tullar and Sarah Minerva Lynde.

251-9-1-1-1 **MARY RUTH NURSE,** b. July 25, 1879, Chili, New York.
Married **Albert Henry Haight** Oct. 18, 1899, Chili, New York.
Son of John Henry Haight and Helen Phelps.
No children.
1957 address: North Chili, New York. Data direct.
251-9-1-1-2 **COLONEL HOWARD BURDETT NURSE,** b. Dec. 12, 1891, Chili, New York. **31b-1-1**
251-9-1-1-3 **SARAH LOUISE NURSE,** b. Feb. 16, 1884, Chili, New York. **31b-1-2**
251-9-1-1-4 **HAROLD ROBINSON NURSE,** b. Jan. 6, 1894, Chili, New York. **31b-1-3**

Burdett Newton Nurse died Jan. 3, 1918, Rochester, New York.
Data from Mrs. Burdett Newton Nurse and descendants.

LYDIA BACON, NURSE FAMILY. THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

251-9-1-1-2

COLONEL HOWARD BURDETT NURSE **31b-1-1**

Born Dec. 12, 1891, Chili, New York.
Son of **BURDETT NEWTON NURSE** and Mary Reconcile Tullar. **31b-1**
Married **Mary Corning Roessle** Sept. 30, 1911, Elmira, New York.
Daughter of August Frederick Roessle and Anna Higgins.

161-9-1-1-2-1 **KENNETH ROESSLE NURSE,** b. Sept. 21, 1912, Rochester, New York.
Married **Mary Elizabeth Dove** Dec. 18, 1947, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Daughter of Harry Edward Dove and Dorothy Reddick.
071-9-1-1-2-1-1 **DAVID REDDICK NURSE,** b. June 23, 1949, Hawi, Hawaii.
071-9-1-1-2-1-2 **JAMES CORNING NURSE,** b. Sept. 4, 1951, Hawi, Hawaii.
1957 address: 2155 Puualii Place, Honolulu 24, Hawaii. Data direct.
"Kenneth R. Nurse was called to active duty with the armed services under his reserve commission on Oct. 20, 1940, as a First Lieutenant. He served at Fort Mason until the second World War was declared, and then was sent to the Combat area in the Central Pacific, where he served until the close of the War, when he was mustered out as a Lieutenant Colonel in the Corps of Engineers on March 2, 1946."

161-9-1-1-2-2 **DAVID WESLEY NURSE,** b. March 2, 1916, Rochester, New York.
Married **Mary Elizabeth Lutgens** April 16, 1938, San Rafael, California.
Daughter of Harry M. Lutgens and Helen K. Morris.
071-9-1-1-2-2-1 **JUDITH ANN NURSE,** b. April 2, 1941, Los Angeles, California.
071-9-1-1-2-2-2 **HOWARD LUTGENS NURSE,** b. July 12, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
1957 address: 241 Mountain Ave., Ridgewood, New Jersey. Data direct.

1957 address: Col. H. B. Nurse, USA, Ret., 255 Buckingham Way, San Francisco 27,
"Howard B. Nurse entered the military service in the First World War on Sept. 6, 1917 as a Captain in the Reserve Corps, he served throughout the War in the Continental U. S. After the War he accepted a permanent commission as a First Lieutenant in the Regular Army. He served the next few years at various Posts and Stations throughout the U. S., Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. Shortly after the outbreak of the Second World War he was ordered to the Central Pacific in the Combat Zone, where he served for the next year and a half. On March 31, 1945 he was returned to the U. S. for hospitalization and treatment, and finally retired for service connected disability as a Colonel, Corps of Engineers, USA."

251-9-1-1-3

SARAH LOUISE NURSE, GREGORY **31b-1-2**

Born Feb. 16, 1884, Chili, New York.
Daughter of **BURDETT NEWTON NURSE** and Mary Reconcile Tullar. **31b-1**
Married **Forrest Warner Gregory** July 25, 1904, Rochester, New York.
Son of Eliga Briggs Gregory and Adelia Jane Forrest.

161-9-1-1-3-1 **GERALD FORREST GREGORY,** b. Aug. 24, 1905, Rochester, New York.
Married **Marion Thelma White** Nov. 29, 1934, Rochester, New York.
Daughter of Peter Andrew White and Minnie Jacomina Hogenboom.
071-9-1-1-3-1-1 **GAIL ELIZABETH GREGORY,** b. Dec. 13, 1938, Rochester, New York.
071-9-1-1-3-1-2 **GARY HOWARD GREGORY,** b. Nov. 23, 1941, Rochester, New York.
071-9-1-1-3-1-3 **SUSAN CHERYL GREGORY,** b. Feb. 14, 1947, Rochester, New York.
1957 address: 181 Gregory Hill Road, Rochester 20, New York. Data direct.

161-9-1-1-3-2 **HOWARD BURDETT GREGORY,** b. Dec. 20, 1909, Rochester, New York.
Married **Mary Augustine Reilly** April 28, 1947, Warwick, Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Joseph Reilly and Mary Ann Brady.
071-9-1-1-3-2-1 **JOHN FORREST GREGORY,** b. April 3, 1950, Springfield, Massachusetts.
1957 address: 14 Greenacre Lane, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. Data direct.

1950 address: 24 Oatka St., Warsaw, New York. Data direct.

251-9-1-1-4

HAROLD ROBINSON NURSE **31b-1-3**

Born Jan. 6, 1894, Chili, New York.
Son of **BURDETT NEWTON NURSE** and Mary Reconcile Tullar. **31b-1**
Married **Louise Louella Holcomb** June 29, 1916, Rochester, New York.
Daughter of Arthur N. Holcomb and Threse Nier.

161-9-1-1-4-1 **WELLINGTON ROBERT NURSE,** b. Oct. 16, 1918, Rochester, New York.
Married **Adeline Marie Richards** April 23, 1941, Balboa, Canal Zone.
Daughter of John Henry Richards and Marie Adeline Carey.
071-9-1-1-4-1-1 **PATRICIA ELLEN NURSE,** b. Sept. 13, 1942, Balboa, Canal Zone.
071-9-1-1-4-1-2 **BEVERLY JEANNE NURSE,** b. March 12, 1948, Rochester, New York.
1957 address: 262 Newton Road, Rochester, New York. Data direct.

161-9-1-1-4-2 **THELMA LOUISE NURSE,** b. May 16, 1922, Rochester, New York.
1957 address: 3912 Briarcliff Road, Chamblee, Georgia. Married.

1957 address: 3559 Clairmont Road N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. Data direct.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

711-1

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON **63**

Born June 24, 1716,* Deham, Mass:
Son of WILLAM BACON and SARAH ALDIS. **127 & 128**
Married ABIGAIL DEAN Nov. 17, 1737,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **64**
Daughter of DEACON JOHN DEAN and HANNAH SAVIL. **191 & 192**

621-1 **ABIGAIL BACON,** b. July 24, 1738,* bapt. July 30, 1738,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Captain Ebenezer Everett Jr.** Dec. 16, 1756,** Dedham, Massachusetts.
See "Descendants of Richard Everett" by Edw. Franklin Everett.
Died
621-2 **LIEUT. WILLIAM BACON,** b. April 16, 1741,* bapt. April 22, 1741,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Kezia Gould** Oct. 13, 1763, Dedham, Massachusetts.
See page 231 "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin.
Died May 20, 1823, presumably Walpole, Massachusetts.
621-3 **JOHN BACON,** b. June 25, 1743,* bapt. June 26, 1743,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Lydia Stanford** Dec. 30, 1762, Natick, Massachusetts.
Died April 28, 1764, Natick, Massachusetts. Child born in 1763, died in 1764.
621-4 **SARAH BACON,** b. Nov. 8, 1745,* bapt. Nov. 10, 1745,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Nathan Morse** Dec. 23, 1763, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died
621-5 **DANIEL BACON,** b. Jan. 20, 1748,* bapt. Jan. 24, 1748.* d. Oct. 19, 1750.*
621-6 **HANNAH BACON,** b. Aug. 5, 1751,* bapt. Sept. 1, 1751.* d. Oct. 15, 1777.*
South Parish Cemetery: "In memory of Mrs. Hannah, dau. of Capt. William Bacon and Mrs. Abigail his wife, who died Oct. 15, 1777, in ye 26th year of her age."
621-7 **ANNA BACON,** b. Dec. 28, 1753* bapt. Dec. 30, 1753,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **William Kendall** April 28, 1774, of Walpole, Massachusetts.
Died
621-8 **MERCY BACON,** b. April 22, 1756,* bapt. April 25, 1756,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Joseph Wood** June 22, 1778,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died
611-9 CAPTAIN ABNER BACON, b. May 3, 1758,* bapt. May 7, 1758,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **31**
Married EVE LEWIS June 24, 1779,** Dedham Massachusetts. **32**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Aug. 21, 1832, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
621-10 **LYDIA BACON,** b. April 6, 1761,* bapt. 24, 1761,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
(March 31, 1740 Died a male infant of Wm. Bacon Jun. aged 2 hrs.)

Captain William Bacon died May 21, 1761,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
South Parish Cemetery: "Here lies buried the body of Capt. William Bacon, who died on May 21, 1761, in the 45th year of his age."
He was a founder of 3rd or South Church of Dedham, referred to as of Stoughton, in 1736. South Church records refer to the death of several members of "Captain William Bacon's Co."
"William Bacon was a captain in Col. Gridley's Regiment, and marched on the Crown Point expedition in October 1756, and was in service for 44 weeks. A diary kept by him at the time is still preserved."
Also see "Michael Bacon and his Descendants" N.E.H.&G. Reg. vol. 56, page 372.
"The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915) page 197 provides:
"272. WILLIAM (William, Daniel, John, Michael) was born in Dedham, June 24, 1716; married Nov. 17, 1737, in Dedham, ABIGAIL DEAN. He died May 21, 1761. His widow married Oct. 20, 1763, George Talbot of Stoughton. WILLIAM in his will made full and particular provision for each one of his family. He gave his wife the improvement of his estate until his son William became twenty-one years of age, and as he had already given William one-half his real estate he gave her the improvement of William's property until ABNER became of age. After that she was to have her thirds, one part out of William's portion and two parts out of ABNER'S. If she married again she was to quit the estate and to have the household stuff she brought with her made good to her, and ABNER was to pay her yearly for the period of ten years the sum of L16s8d....."

*As noted in Dedham Vital Records and/or South Parish Church Records.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

811-4

WILLIAM BACON **127**

Born Oct. 8, 1694,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of DANIEL BACON and ELIZABETH MARTIN. **255 & 256**
Married SARAH ALDIS March 21, 1716,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **128**
Daughter of DANIEL ALDIS and SARAH PAINE. **383 & 384**

711-1 CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON, b. June 24, 1716,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **63**
Married ABIGAIL DEAN Nov. 17, 1737,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **64**
See his record for children, etc.
Died May 21, 1761,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

Married (2) **Experience Hawes** Dec. 7, 1720, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathaniel Hawes and

721-2 **EBENEZER BACON,** b. Oct. 6, 1721, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Rebecca Blackman** June 27, 1745,
Ebenezer Bacon and Rebecca his wife were received into the South Parish Church Feb. 16, 1746. Their residence was given as of Stoughton. It is reported that he taught school in the South precinct of Dedham.
They had 12 children recorded in Dedham. "Bacon Genealogy" gives data regarding many descendants, including many in Oneida County, New York.
Died
721-3 **DANIEL BACON,** b. Aug. 14, 1723.* d. June 16, 1764, Stoughtonham, Massachusetts.
721-4 **SARAH BACON,** b. Aug. 5, 1725,* bapt. May 1, 1726,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
721-5 **SUSANNA BACON,** b. Dec. 30, 1727,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
721-6 **SERGEANT DAVID BACON,** b. Oct. 24, 1730,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Was sergeant in Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
Died Dec. 6, 1776,
721-7 **JOSEPH BACON,** b. Oct. 4, 1733,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Abigail Holmes** Aug. 9, 1764, Woodstock, Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Holmes and Abigail
"Bacon Genealogy" gives 6 children and some data regarding descendants.
Died

William Bacon died Feb. 11, 1776, Stoughtonham, Massachusetts.

William Bacon was one of the original members of the "South Parish Church" of Dedham when it was gathered June 23, 1736. On July 3, 1776 he was listed as one of the 33 male members of this Church, and was referred to as from Stoughton. In this Church his grand children, children of CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON and of Ebenezer Bacon were baptized.

Data from "Dedham Vital Records" as edited by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888)*;
"The Aldis Family" by Frederick H. Whitin (1905);
"The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

911-4

DANIEL BACON **255**

Born March 10, 1661,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of JOHN BACON and REBECCA HALL. **511 & 512**
Married ELIZABETH MARTIN April 21, 1685,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **256**
Daughter of RICHARD MARTIN and ELIZABETH GAY. **767 & 768**

821-1 **DANIEL BACON,** b. May 8, 1686,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
"He went to Connecticut to live, as did his brother Isaac. In Canterbury deeds we find that John Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., deeded to Daniel Bacon of Dedham one hundred and sixty acres of land in Nashmocquett, bounded by Samuel Paine's land; highway leading from Woodstock and by land of Samuel Gary, Nathaniel Gary and John Chandler."
"Bacon Geneology."

821-2 **ISAAC BACON,** b. March 9, 1689,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Abigail Broadhurst,** dau. of Ralph and Hannah (Gore) Broadhurst. "They went to Pomfret, Conn. to live. In 1721 Ralph Broadhurst conveys to Isaac and Abigail Bacon, his

son and daughter, 48½ acres of land in Woodstock, Conn." Two children married in Pomfret, Conn.

821-3 **LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY BACON,** b. March 3, 1690,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Martha Morse,** Dec. 16, 1714, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Morse, of Sherborn. d. April 3, 1758. Five children born in Needham.
Married (2) **Sarah White** July 5, 1759, of Stoughton.
Jan. 22, 1773 administrators of his estate were appointed.

811-4 **WILLIAM BACON,** b. Oct. 8, 1694,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **127**
Married SARAH ALDIS March 21, 1716,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **128**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Feb. 11, 1776, Stoughtonham, Massachusetts.

Daniel Bacon died Oct. 27, 1694,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

"DANIEL (John, Michael) was born in Dedham, March 10, 1661; married April 21, 1685, ELIZABETH MARTIN, probably daughter of RICHARD MARTIN. He died Oct. 27, 1694. His widow died at Dedham, April 21, 1700. His brothers John and Samuel were administrators of his estate. It was valued at L65. On April 2, 1706, they reported that the estate could not be divided 'without great prejudice to or spoiling the whole.' The property was awarded to Daniel, the eldest son, and he was to pay his brothers Isaac, Timothy, and WILLIAM, their proportionate part of the value on or before April 2, 1712."

Data from "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).
*Checked to Dedham Vital Records.

1011-3

****JOHN BACON** **511**

Born probably 1620, Winston, Suffolk County, England.
Son of MICHAEL BACON "OF DEDHAM" and ALICE **1,023 & 1,024**
Married REBECCA HALL Feb. 17, 1651,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **512**
Daughter of d. Oct. 27, 1694,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

921-1 **MARY BACON,** b. , 165 , Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Nathaniel Kingsbury** Oct. 14, 1673,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
One of the administrators of his father-in-law's estate.
921-2 **JOHN BACON,** b. July 17, 1656,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Lydia Dewing** Dec. 15, 1683,* Dedham, Massachusetts. d. Nov. 17, 1754.
Daughter of Andrew Dewing, minister to the Indians, assistant to Rev. John Eliot.
Died Oct. 27, 1732,* Dedham, Massachusetts. "Bacon Genealogy" page 164 (241).
921-3 **REBECCA BACON,** b. Nov. 10, 1658,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **JOHN GAY** Feb. 13, 1678,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **102385-9**
911-4 **DANIEL BACON,** b. March 10, 1661,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **255**
Married ELIZABETH MARTIN April 21, 1685,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **256**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 1694,* Dedham, Massachusetts. "Bacon Genealogy" page 165 (242).
921-5 **SARAH BACON,** b. March 31, 1663,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **John Ellis**
921-6 **SAMUEL BACON,** b. Oct. 8, 1665,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Elizabeth Ackers** July 3, 1705, Roxbury, Mass. d. Sept. 24, 1730.
Married (2) widow **Rebecca Boyden** July 26, 1732, Needham, Massachusetts.
Died Nov. 26, 1743, Needham, Massachusetts. "Bacon Genealogy" page 166 (243).
921-7 **THOMAS BACON,** b. Aug. 23, 1667,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **HANNAH FALES** Jan. 2, 1691, Dedham, Mass. d. April 20, 1711.
Married (2) **Mary Fisher** July 16, 1746, d. March 25, 1750.
Died April 10, 1749, Wrentham, Massachusetts. "Bacon Genealogy" page 167 (244).
921-8 **SUSANNA BACON,** b. Jan. 18, 1669, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Jonathan Dewing** Jan. 7, 1692,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of Andrew Dewing, minister to the Indians, assistant to Rev. John Eliot.
921-9 **STEPHEN BACON,** b. Aug. 21, 1677,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Loker** Jan. 6, 1704, Sedbury, Mass. d. June 18, 1767.
Daughter of John Loker and Sarah Rice.
Died Feb. 8, 1766, Needham, Massachusetts. "Bacon Genealogy" 168 (245).

John Bacon died June 17, 1683,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
*Checked to Dedham Vital Records edited by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888).

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

Came to America in 1640 (or before per Cutter) with his parents, brothers and sisters. Was very prominent in all public affairs in Dedham; town surveyor 1656; signer of pettion of Dedham against the Indians in Natick; General Court at Boston May 7, 1672; served in "King Philip's War," as a member of Captain Timothy Dwight's Company, and was statined in a garrison at Wrentham. Was sole executor of his father's will. Made a freeman in 1647.
Detailed inventory of his estate given in "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin.

Data from "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915). Pages 153-371.

1111-4

****MICHAEL BACON** **1,023**

Baptized Dec. 6, 1579, Winston, Suffolk County, England.
Son of MICHAEL BACON OF WINSTON and ELIZABETH WYLIE. **2,047 & 2,048**
Married ALICE , 16 , England. d. April 2, 1648, Dedham. **1,024**
Daughter no indication of her parentage.

1021-1 **MICHAEL BACON,** b. about 1608, in England. Came to America with his parents, brothers, sisters, his wife and two children. An orignal settler of Woburn, Massachusetts. Descendants prominent for ten generations in Bedford, Mass., Maine, South Carolina, Georgia. He died July 4, 1688.

1021-2 **DANIEL BACON,** b. about 1615, in England. Came to America with his parents, brothers, and sisters in 1640. An original proprietor of Woburn, Mass., and an early settler of Newton, Mass., where he died Sept. 7, 1691. Descendants prominent in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Maine for ten generations.

1011-3 **JOHN BACON,** b. about 1620, in England (Winston, Suffolk County?) **511**
Married REBECCA HALL Feb. 17, 1651, Dedham, Mass. d. Oct. 27, 1694. **512**
See his record for children, etc. Very prominent in all public affairs of Dedham, Massachusetts where he died June 17, 1683.

1021-4 **ALICE BACON,** b. , 16 , in England. Came to America with her parents, brothers and sister. M. March 31, 1647, **Thomas Bancroft** of Dedham, s. of John and Jane, b. in England in 1622. She d. March 29, 1648. Thomas Bancroft m. (2) Elizabeth Metcalf, Sept. 15, 1648, dau. of Michael and Sarah.

1021-5 **SARAH BACON,** b. , 16 , in England. Came to America with her parents, brothers and sister. M. April 14, 1648, **Anthony Hubbard** of Dedham. By Dedham records, also, it is recorded Sary Hubbard d. 1652, no month or day given.

Michael Bacon died April 18, 1648, Dedham, Massachusetts.
His will as published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July 1853, is reprinted on page 27 of the "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin, from which book the above record and the following notes are taken.

Special attention is called to the item in the Will of Michael Bacon of Winston, namely: "Item I give unto my said sonne MICHAEL..... A pott Tipped with silver Six spoons marked with M and B." (page 21) And the FIRST item in the Will of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass., namely: "14-2-1648. Unto Michall Bacon my Eldest sonne one tipped pott (torn) silver spoones after my decease" (page 27).

"MICHAEL BACON, the son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wylie) Bacon, was born in Winston, Suffolk County, England, where he was baptized on Dec. 6, 1579. Nothing is known of his life there. In 1633 his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham agreement. He evidently did not remain in this country at that time, for we find him to be a subscriber in the ship money returns for Suffolk County, England, under date of March 27, 1640. He was put down for eight shillings. In the Dedham records he is stated to have come from Ireland, but his stay in that country was probably a brief one, and possibly he may only have gone there to take passage to this country. The tradition that seems to be prevalent in many families that three brothers came over together holds good in this family, for with MICHAEL came his three sons, as well as his grandchildren then born."

Cutter says on p. 1634: "Captain Michael Bacon, the first American ancestor of the Bacons of New England, came with his wife and a family of four sons and daughters from Ireland to the town upon the Charles River (Watertown) in Mass. Bay Colony in 1630, and settled there first, and in the town of Dedham on the establishment of that town from the common land of the Colony Sept. 8, 1636, being one of the original incorporators of the town. Michael Bacon, son of Capt. Michael, came with his father, mother and 3 other children to Mount Auburn, Watertown, on hte Charles River in 1630, and removed with them to the newly established town of Dedham in 1636."

Thus MICHAEL BACON of Winston and Dedham 1579-1648, is our BACON Emigrant Ancestor.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

1211-3

MICHAEL BACON 'OF WINSTON' **2,047**

Born , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
Son of JOHN BACON 'OF HELMINGHAM' and MARGARET **4,095 & 4,096**
Married ELIZABETH WYLIE Aug. 16, 1565, Helmingham, Suffolk County, England. **2,048**
Daughter of

1121-1 **JOHN BACON,** bapt. May 31, 1566, Helmingham, Suffolk County England. p. 17.
1031-1 **JOHN BACON,** "to John Bacon my grandchilde the'eldest son of my said sonne John"
1031-2 **MICHAEL BACON,** "my said sonne John—unto Michael his sonne my grandchilde"
1031-3 **ELIZABETH BACON,** "John Bacon my grandchild—to Elizabeth his eldest sister"
"I bequeath to John Bacon my sonne all that my Messuage or Tenement wherein I noe dwell"
1121-2 **WILLIAM BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
Married **Rebecca Potter,** dau. of Thomas Potter, Mayor of Coventry, Warwick, England.
N.E.H.&G.Reg., vol.6,p.207: "Bacon.—Mr. William Salem, will 1653; inventory 26 Sept. 1653, wf. Rebecca, son Isaac. Rebecca, will 23 March 1655, son Isaac, sister Thomasine, wife of Robert Buffum. William came from Dublin with wf. Rebecca, who was sister to Humphrey Potter, and da. of Thomas Potter, sonetime mayor of Coventry in Warwickshire 1694."
Named sole executor of his father's Will, should John fail to serve.
1121-3 **THOMAS BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"ffirst I geve and bequeath unto Thomas Bacon my sonne and to his heyres for ever All that my Tenemt sometyme buylded called & Knowne by the name of Thomazines & eight Acres of lands and pasture by estimacion thereunto belonginge lyinge in Winston aforesaide."
1111-4 **MICHAEL BACON,** bapt. Dec. 6, 1579, Winston, Suffolk County, England. **1,023**
Married ALICE , 16 , Suffolk County, England. **1,024**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April 18, 1648, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"Item I give and bequeath to Michael Bacon my sonne all the ffrehold Lands and Tenemts within Winston aforesaid and all lease lands whatsoever and wheresoever they doe lye"
1121-5 **ELIZABETH BACON,** bapt. Sept. 3, 1584, Suffolk County, England.
1031-5-1 **KATHERINE BACON,**
"to Katherin Bacon the daughter of Elizabeth Bacon my daughter" Item I will that my said sonne Michael—shall at his or ther p'ticular costs and charges kepe mayteine & bringe upp Katherin Baken aforenamed wth sufficient meate, drincke apparell & all other things"
1121-6 **SARAH BACON,** b. , 15 , Suffolk County, England.
"Iem I geve and bequeath unto Sarah my daughter the nowe wife of Danyell Yorke"

Michael Bacon of Winston married (2) **Grace Blowerses** Sept. 20, 1607, Suffolk, England.
"Item I will that Grace my wife shall have to her & her Assignes for ever all the howsholde stuffe that was hers in her widowhoode as the same is expressed in A Inventorye thereof made wch shalbe in my possession at the tyme of my decease."

Michael Bacon was buried March 25, 1615, Winston, Suffolk County, England.
Will of "Michael Bacon of Winston in the Countie of Suff, Yeoman,—The fower and twentithe day of October Anna D'ni 1614."

"MICHAEL BACON, son of John, married in Helmingham Aug. 16, 1565, ELIZABETH WYLIE. He married second, the widow Grace Blowerses, Sept. 20, 1607. Michael Bacon was buried Mar. 25, 1615. His will was proved at Ipswich by John Bacon April 20, 1615. John was his eldest son and was baptized May 31, 1566. On the same day his father and mother were baptized. The other children mentioned in his will were William, Thomas, MICHAEL, Elizabeth and Sarah, who married Daniel Yorke. Elizabeth was baptized Sept. 1584. She was married before the will was made and her daughter Katherine is mentioned in the will."

Data from "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915), which presents in full detail the "Will of Michael Bacon of Winston" see pages 16-24.

1311-1

JOHN BACON "OF HELMINGHAM" **4,095**

Born , 14 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
Son of THOMAS BACON and JOAN **8,191 & 8,192**
Married MARGARET , 15 , (given full life estate in his Will) **4,096**
Daughter of

1221-1 **WILLIAM BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to MARGARET my wyef my tenement called Rystheblemys with the lands thereto

belonging terme of her lyef lyinge in Helmingham and after her decease I give it to **WILLM MY ELDEST SONE** and to his heyres forever."

1221-2 **THOMAS BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to MARGARET my wyef iii acres of lande lyenge in Ottleye for terme of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same three acres with the purtennces to **THOMAS BACON** my sone and to his heyres forever." "Itm I bequeath to **THOMAS BACON** my sone tene pounde to be payde to him at xxi yeres of age by my executors."

1211-3 MIHELL, or **MICHAEL BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk, England. **2,047**
Married ELIZABETH WYLIE Aug. 16, 1565, Helmingham, Suffolk, England. **2,048**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 25, 1615, Winston, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I give to MIHELL BACON MY SONE my tenements lands medow and pasture lyinge in Wynston and Pettaw called Rosland with their purtenances fre and coppye to him and to his heyres"

1221-4 **RICHARD BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to Richarde Bacon my sone twentye pounde to be payde at xxith yeres of age by my executors."

1221-5 **WILLIAM BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to MARGARET my wyef one closse called medowplot lyenge in Barkinge Ashe or Helmingham for term of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same closse with the purtenances **WILLM BACON MY YOUNGESTE SONE** and to his heyres forever."
"It will be noticed that in the family of JOHN there were two Williams, the youngest son and the eldest son. One of these Williams, a single gentleman of Winston, died Oct. 13, 1574, and his Will was proved at Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1574. In his Will he names his brothers MICHAEL and William as executors. He leaves his brother MICHAEL a 'meadow plott' in Ashe Barkinge, which he had by the Will of his father JOHN BACON of Helmingham. His brother MICHAEL he directed to pay certain legacies to his brothers Thomas, William and Richard and to sister Rose."
"The other William Bacon was of Coddington and died in 1610. In his Will he mentions his daughter Rose, wife of John Ballet, and Granddaughter Rose Ballet, under twenty; also Michael Bacon, son of brother Richard Bacon; William Bacon, son of brother MICHAEL BACON, and Michael and Susan Bacon, children of brother Thomas Bacon; also Joan Wade, daughter of Thomas Bacon of Helmingham."

1221-6 **BARBARA BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to **BARBARA BACON** my daughter tene pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executioners."

1221-7 **ROSE BACON,** b. , 15 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Itm I bequeath to **ROSE BACON** my daughter X pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executors or the executors of anye of them."

JOHN BACON, son of THOMAS, whose will we have given, married MARGARET——————, and his children were William, Thomas, MIHELL, Richard, Barbara, Rose and William. His Will was proved March 19, 1557, by MICHAEL BACON, executor, and MARGARET relicit, executrix, Ipswich."

All of the above quoted from "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

1411-3

THOMAS BACON "OF HELMINGHAM" **8,191**

Born , 14 , Helmingham, Norfolk County, England.
Son of JOHN BACON and AGNES COCKFIELD. **16,383 & 16,384**
Married JOAN , 14 , **8,192**
"His wife JOAN died in 1540 and in her will, which was dated July 30, 1540, and probated December 12, 1540, she mentions daughters Elizabeth Bacon and Anne Dow."

1311-1 **JOHN BACON,** b. , 149 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England. **4,095**
Married MARGARET , 15 , **4,096**
See his record for children, etc.
"His will was proved March 19, 1557, by MICHAEL BACON, executor, and MARGARET, relict,"

1321-2 **THOMAS BACON,** b. , 14 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Thomas Bacon, son of the THOMAS whose will has just been given, died in 1557. His will was dated Oct. 21, 1556, and probated Dec. 16, 1557. In it he mentions his wife Agnes, sons Richard and Thomas under 30, and daughters Elizabeth and Edith, both unmarried and under 30. Agnes Bacon, his wife, died in 1579,

and in her will, dated Jan. 8, 1579/80, she mentions sons Richard and Thomas and daughters Elizabeth and Joane Wade."

1321-3 **ANNE BACON,** b. , 14 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
Mentioned in her mother's will as Anne Dow. It is also noted that among the witnesses to her father's will were, "Robt Dowe" "Jaffrye Dowe."

1321-4 **ELIZABETH BACON,** b. , 14 , Helmingham, Suffolk County, England.
"Then I will that Jolyspighttyll & Mosys with th apprtenances in Helmynghm aforesaid shall remayn to **ELIZABETH MY YONGEST DAUGHTER** To have & to hold the said Jolyspigtell & Mosys to the saide Elizabeth hyr heyres & assignes in fee Symplee."

"Will of THOMAS BAKON OF HELMINGHAM Proved at Ipswich 28 Feb. 1535." This Will is printed in full on pages 12-14 of "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915), from which these notes and data are quoted.

"In the name of god Amen I THOMAS BAKON OF HELMYNGHM in the dioc of Norwich hole of minde & goode of remembraunce being the last daye off Julye in the yere of our lord god th MCCCCCXXX IIIIth do ordeyne & make this my present testament & Last will in the manr & fourme folowing..... Itm I will that myn executors or JOHN my son shall dystrybute & geve to all people att my buriall ther beying prsent praying for my soule.....Itm I will that JOHAN my wyff shall have all thos my lands & tentts aswell Arabyll as pasture & medows wt all th apprtenances both free & copye sytting & lyeng in Helmnghm, Otley, Wynston & Pethawe. To have & to hold all the prmisses aforesaid to the said JOHAN my wyff & to her assynes all the terme of hyr lyff naturall & to Myclmas after hyr decease except all those my land & tentts that shall remayne to the said JOHN my son as here aftr shal be declared. And after the decease of the said JOHAN my wyff & the ffest of Mychallmasse aftr that Then I will that my tents callyed Julkyngs & Stoldyngs wt th apprtenances in Helmynghm shall remayn to **THOMAS BAKON MY SON.**.....And after the decease of the said JOHAN my wyff I will that all those my Lands & tentts aswell arabil as pasturys & medowys both free & copye with all thapprtenances in Helmynghm aforesaide called Ryste & all other thos my lands & Tentts aswell arabill as pasturys & meadows both free & copye wt all thapprtenances syttyng & lyeing in Wynston & Pethawe shall remayne to the said JOHN my son. To have & to hold all the abovesaid Tenement called Ryste in the said Helmynghm And all of the prmises in Wunston & Pethawe to the said JOHN my son hys heres & assynes in fee Symplee. And after the decease of the said JOHAN my wyff I will that all my pecys of lands inclosed called Goldsmyth otherwysse Tolys Conteyning by estymation iii acres lying in Otley shall Remayne to the said JOHN my son. To have & to hold the said pcs of land to the said JOHN my son his heyres & assyneis for and on this condycon followyng that ys to saye that he shall kepe or do to be kepte myr Obyte Mays in the yere the daye of my deptying out of this present worlde or any other day as he shall thynke most convenyent for ytt to be kepte wtin the said cherch of Helmynghm dyrge & Massee the space of XII yeres after my decease ther dysposying for my soule....."

1511-1

JOHN BACON **16,383**

Born ,14 , England.
Son of EDMUND BACON OF DRINKSTON and ELIZABETH CROFTS. **32,767 & 32,768**
Married AGNES COCKFIELD **16,384**
Daughter of SIR THOMAS COCKFIELD and **49,151 & 49,152**

1421-1 **ROBERT BACON,** b. , 14 , Drinkston, Suffolk County, England.
Married **Isabella,** daughter of **John Cage** of Kerkenham, Suffolk Co., England.
1331-1-1 **THOMAS BACON,** b.
1331-1-2 **JAMES BACON,** b. Married **Mary,** dau. of **John Gardner** of Grove, Buck.
An Alderman of London and ancestor of **GENERAL NATHANIEL BACON,** the Virginia Rebel; of **MARY BACON,** wife of **Dr. Hugh Chamberlain,** physician to Queen Anne; of **ANN BACON,** wife of **Captain John Mason** of Seabrooke; of **COLONEL NATHANIEL BACON,** Governor of Virginia; and of the Bacons of Barnstable, Massachusetts.
1331-1-3 **SIR NICHOLAS BACON,** b. , 15 , Suffolk County, England.
In the reign of Queen Elizabeth was lord keeper of the great seal.
He was the first person to be created a baronet by James I.
Children: **SIR NICHOLAS, SIR NATHANIEL, EDMUND, EDWARD, JOHN,** and
1241-1-3-3 **LORD FRANCIS BACON,** b. Jan. 22, 1561, London, England.
In 1617 was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and in 1618 was made Lord High Chancellor of England, and the same year was created Baron Verulam and Viscount of St. Albans.

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

1421-2 **JOHN BACON,** b. , 14 , Drinkston, Suffolk County, England.
Will proved June 1518.

1411-3 THOMAS BACON, b. about 1475, "Of Helmingham, Norfolk County, England **8,191**
Married JOAN d. 1540. Will proved Dec. 12, 1540 **8,192**
See his record for children, etc.
Thomas Bacon's will proved Feb. 27, 1535, Helmingham, Norfolk County, England.

1421-4 **HENRY BACON,** b. , 14 , England.

1421-5 **WILLIAM BACON,** b. , 14 , England.

John Bacon died

From "English Ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham" compiled by Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven: "Edmund Bacon of Drinkston Co. Suffolk m. Elizabeth Crofts, by whom JOHN, who m. AGNES d. of Sir Thomas Cockfield (ibid and Visit. of London 1568-Cooke-Harl. MS 1463).

From "The Baronetage of England" by Kimber and Johnson: "The said John Bacon was father of Edmund Bacon of Drinkston, who married Elizabeth, daughter of ..... Crofts, by whom he had issue JOHN BACON who married AGNES, daughter of Thomas Cockfield, and had issue Robert Bacon of Drinkston."

From "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915): "It will be seen that JOHN BACON son of Edmund, had, in addition to son Robert, who has been spoken of, sons John THOMAS, Henry and William. THOMAS, the ancestor of MICHAEL OF DEDHAM, was of Helmingham, Norfolk Co. His will was proved at Helmingham Feb. 28, 1535, and is here given."

Data from "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915).

THE COCKFIELD LINE **Index 8,193**

1618193-

SIR THOMAS COCKFIELD **49,151**

From "Bacon Genalogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915) we quote:

" 'The Baronetage of England,' by Kimber and Johnson, says: The said John Bacon was father of Edmund Bacon of Drinkston, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Crofts, by whom he had issue JOHN BACON who married AGNES, daughter of THOMAS COCKFIELD, and had issue Robert Bacon of Drinkston."

"In a genealogy of the Cleveland family compiled by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland there is a notice of the Bacon ancestry, from which: .....and had Edmund of Drinst, father of John, who m. AGNES COKEFIELD, whose s. Robert....."

"Mrs. Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven has been much interested in and has given much study to the antiquity of the Bacon family and has had printed a chart showing the line of the early Bacons. Mr. Alexander S. Bacon of New York, who traces his ancestry back to JOHN, son of Edmund of Drinkston, but who is not of the line of Michael, has a chart prepared by Mr. Anjou, a genealogist, and also has his genealogical line written by the same party. From this genealogy I have obtained the following items regarding marriages of some of these early Bacons. AGNES COCKEFIELD, wife of JOHN, was daughter of THOMAS COKEFIELD."

From Mrs. Bacon's chart above referred to: "X-XI. Edmund Bacon of Drinkston Co. Suffolk m. Elizab. Crofts, by whom xi JOHN, who m. AGNES d. of SIR THOS. COCKFIELD (ibid and Visit of London 1568—Cooke—Harl. MS 1463)."

1518193- AGNES COCKFIELD, b. **16,384**
Married JOHN BACON **16,383**
See his record for children, etc.
Died

Thus SIR THOMAS COCKFIELD is grand father of THOMAS BACON of Helmingham, Norfolk County, whose will was proved Feb. 27, 1535, who was undoubtedly his namesake.

"From the chart it will be seen that JOHN BACON, son of Edmund, had, in addition to son Robert, who has been spoken of, sons John, THOMAS, Henry and William. THOMAS, the ancestor of Michael of Dedham, was of Helmingham, Norfolk Co. His will was proved at Helmingham Feb. 28, 1535, and is here given" in full, pages 12 to 14.

The principal books referred to by Baldwin, regarding the earlier Bacons are:
"The Baronetage of England" by Rev. William Betham (1801);
"The Baronetage of England" by Kimber and Johnson (1771).

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

1711-

JOHN BACON **65,535**

Born , 13 , Suffolk County, England.
Son of JOHN BACON and HELENA TILLOTS. (Dau. SIR GEORGE of Rougham) **131,071 & 131,072**
Married MARGERY THORPE , 13 , Suffolk County, England. **65,536**
Daughter of JOHN THORPE **196,607**

1611- **SIR EDMUND BACON,** b. , 13 , Suffolk County, England. **32,767**
Married **ELIZABETH CROFTS**
Died , 14 , Drinkston, Suffolk County, England.

John Bacon died , 14 , Suffolk County, England.

From "The Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915) as quoted from "The Baronetage of England" by Kimber and Johnson:
"JOHN, son of the said JOHN BACON (by HELENA, his first wife) married MARGERY, daughter and heir of JOHN THORP, son of WILLIAM THORP (by the daughter and heir of .....QUAPLOD), son of SIR WILLIAM THORP (by the daughter and heir of SIR ROGER BACON, a commander in the wars, temp. Edw. II and Edw. III son of SIR HENRY BACON, son of another SIR HENRY, a judge itinerant temp. Hen. III lineally descended from GRIMBALDUS), since which marriage this branch of the family quarter the arms of QUAPLOD with their own, viz., Barrs of six or and Azure a Bend Gules. The said JOHN BACON was father of EDMUND BACON of Drinkston, who married ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... CROFTS, by whom he had issue JOHN BACON who married AGNES, daughter of THOMAS COCKFIELD,"

From "The Cleveland Genealogy" by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland: "JOHN BACON of Hessett m. CECILLY HOO or HOW, and had JOHN who m. HELLEN GEDDING, whose s. JOHN m. 1st HELLENA TILLOTTS da. SIR GEORGE of Rougham and had JOHN who m. MARGERY THORPE da. of JOHN (s. of WILLIAM by w. MARGARET QUAPLADDE) s. of SIR WILLIAM THORPE by w. BEATRIX BACON da. of SIR ROGER BACON (SIR HENRY m. MARGARET LUDHAM, SIR HENRY, RICHARD, REGINALD, RICHARD, REGINALD, ROBERT, ROGER, GEORGE, RALPH, GRIMBALD) commander in the wars temp. Edw. II and III, and had EDMUND of Drinst, father of JOHN, who m. AGNES COKEFIELD, whose s. **ROBERT** m. Isabella Cage, da. John and had **SIR NICHOLAS** (father of **LORD FRANCIS** b. London Jan. 22, 1561, Baron Verulam Hertford Co. and Viscount St. Albans)"

"Betham's Baronetage of England" re: grant of a coat of arms to **SIR NICHOLAS BACON** gives: "JOHN BACON, KT, second son of SIR EDMUND BACON, KT and heir to dame MARGERY;"

From "The Bacons of Virginia and Their English Ancestry" N.E.H. & G. Reg. vol. 37, p.189: "We now turn to JOHN BACON, son of JOHN and HELENA (TILLOTTS) BACON, who married MARGERY THORP daughter and heir of JOHN, son of WILLIAM and grandson of SIR WILLIAM THORPE by the daughter and heir of SIR ROGER BACON, a celebrated commander in the wars temp. Edward II & Edward III, and lineally descended from GRIMBALD, the patriarch of this family."
"The said JOHN BACON was father of EDMUND BACON of Drinkstone, whose son JOHN by wife AGNES COKEFIELD"—then follows ancestry of the famous Nathaniel Bacons.

And from "Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, page 2544 we have:
"JOHN BACON, m. HELENA, dau. of SIR GEORGE TILLOT, and was father of; JOHN BACON, m. MARGERY THORP, grand dau. of SIR WILLIAM THORPE, and had a son; EDMUND BACON, of Drinkstone, Co. Suffolk, m. ELIZABETH CROFTS, of the family of that name for long settled at Saxham, Co. Suffolk, and was father of: JOHN BACON, who m. Elizabeth COCKFIELD, and had issue;
1. **ROBERT,** father of **SIR NICHOLAS BACON,** and grandfather of **FRANCIS BACON,** Viscount St. Albans, Lord Keeper, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. **THOMAS,** of whom we tteat." THOMAS BACON, of Helmingham, Norfolk, whose will was proved 27 Feb. 1535."

The Blackman Line

SECTION NINE

Index 9

9. THE BLACKMAN LINE
25. THE BABCOCK LINE* **57. The Plumb Line**
41. THE WHITAKER LINE
73. THE CHURCH LINE* **201. The Tucker Line**
329. The Warren Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, JOHN BLACKMAN, of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Emigrant Ancestor of MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON, wife of ABNER BACON II, and great grandmother of JOHN DEAN BACON II.

919-	**	***JOHN BLACKMAN**	162 -1675	BLACKMAN	271
91137-		**SARAH (DICKERMAN?) BLACKMAN**	16 -16		272
819-4		**JOSEPH BLACKMAN**	1661-1720	Blackman	143
8173-3		****ELIZABETH CHURCH, BLACKMAN**	1664-1749	CHURCH	144
719-8		**ABRAHAM BLACKMAN**	1705-1788	Blackman	79
7141-		***ELIZABETH WHITAKER, BLACKMAN**	17 -17	WHITAKER	80
619-1		**SAMUEL BLACKMAN**	1736-1820	Blackman	47
6125-7		****PHEBE BABCOCK, BLACKMAN**	1755-1839	BABCOCK	48
511-1		****ABNER BACON II**	1781-1860	BACON	15
519-		**MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON**	1780-1853	BLACKMAN	16

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
**Emigrant Ancestor.

Extensive data regarding the descendants of JOHN BLACKMAN "OF DORCHESTER" is set forth in "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman (1928), which traces into that to be found in "Isaiah Babcock & Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock. Supporting data is also to be found in "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island" by John Osborne Austin, and in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Also see "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin, p. 275.

This ancestry is further confirmed thru the election of JOHN DEAN BACON II to membership in the "Society of Mayflower Descendants" December 2, 1943, thru right of descent from RICHARD WARREN, great grandfather of ELIZABETH CHURCH, BLACKMAN; and thru the approval of supplemental record of said JOHN DEAN BACON II by the "Society of Colonial Wars" of right of descent from CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON, ancestor of PHEBE BABCOCK, BLACKMAN.

From this lineage stem our alliance with many prominent Early American families, included among whom are: Babcock, Plumb, Vose, Lawton, Hazard, Richardson, Green (3), Bainbridge, Chesbrough, Denison, Stevenson, Thompson, Chandler, Willie, Tucker, Warren, and others. From it stems our connection with such prominent "Founding Fathers" as:
JAMES BABCOCK I of Portsmouth and Westerly, Rhode Island.
JOHN PLUMBE I of Inworth, Essex County, England and New London, Connecticut.
AMOS RICHARDSON of Boston, Massachusetts and Stonington, Connecticut.
WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH of Boston, England, Boston, Massachusetts, Stonington, Connecticut, etc.
DEACON WILLIAM DENISON of Bishop's Stortford, England and Roxbury, Massachusetts.
BARTHOLOMEW GREEN of Cambridge, Massachusetts.
ROBERT VOSE of Lancaster, England and Milton, Massachusetts.
GEORGE LAWTON of Yorkshire, England and Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
THOMAS HAZARD of Nottinghamshire England and Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island.
SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH of Plymouth and Hingham, Massachusetts.
JOHN TUCKER of Watertown and Hingham, Massachusetts.
RICHARD WARREN of Plymouth, Massachusetts and "Mayflower" passenger from London, England.

The Blackman Line

Index 9

619-1

SAMUEL BLACKMAN **47**

Born Nov. 23, 1736, Hebron, Connecticut.
Son of ABRAHAM BLACKMAN and ELIZABETH WHITAKER. **79 & 80**
Married PHEBE BABCOCK , 17 , **48**
Daughter of ISAIAH BABCOCK and ELIZABETH PLUMB. **111 & 112**

519- **MARTHA BLACKMAN,** b. Feb. 26, 1793, Partridgefield, Massachusetts. **16**
Married ABNER BACON January 31, 1808, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York. **15**
See his record for children, etc.
Died May 8, 1853, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Buried in Bacon Lot in Old Sauquoit Cemetery; inscription on monument:
"Martha Bacon died May 8, A.D. 1853 aged 60 yrs. 2 mos. 12 da."

Samuel Blackman died , 1820, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
Buried in Bacon Lot in Old Sauquoit Cemetery; inscription on monument.
"Samuel Blackman born Nov. 23, A.D. 1736 died A.D. 1820 aged 84 years."

From "Isaiah Babcock, Sr. and His Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock we quote verbatim:
Page 77. "PHEBE BABCOCK, seventh child of ISAIAH, SR., and ELIZABETH (PLUMB) BABCOCK, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1755. She removed with her parents in 1772 to Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., and was twice married. First, to a Mr. Thayer, and the writer is reasonably certain his full name was Cornelius Thayer, but cannot prove it. I have no record of children of this marriage. I know, however, there were children. She married (2) a MR. BLACKMAN. I am satisfied MR. BLACKMAN'S given name was SAMUEL, and I shall so record him. In the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery appears the following upon the monument erected in memory of many members of the BACON Family:
SAMUEL BLACKMAN born Nov. 23 A.D. 1736 died A.D. 1820 aged 84 years.
This was the second husband of PHEBE BABCOCK. MR. BLACKMAN was probably born in Partridgefield, Mass. He certainly resided in Partridgefield, Mass., and his name appears as the subscribing witness to many of ISAIAH BABCOCK, SR., and son's conveyance of real estate. I know nothing further about him."
"MARTHA BLACKMAN, date of birth about 1780, (?) in Partridgefield, Mass. She married ABNER BACON, JR., son of CAPT. ABNER BACON (Revolutionary soldier) and EVE (LEWIS) BACON. ABNER BACON, JR. was b. in Dedham, Mass. Jan. 11, 1781. He and MARTHA BLACKMAN were m. in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1808. MR. BACON d. while visiting relatives in Iowa Feb. 6, 1860, and is buried at his home in Sauquoit. MARTHA (BLACKMAN) BACON d. at Sauquoit, N.Y., May 18, 1853."

Data from "Isaiah Babcock & Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock.
Also as stated direct by A. Emerson Babcock and Agnes Kelsey Hill.
Mrs. Paul R. Merriman, Fairport, New York provided the ancestry of SAMUEL BLACKMAN, thru ABRAHAM BLACKMAN, b. July 11, 1705, Little Compton, Rhode Island, to Abraham Blackman who came to Dorchester, Massachusetts from Messing, England in 1638 on the "Louise and Ellen," and was killed and scalped by the Indians in 1640.

719-8

ABRAHAM BLACKMAN **79**

Born July 11, 1705, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Son of JOSEPH BLACKMAN and ELIZABETH CHURCH. **143 & 144**
Married ELIZABETH WHITAKER , 173 , **80**
Daughter of **207 & 208**
Married (2) **Abigail**

619-1 **SAMUEL BLACKMAN,** b. Nov. 23, 1736, Hebron, Connecticut **47**
Married PHEBE BABCOCK **48**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1820, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York. Buried in Old Sauquoit Cemetery.
629-2 **ELIZABETH BLACKMAN,** b. Aug. 31, 1738. d. Oct. 23, 1739
629-3 **ABRAHAM BLACKMAN,** b. April 3, 1739, Hebron, Connecticut.
Died No data.
629-4 **ABIGAIL BLACKMAN,** b. Jan. 30, 1741/2, Hebron, Connecticut.
Died No data.

THE BLACKMAN LINE **Index 9**

629-5 **WILLIAM BLACKMAN,** b. Oct. 30, 1745, Hebron, Connecticut.
Married **Martha Babcock** April 17, 1786, (of Coventry)
Died
629-6 **ELIEZER BLACKMAN,** b. Aug. 6, 1750,
Died No data.
629-7 **ELIZABETH BLACKMAN,** b. Jan. 5, 1753,
Died No data.

Abraham Blackman died , 1788,
Will at Hartford dated Feb. 19, 1788,

Abraham went with his family to Newton 1710; to Lebannon 1717; to Hebron 1736; and to Partridgefield 1768 to 1770.
Data provided by Mrs. Paul R. Merriman, Fairport, New York.

819-4

JOSEPH BLACKMAN **143**

Born June 27, 1661, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Son of JOHN BLACKMAN and SARAH DICKERMAN. **271 & 272**
Married ELIZABETH CHURCH Nov. 12, 1685, Dorchester, Massachusetts. **144**
Daughter of ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH and MARY TUCKER. **399 & 400**

729-1 **BENJAMIN BLACKMAN,** bapt. Nov. 3, 1700. d. before Nov. 12, 1701.
729-2 **ICHABOD BLACKMAN,** b. March 8, 1692, bapt. Nov. 3, 1700. d. 1710.
729-3 **SARAH BLACKMAN,** b. Jan. 1, 1695, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
729-4 **REBECCA BLACKMAN,** b. June 5, 1696, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Married **Benjamin Brewster** Dec. 21, 1722, Lebannon, Connecticut.
Died , 1 ,
729-5 **ELISHA BLACKMAN,** b. Sept. 23, 1699, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Married **Susanna Rigley** Jan. 2, 1724, Lebannon, Connecticut.
Died , 1 ,
729-6 **BENJAMIN BLACKMAN,** b. Nov. 12, 1701, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Married **Sarah Phelps** Dec. 17, 1730,
Died , 1 ,
729-7 **MARY BLACKMAN,** b. Feb. 12, 1704, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Married **Captain Caleb Hyde** Sept. 17, 1724, Lebannon, Connecticut.
Died Aug. 3, 1783, Lebannon, Connecticut.
719-8 ABRAHAM BLACKMAN, b. July 11, 1705, Little Compton, Rhode Island **79**
Married ELIZABETH WHITAKER , 17 , **80**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1788,
729-9 **ELIZABETH BLACKMAN,** b. Sept. 11, 1707, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
Married **Stephen Powell** July 30, 1725, Lebannon, Connecticut.
Died , 1 ,
729-10 **LEAH BLACKMAN,** bapt. Aug. 10, 1710,
Joseph Blackman died May 20, 1720, Lebannon, Connecticut.
From "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman (1928), pages 1-4:

"JOSEPH BLACKMAN, son of JOHN and SARAH BLACKMAN, was born in Dorchester, June 27, 1661 (Dorchester Vital Records, p.171), and was baptized there June 30, 1661. The record of his marriage is given in the Dorchester Vital Records, as follows: 'JOSEPH BLACKMAN and ELIZABETH CHURCH were married by MR. JOSEPH CHURCH november 12;85;' (Dorchester Vital Records,p101). This marriage undoubtedly took place in what is now Little Compton, Rhode Island. The marriage was performed by the father of the bride. ELIZABETH CHURCH was born in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1663/4, daughter of JOSEPH and MARY (TUCKER) CHURCH. JOSEPH BLACKMAN had removed from Dorchester to Little Compton, where he continued to reside until some time previous to 1710, when he removed to Freetown. On Aug. 15, 1717, he purchased of Jonathan Metcalf, 120 acres of land in Lebannon, Conn., to which place he removed, and he remained there until his death. He helped organize the Congregational Church in Little Compton in 1704, and that of Freetown in 1710. He died in Lebannon, May 20, 1720. (Lebannon Vital Records,1-18). His wife ELIZABETH, was living when her father made his will, Feb. 15, 1711. (Austin's Gen. Dict.,p43). Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (CHURCH) BLACKMAN, probably all born in Little Compton, all except the first and tenth being given in the Little Compton Vital Records, p. 82. Baptisms of the first 5 children are recorded in the Dorchester First Church Records, p. 110, and are stated to have taken place at Little Compton on Nov. 3, 1700."

THE BLACKMAN LINE **Index 9**

919-

****JOHN BLACKMAN** **271**

Born , 162 , England.
Son of (one correspondent says "son of Abraham Blackman killed by Indians") **527 & 528**
Married (1) **Mary Pond**
Married (2) SARAH , 165 , **272**
Daughter of (Note attached to "Blackman Genealogy" by Henry Blackman Plumb (1894): **783 & 784**
"SARAH 2d wife of JOHN BLACKMAN was a dau. of THOMAS and ELLEN Dickenham (DICKERMAN) of Dorchester, was a widow when her mother died 1668 (see Suffolk Wills, Ellen Bullard of Medfield, late wife of THOMAS DICKENHAM).")

829-1 **SARAH BLACKMAN,** bapt. July 17, 1659, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
829-2 **JOHN BLACKMAN,** b. Aug. 10, 1656, bapt. July 17, 1659, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Married **Jane Weeks** March 26, 1685, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Died Feb. 27, 1742,
829-3 **JONATHAN BLACKMAN,** b. Jan. 1, 1659, bapt. July 17, 1659, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Died Oct. 8, 1716, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
819-4 **JOSEPH BLACKMAN,** b. June 27, 1661, bapt. June 30, Dorchester, Massachusetts. **143**
Married **ELIZABETH CHURCH** Nov. 12, 1685, Dorchester, Massachusetts. **144**
See his record for children, etc.
Died May 20, 1720, Lebannon, Connecticut.
829-5 **MARY BLACKMAN,** bapt. Oct. 18, 1663. d. Dec. 25, 1681.
829-6 **BENJAMIN BLACKMAN,** b. Dec. 25, 1665, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Married **Jemima Breck**
829-7 **ADAM BLACKMAN,** b. Dec. 9, 1670. d. Oct. 5, 1681.
829-8 **ABRAHAM BLACKMAN,** b. Feb. 8, 1675, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

John Blackman I died April 28, 1675, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

From "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman (1928) pages 1 to 4:
"JOHN BLACKMAN was of Dorchester in 1640 and perhaps earlier, according to Savage, and as far as can be seen lived there until his death. He married (1) Mary Pond, daughter of Robert and Mary Pond. In Suffolk Deeds is a record showing that 'Edward Shepard of Cambridge marriner' deeds to 'JOHN BLACKMAN of Dorchester Husbandman, one parcell of land more or lesse fower acres Scottuate lying & being in the said Dorchester lately belonging to Robert Pond father in lawe to the said JOHN, deceased, as also halfe of the dwelling house and halfe of the barne standing upon the same.' This deed was dated Feb. 24, 1650. It is believed there were no children by this marriage, and the wife probably died before 1656. JOHN BLACKMAN had a (2) wife, SARAH, for JOHN BLACKMAN & SARAH his wife joined the Dorchester Church, July 10, 1659 (Records First Church, Dorchester, 1891, p.21), and had three children baptized on the following Sunday.
JOHN BLACKMAN was admitted a Freeman, May 3, 1665, and was chosen Bailiff at the 'Towne meeting' in Dorchester, Dec. 1, 1662. He was appointed a Fence Viewer, Feb. 13, 1653/4, etc., and a Superviser of the Highways, Dec. 3, 1660.
JOHN BLACKMAN died in Dorchester, Apr. 28, 1675 (Dorchester Vital Records, 21-28), but the death of his widow SARAH is not seen. Children of JOHN and SARAH BLACKMAN, all born or baptized in Dorchester, and given in Dorchester, Vital Records, or First Church Records."

The Babcock Line

SECTION TWENTY-FIVE

25. THE BABCOCK LINE
57. THE PLUMB LINE***
89. THE VOSE LINE
153. THE SAUNDERS LINE
281. THE LAWTON LINE **793. The Hazard Line**

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Portsmouth, Rhode Island settlers, JAMES BABCOCK I, GEORGE LAWTON, and THOMAS HAZARD, ancestors of PHEBE BABCOCK, BLACKMAN, great great grandmother of JOHN DEAN BACON II.

121793- **	*THOMAS HAZARD	1610-1680	HAZARD	3,631
1211817- **	*MARTHA , HAZARD	16 -1669		3,632
11125- **	*JAMES BABCOCK I	1612-1679	BABCOCK	1,071
111537- **	*SARAH , BABCOCK	16 -1665		1,072
111281 **	*GEORGE LAWTON	16 -1693	LAWTON	1,583
111793-2 **	ELIZABETH HAZARD, LAWTON	16 -1711	HAZARD	1,584
10125-2	JOHN BABCOCK	1644-1685	Babcock	559
101281-3	MARY LAWTON, BABCOCK	16 -1711	LAWTON	560
10189- **	*ROBERT VOSE	1599-1683	VOSE	687
101345- **	*ABIGAIL , VOSE	1 -1665		688
9125-1	CAPTAIN JAMES BABCOCK	1663-1737	Babcock	353
91153-1	ELIZABETH (SAUNDERS?), BABCOCK	1662-1731	SAUNDERS?	304
9189 **	EDWARD VOSE	1636-1716	Vose	431
91217-	*ABIGAIL , VOSE	164 -1712		432
8125-1	JAMES BABCOCK	1688-1731	Babcock	175
8189-10	SARAH VOSE, BABCOCK	1684-1758	VOSE	176
7125-7	ISAIAH BABCOCK	1719-1814	Babcock	111
7157-4	***ELIZABETH PLUMB, BABCOCK	1716-1804	PLUMB	112
619-1	***SAMUEL BLACKMAN	1736-1820	BLACKMAN	47
6125-7	PHEBE BABCOCK, BLACKMAN	1755-1839	BABCOCK	48
511-1	***ABNER BACON, JUNIOR	1781-1860	BACON	15
519-	MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON	1780-1853	BLACKMAN	16

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

**Emigrant Ancestors.

The BABCOCK family is of English (Saxon) origin. The line can be traced in County Essex from the time of the Norman Conquest. Sir Richard Babcock (probably uncle of JAMES I) was said to have been 19th in descent from the first holder of the Babcock Estate in Wivanhoe, Essex County, England.

ROBERT VOSE came to America with three sons. Bought land in Milton, Massachusetts July 13, 1654, part of which is still owned by the VOSE family.

The LAWTONS were an 'armorial' family if we may so infer from a seal used by some of its members in the early days of the Colony. The English home of the Emigrant was in Yorkshire.

The Family of HAZARD is of Norman extraction. At the time of the "Conquest" they were living on the borders of Switzerland, and were distinguished by the ancient but long extinct title of Duke de Charante. Two bearing this title visited the Holy Land as "Crusaders."

The Babcock Line

Index 25

7125-7

ISAIAH BABCOCK 111

Born Jan. 29, 1719, North Stonington, Connecticut.
Son of JAMES BABCOCK and SARAH VOSE. **175 & 176**
Married ELIZABETH PLUMB Dec. 25, 1738, Voluntown, Connecticut. **112**
Daughter of GEORGE PLUMB and PRUDENCE RICHARDSON. **239 & 240**

6225-1 **ISAIAH BABCOCK,** b. April 27, 1741, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Elizabeth Douglas** May 19, 1763, Stonington, Connecticut.
Remained in Connecticut when others of the family moved to Massachusetts.
6225-2 **ENOCH BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 27, 1742, Stonington, Connecticut.
6225-3 **ELIZABETH BABCOCK,** b. June 9, 1745, Stonington, Connecticut. Unmarried.
6225-4 **ELISHA BABCOCK,** b. July 26, 1747, Stonington, Connecticut.
6225-5 **CORP. GEORGE BABCOCK,** b. July 27, 1749, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Susanna Sheldon**
6225-6 **JOHN BABCOCK,** b. Nov. 13, 1752, Stonington, Connecticut.
Remained in Massachusetts when others of the family moved to New York State.
6125-7 **PHEBE BABCOCK,** b. Oct. 5, 1755, Stonington, Connecticut. **48**
Married **Cornelious Thayer**. Supposed to have had children.
Married (2) SAMUEL BLACKMAN , 17 , **47**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April , 1839, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
6225-8 **ELIAS BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 14, 1757, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Huldah Kinnie**
Remained in Massachusetts when others of the family moved to New York State.
6225-9 **COLONEL SAMUEL BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 2, 1761, Stonington, Connecticut.
Lived in Worcester, Ostega County, New York.
6225-10 **JONAS BABCOCK,** b. May 14, 1764, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Betsy Parker** Nov. 25, 1784, Partridgefield, Massachusetts.
Was one of General Washington's bodyguards in the Revolution.
Record maintained by Jonas Babcock and still preserved.

Isaiah Babcock Sr. died Oct. 5, 1814, Worcester, Ostega County, New York. Grogh Cemetery.

Moved to Partridgefield (now Peru), in the Green Mountains, Berkshire County, Massachusetts in 1772. Founded Partridgefield, Ostega County, New York in 1795. Moved to Worcester, Ostega County, New York March 10, 1799. Elected member of "Committee of Safety" in Partridgefield, Massachusetts March 1, 1779. Eight sons enlisted voluntarily in the War of the Revolution. Conducted the Inn at Partridge Meadows, Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Data from "Isaiah Babcock and Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock.
Also from correspondence with A. Emerson Babcock, 1496 Clover St., Rochester, New York.

8125-1

JAMES BABCOCK 175

Born Dec. 23, 1688, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Son of CAPTAIN JAMES BABCOCK and ELIZABETH **303 & 304**
Married SARAH VOSE June 12, 1706, Milton, Massachusetts. **176**
Daughter of EDWARD VOSE and ABIGAIL **431 & 432**

7225-1 **JAMES BABCOCK,** b. May 29, 1708, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Phebe Swan**
Died
7225-2 **NATHANIEL BABCOCK,** b. March 6, 1709, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **SARAH BILLINGS**
Died
7225-3 **ELIAS BABCOCK,** b. Feb. 20, 1711, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **ANNA PLUMB** Nov. 10, 1737, Stonington, Connecticut. **7257-3**
Died
7225-4 **SARAH BABCOCK,** b. Jan. 11, 1714, Stonington, Connecticut.
7225-5 **ELIZABETH BABCOCK,** b. Aug. 25, 1715, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **John Davidson**
Died

THE BABCOCK LINE **Index 25**

7225-6 **MARTHA BABCOCK,** b. March , 1717. d. April 18, 1717.
7125-7 **ISAIAH BABCOCK,** b. Jan. 29, 1719, North Stonington, Connecticut. **111**
Married ELIZABETH PLUMB Dec. 25, 1738, Voluntown, Connecticut. **112**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 5, 1814, Worcester, Ostega County, New York.
7225-8 **OLIVER BABCOCK,** b. July 27, 1720, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Anna Avery**
Died
7225-9 **GRACE BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 31, 1722, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **SAMUEL PLUMB** Aug. 16, 1738, Stonington, Connecticut. **7257-2**
Died
7225-10 **TIMOTHY BABCOCK,** b. Oct. 12, 1724, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Lois Billings**
Died

James Babcock died April 9, 1731, Stonington, Connecticut.
From "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen A. Babcock, Pages 27 & 28:
"JAMES BABCOCK JR., son of CAPT. JAMES and ELIZABETH, b. Westerly, Dec. 23, 1688; d. Stonington, now N. Stonington, Conn., April 9, 1731; m. in Milton, Mass., June 12, 1706, by Mr. Peter Thatcher, Pastor, SARAH VOSE, dau. of EDWARD and ABIGAIL VOSE, b. Milton, Aug. 30, 1684, d. in N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758. Her father EDWARD VOSE, was b. in England in 1636, and d. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1716. ABIGAIL, mother of SARAH VOSE, d. in Milton, May 18, 1712, aged sixty-five years. Her grandfather, ROBERT VOSE, b. in Lancaster, England, about 1599, came to America with his three sons, EDWARD, Thomas, and Henry, and bought land in Milton, Mass., July 13, 1654.
JAMES and his wife, SARAH, settled upon a farm in that part of Stonington, Conn., Which is now Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington. It was owned by his father, CAPT. JAMES BABCOCK, and was afterward found to lie partly in Stonington and partly in Voluntown. Much of the land was retained in the family for more than a hundred and fifty years. JAMES and wife SARAH, joined the Stonington Church (Congregational), Rev. James Noyes, pastor, Aug. 8, 1708, and left with others to form the N. Stonington Church 1727. Records of births, deaths, and baptisms found on town and church records.
JAMES d. in the forty-third year of his age, and was buried on the farm, upon which he lived; later his widow, children, and grandchildren were buried near him. Col. Andrew J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., and the writer, in the Fall of 1900, caused the graves of JAMES and his wife, their sons Oliver and Timothy, and their wives, to be removed to a well kept cemetery near the Pendleton Hill meetinghouse, which was about a half mile from the original burying ground." Also see "Encyclopedia of Biography" by American Historical Society.

THE VOSE LINE **Index 89**

10189-

****ROBERT VOSE** **687**

Born , 1599, Lancaster, England.
Son of ancestry not determined.
Married ABIGAIL d. 1665. **688**
Daughter of name and parentage unknown.

9189-1 **EDWARD VOSE,** b. , 1636, England. **431**
Married ABIGAIL , 166 , **432**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 29, 1716, Milton, Massachusetts.

9289-2 **CAPTAIN THOMAS VOSE,** b. , 1639, England.
Died April 23, 1708, Milton, Massachusetts. "in ye 68 YEAR of his age." page 89, vol.7.

9289-3 **HENRY VOSE,** b.

9289-4 **ELIZABETH VOSE,** b.
Married **Thomas Swift** Dec. 9, 1657,

9289-5 **MARTHA VOSE,** b.
"wh. was a wid. Buckminister when her f. d."

Robert Vose died Oct. 16, 1683, Milton, Massachusetts.
Page 294, Vol. 10, N.E.H.&G.Reg.: "Robert Vose, d. 1683, ae 84—Abigail, d. 1665."

From Page 261, vol. 22, N.E.H.&G.Reg.: "Milton (Mass.) Church Records":
"Members admitted into full Com'union In ye Chh. of Milton.

July 17, 1681. Father Vose was Recd to full communion. (first entry after Rev. Thacher)
Oct. 2, 1681.—sister Vose wife of Edward Vose, were at ye same time admitted, by vertue of a letter of dismission from Dorchester Chh. to ye Chh.
Feb. 10, 1688.—sister Wait-stil Vose, ye wife of Leftnt Vose, by vertue of a letter of dismission from Dorchester Chh.,....., and Henry Vose and Thomas Vose and her daughter Elizabeth Craine,
1691. June 28..... Sergent Henry Vose, ... and Elizabeth Vose.
1702. Aug. 9, ... and Sarah Vose;
1706. April 7, Capt. Thomas Vose; Sarah Vose, ye wife of John Vose.
Dec. 30, 1716. ..... and Jerusha Vose, Mr. Nathaneel Vose's Daughter
1718. April 6, Mary Vose, relict of Mr. W. V.
Aug. 10, Mr. Thomas Vose and Mrs. Hannah Vose his wife.
1724-5 Jan. 10. Miriam Vose.
1727. May 7, Mr. Nathanael Vose Juni and Mrs. Rachel his wife.
Sept. 3. Mrs. Abigail Vose (wife of Mr. R. V.)"

From "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen A. Babcock:
"Her grandfather, ROBERT VOSE, b. in Lancaster, England, about 1599, came to America with his three sons, EDWARD, Thomas, and Henry, and bought land in Milton, Mass., July 13, 1654."

9189-1

****EDWARD VOSE** **431**

Born , 1636, England.
Son of ROBERT VOSE and ABIGAIL **687 & 688**
Married ABIGAIL (d. May 18, 1712, Milton, Mass., aged 65 years.) **432**
Daughter of

8289-1 **ROBERT VOSE,** b. Nov. 24, 1666. d. Nov. 22, 1668.
8289-2 **JANE VOSE,** b. Nov. 21, 1668, Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **Joseph Houghton** Oct. 31, 1693, Milton, Massachusetts.
"Octo. 31, 1693. Joseph Haughton of Lancaster was married to Jane Vose of Milton."
8289-3 **ABIGAIL VOSE,** b. July 27, 1670, Milton, Massachusetts.
8289-4 **CAPTAIN NATHANIEL VOSE,** b. Nov. 17, 1672, Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Belcher** Dec. 16, 1696, Milton, Mass. 6 children.
"Dec. 16, 1696. Nathaneel Vose was maried to Mary Belcher Both of Milton."
Died Oct. , 1753, Milton, Massachusetts. Page 177, vol. 9, N.E.H.&G.Reg.
8289-5 **WILLIAM VOSE,** b. Nov. 9, 1674, Milton, Masachusetts.
Married **MARY BABCOCK** April 3, 1700, Milton, Massachusetts.
"April 3, 1700. William Vose was maried to Mary Badcock both of Milton."
8289-6 **JOHN VOSE,** b. Nov. 20, 1676, Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **Sarah Clapp** July 1, 1700, Milton, Massachusetts.
"July 1, 1700. John Vose was maried to Sarah Clap Both of Milton."
8289-7 **ELIZABETH VOSE,** b. Sept. 2, 1678, Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **John Wadsworth**
8289-8 **MARTHA VOSE,** b. Aug. 27, 1680, Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **Wyatt**
8289-9 **MARY VOSE,** b. Feb. 17, 1682, Milton, Masachusetts.
8189-10 **SARAH VOSE,** b. Aug. 30, 1684, Milton, Massachusetts. **176**
Married JAMES BABCOCK JR. June 12, 1706, Milton, Massachusetts **175**
See his record for children, etc.
"June 12, 1706. James Babcock of Stonington was maried to Sarah Vose of Milton."
Died Dec. 25, 1758, Stonington, Connecticut.
8289-11 **GRACE VOSE,** b. , 168 , Milton, Massachusetts.
Married **Walter Palmer** Aug. 7, 1712,

Edward Vose died Jan. 29, 1716, Milton, Massachusetts.
Page 89, vol. , N.E.H.&G.Reg. "Burial Inscription, Milton, Mass. 'Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Edward Vose, Decd Jan ye 29, 1716 in ye 80th Year of his age.' "

From "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen A. Babcock: "SARAH VOSE, dau. of EDWARD and ABIGAIL VOSE, b. Milton, Aug. 30, 1684, d. in N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758. Her father EDWARD VOSE, was born in England in 1636, and d. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 29 1716. ABIGAIL, mother of SARAH VOSE, d. in Milton, May 18, 1712, aged sixty-five years."

Data from A. Emerson Babcock; and Miss Ellen T. Vose, Blue Hill, Massachusetts;
"American Historical Society Encyclopedia of Biography"; and "The Babcock Genealogy."

THE BABCOCK LINE **Index 25**

9125-1

CAPTAIN JAMES BABCOCK **303**

Born , 1663, Westerly, Rhode Island. (First white child born there).
Son of JOHN BABCOCK and MARY LAWTON. **559 & 560**
Married ELIZABETH , 168 , Westerly, Rhode Island. **304**
Daughter of Wife of Captain James Babcock mentioned as daughter of Tobias Saunders, but not stated definitely. "Babcock & Allied Families" Also mentions her as daughter of Erasmus Babbitt. **815 & 816**

8125-1 **JAMES BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 23, 1688, Westerly, Rhode Island. **175**
Married SARAH VOSE June 12, 1706, Milton, Massachusetts. **176**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April 9, 1731, Stonington, Connecticut.
8225-2 **ELIZABETH BABCOCK,** b. Feb. 8, 1691, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"23. ELIZABETH BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st). b. Westerly, Feb. 8, 1691, m. 1710 Elder Thomas Clark, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark."
8225-3 **SAMUEL BABCOCK,** b. Feb. 15, 1697, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"24. SAMUEL BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 15, 1697; m. May 15, 1723, Ann, dau. of Caleb Pendleton, bapt. Aug. 22, 1703."
8225-4 **DANIEL BABCOCK,** b. April 23, 1699, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"25. DANIEL BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 23, 1699, d. Westerly, 1740; inventory recorded Sept. 1, 1740; m. 1723 Abigail Thompson, b. Jan. 1, 1701, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Holmes) Thompson."
8225-5 **ANNA BABCOCK,** b. Nov. 29, 1701, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"26. ANNA BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Nov. 29, 1701; d. May 13, 1731; m. (1) about 1717, to Elder Joseph Clark, Jr., son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark; m. (2) March 23, 1731 Silas Greenman."
8225-6 **SARAH BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 13, 1704. d. Nov. 13, 1705.
8225-7 **DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK,** b. May 17, 1707, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"27. DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 17, 1707; d. Westerly, Apr. 1, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1735, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Stanton; m. (2) May 28, 1780, Ann, dau. of Elder John and Tacy (Rogers) Maxon." Extensive data. Speaker of the Legislature; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court; Signer of the Declaration of Independence passed by the Legislature of Rhode Island; Major General; member of Council of War.

Married (2) **Content Maxon** July 7, 1731, Westerly, Rhode Island. (age 23)
Daughter of Jonathan Maxon and Content Rogers.

8225-8 **ANNE BABCOCK,** b. March 30, 1732, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"28. ANNE BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Content (Maxon) Babcock (John, James 1st) b. Westerly, Mar. 30, 1732; d. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1768; m. at Westerly, Dec. 15, 1756, Capt. Simon Rhodes, probably son of William and Sarah (Mansfield) Rhodes."
8225-9 **COL. JAMES BABCOCK,** b. Nov. 1, 1734, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"29. COL. JAMES BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Content (Maxon) Babcock (John, James 1st) b. Westerly, R.I., Nov. 1, 1734; d. Westerly, Sept. 1781, of camp fever contracted while serving in the army; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1754, Sarah Stanton, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Gallup) Stanton; m. (2) at Stonington, Aug. 27, 1769, Joanna McDowell, dau. of James and Lucy (Stanton) McDowell."
8225-10 **JONATHAN BABCOCK,** b. Oct. 11, 1736, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"30. JONATHAN BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Content (Maxon) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Oct. 11, 1736; lost at sea in a passage from Stonington, Conn. to his home in Boston 1767; m. 1753, Esther, dau. of Gov. Robert Hazzard."

Captain James Babcock died Jan. 17, 1737, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Data from "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen Babcock (1903).

THE BABCOCK LINE **Index 25**

10125-2

JOHN BABCOCK **559**

Born , 1644, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
Son of JAMES BABCOCK I and SARAH **1,071 & 1,072**
Married MARY LAWTON , 16 , Westerly, Rhode Island. **560**
Daughter of GEORGE LAWTON and ELIZABETH HAZARD **1,583 & 1,584**

9125-1 **CAPTAIN JAMES BABCOCK,** b. , 1663, Westerly, Rhode Island. **303**
Married ELIZABETH , 1687, Westerly, Rhode Island **304**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 17, 1737, Westerly, Rhode Island.
9225-2 **ANN BABCOCK,** b. , 1665, Westerly, Rhode Island.
9225-3 **MARY BABCOCK,** b. , 1667, Westerly, Rhode Island.
9225-4 **CAPTAIN JOHN BABCOCK,** b. , 1669, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Mary Champlin,** second child of William and Mary (Babcock) Champlin)
Died March 28, 1746, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"9. CAPT. JOHN BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R.I., 1669; was admitted a freeman Feb. 13, 1689; d. Westerly, Mar. 28, 1746; m. 1700 his cousin, Mary Champlin, second child of William and Mary (Babcock) Champlin."
9225-5 **JOB BABCOCK,** b. , 1671, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Deborah**
Died , 1754, South Kingston, Rhode Island.
"10. JOB BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R.I., 1671; d. S. Kingston between the date of his will, Aug. 23, 1754, and probate of will, Feb. 10, 1755. He m. 1695 Deborah."
9225-6 **GEORGE BABCOCK,** b. , 1673, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Elizabeth Hall** Nov. 28, 1694, dau. of Henry and Content Hall.
Died May 1, 1756, South Kingston, Rhode Island.
"11. GEORGE BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R.I., 1673; d. S. Kingston, R.I., May 1, 1756, in the eighty-third year of his age; m. Nov. 28, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Content Hall, of Kingston."
9225-7 **ELIHU BABCOCK,** b. Dec. 19, 1675, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"The date of his death is not known, but he was living when about seventy years of age."
9225-8 **ROBERT BABCOCK,** b. , 1678, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Lydia Crandall** , 1701, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall.
Died Aug. 27, 1719, "Caused by a murderous assault committed by one John Ross."
"13. ROBERT BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, 1678; d. Aug. 27, 1719; m. 1701, Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall."
9225-9 **JOSEPH BABCOCK,** b. , 1681, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Rebecca Stanton,** dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lord) Stanton.
Died Feb. , 1742,
"14. JOSEPH BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R.I., 1681; d. Feb. 1741/2; m. Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lord) Stanton."
9225-10 **COL. OLIVER BABCOCK,** b. , 1683, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married **Susanna Clark** Jan. , 1704/5, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark.
Died Oct. , 1773,
"15. COL. OLIVER BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R.I., 1683; d. Oct. 1773; m. (1) Jan. 1704/5, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, and sister to Rev. Thomas Clark, who married Elizabeth, dau. of CAPT. JAMES BABCOCK."

John Babcock died June 26, 1685, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Data from "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen Babcock (1903).

THE BABCOCK LINE **Index 25**

11125-

*** **JAMES BABCOCK I** **1,071**

Born , 1612, probably Essex County, England.
Son of "The BABCOCK family is of English (Saxon) origin. The line can be traced in County Essex from the time of the Norman Conquest. Sir Richard Babcock (probably uncle of JAMES) was said to have been 19th in descent from the first holder of the Babcock Estate in Wivenhoe, Essex County, England."
Married (1) SARAH , 163 , **1,072**
Daughter of

10225-1 **JAMES BABCOCK,** b. , 1641, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
Married **Jane Brown,** dau. of Nicholas Brown.
Died , 1698, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"2. JAMES BADCOCK, Jr., son of James and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R.I. (?), 1641; d. Westerly, now Woodville, R.I., 1698; m. Jane, dau. of Nicholas Brown. The inventory of his personal property was dated Jan. 10, 1699."
10125-2 **JOHN BABCOCK,** b. , 1644, Portsmouth, Rhode Island. **599**
Married MARY LAWTON , 166 , Westerly, Rhode Island **560**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1685, Westerly, Rhode Island.
10225-3 **JOB BABCOCK,** b. , 1646, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
Married **Jane Crandall,** dau. of Rev. John Crandall.
Died , 1718, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"4. JOB BADCOCK, third son of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R.I., 1646 (?); d. Westerly, 1718; m. at Westerly, Jane Crandall, dau. of Rev. John Crandall, a Seventh Day Baptist minister. She d. Westerly, 1715 (?)."
10225-4 **MARY BABCOCK,** b. , 1648, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
Married **Captain William Champlin,** son of Jeffrey Champlin.
Died , 1747, Westerly, Rhode Island.
"5. MARY BADCOCK, fourth child of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R.I., 1648 (?); d. Westerly, 1747; m. Capt. William Champlin, son of Jeffrey Champlin."

Married (2) **Elizabeth** (who m. William Johnson Sept. 22, 1679)

10225-5 **JOSEPH BABCOCK,** b. , 1670 (?), Westerly, Rhode Island.
Married (1) **Dorothy Key** April 3, 1696. (2) **Mrs. Hannah Coates** Jan. 1, 1729.
Died , 1762, North Stonington, Connecticut.
"6. JOSEPH BABCOCK, son of James, Sr., and second wife, Elizabeth Babcock, b. Westerly or Stonington, 1670; settled in N. Stonington, where he d. 1762. He m. (1) Apr. 3, 1696, Dorothy Key, d. Dec. 14, 1727. Joseph m. (2) Jan. 1, 1729, Mrs. Hannah Coates."
10225-6 **NATHANIEL BABCOCK,** b. , 16 , Westerly, Rhode Island.
"Nathaniel, date of birth unknown. J. O. Austin says he d. Jan. 2, 1719."
10225-7 **ELIZABETH BABCOCK,** b. , 16 , Westerly, Rhode Island.
"Elizabeth, date of birth unknown. In the History of First Church of Stonington, by R. A. Wheeler, is the following: 'Sept. 14, 1692, Elizabeth Babcock, daughter-in-law (step-daughter) of William Johnson, baptized by Rev. James Noyes, Pastor of First Stonington Church.' "

James Babcock I died June 12, 1679, Westerly, Rhode Island.

Data from "The Babcock Genealogy" by Stephen Babcock (1903).

THE LAWTON LINE **Index 281**

111281-

**** *GEORGE LAWTON** **1,583**

Born , 16 , Yorkshire, England.
"A long and ancient pedigree of the family exists since the reign of Henry VI, when Hugh de Lawton, of Lawton, Cheshire, is found in possession of the Manor of Lawton in that County, inheritance from his early century ancestors."
Married ELIZABETH HAZARD **1,584**
Daughter of THOMAS HAZARD and MARTHA **3,631 & 3,632**

102281-1 **ISABEL LAWTON,** b.
Married **Samuel Albro**
Died April 1, 1730,
102281-2 **JOHN LAWTON,** b.
Married **Mary Boomer,** dau. of Mathew and Eleanor.
Died , 1678,
101281-3 **MARY LAWTON,** b. , 16 , **560**
Married JOHN BABCOCK , 16 , Westerly, Rhode Island. **559**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 8, 1711, Westerly, Rhode Island.
102281-4 **GEORGE LAWTON,** b.
Married **Naomi Hunt** Jan. 17, 1677, dau. of Bartholomew and Ann.
Died Sept. 11, 1697,
102281-5 **ROBERT LAWTON,** b.
Married **Mary Wodell** Feb. 16, 1681, dau. of Gershom and Mary.
Died Jan. 25, 1706,
102281-6 **SUSANNA LAWTON,** b.
Married **Thomas Cornell,** son of Thomas and Elizabeth.
Died Dec. 9, 1712,
102281-7 **RUTH LAWTON,** b.
Married **William Wodell** Feb. 10, 1681, son of Gershom and Mary.
Died April 15, 1726,
102281-8 **MERCY LAWTON,** b.
Married **James Tripp** Jan. 19, 1682,
Died , 1685,
102281-9 **JOB LAWTON,** b.
Died Oct. 8, 1697,
102281-10 **ELIZABETH LAWTON,** b.
Married **Robert Carr,** son of Robert
Died , 1724,

George Lawton died Oct. 5, 1693, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
On page 545 in the appendix of "The Babcock Genalogy" by Stephen A. Babcock, we find:
"Records of the Family of GEORGE LAWTON, father of MARY LAWTON, BABCOCK, copied from 'The Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clark' by Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer, 1902. The LAWTONS were an 'armorial' family if we may so infer from a seal used by some of its members in the early days of the Colony. This seal bore as its device a demi-fox, salient, with a motto on a ribbon, Liberte, toute entiere. The English home of the emigrant was in Yorkshire. The first of the name of whom we have knowledge, GEORGE LAWTON, arrived in New England in 1634, and is found in Rhode Island a few years later. He died Oct. 5, 1693, and was interred in his orchard at Portsmouth, Rhode Island; he married ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS and MARTHA.....HAZARD. In 1638 he was admitted an inhabitant of Acquidneck. April 30, 1639 he was one of the incorporators of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Jan. 25, 1648 he was given a grant of forty acres of land; 1648 member of the Court of Trials; 1655 Freeman; 1665,72,75-80 deputy to the Assembly. Assistant to the Governor 1680 to 1690."
Published data to be found in: "Babcock & Allied Families" by Louis Effingham DeForest; "The Hazard Family of Rhode Island" by Caroline E. Robinson; "Encyclopedia of Biography" by American Historical Society; "American" vol. 21, p.274; "New England Families of Rhode Island," vol.1.

THE HAZARD LINE **Index 793**

121793-

** ***THOMAS HAZARD** **3,631**

Born , 1610, Nottinghamshire, England.
"The Family of HAZARD is of Norman extraction. At the time of the 'Conquest' they were living on the borders of Switzerland, and were distinguished by the ancient but long extinct title of DUKE DE CHARANTE. Two bearing this title visited the Holy Land as 'Crusaders'."
Married (1) MARTHA d. 1669. **3,632**
Married (2) **Martha,** widow of Thomas Sherriff. d. 1691.

112793-1 **ROBERT HAZARD,** b. , 1635, England.
Married **Mary Brownell,** dau. of Thomas and Anne Brownnell.
Extensive family.
Grandparents of **GEORGE HAZARD,** Deputy Governor of Rhode Island.
Died , 1710,
111793-2 ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. , 16 , England. **1,584**
Married GEORGE LAWTON of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. **1,583**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 8, 1711, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
112793-3 **HANNAH HAZARD,** b. , 16 ,
Married **Stephen Wilcox,** son of Edward Wilcox.
Died
112793-4 **MARTHA HAZARD,** b. , 16 ,
Married **Ichabod Potter,** son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Potter.
Died

Thomas Hazard died , 1680, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

The Hazards of America belong chiefly to Rhode Island, where THOMAS settled in 1639.

From the "Hazard Family of Rhode Island" by Caroline E. Robinson (1896):
"THOMAS HAZARD, the progenitor of the Hazard family in the United States of America, was born in 1610; died in 1680; m. MARTHA, who died 1669; m. (2) Martha, widow of Thomas Sherriff; she died 1691. His name is first found in Boston, Massachusetts in 1635. March 25, 1638 he was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. April 28, 1639 he and eight others signed the contract preparatory to the settlement of Newport, Rhode Island, where he was a first 'Elder'. June 5, 1639 he was named one of four proportioners of land at Newport. Sept. 2, 1639 he was admitted Freeman of Newport, and March 12, 1640 was appointed a member of the General Court of Elections. His will proved 1680."

"ELIZABETH HAZARD, m. GEORGE LAWTON, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was admitted an inhabitant of the Island of Aquidneck in 1638. April 30, 1639 he and 20 others signed compact. In 1648 was member of the Court of Trials. In 1665-72-75-76-79-80 was Deputy. LAWTON died Oct. 5, 1693; buried in his orchard in Portsmouth, Rhode Island."

"Thomas R. Hazard in 'Recollections of Olden Times' has given an account of the Family; its European Founder being the DUKE DE CHARANTE, living about 1060 on the borders of Switzerland."

Also see "Babcock & Allied Families" by Louis Effingham DeForest;
and "Encyclopedia of Biography" by American Historical Society.

The Plumb Line

SECTION FIFTY SEVEN

Index 57

57. THE PLUMB LINE
121. THE RICHARDSON LINE
185. THE GREEN (3) LINE
249. The Chesebrough Line ***
441. The Bainbridge Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, JOHN PLUMBE, of New London, Connecticut; AMOS RICHARDSON, of Boston, Massachusetts and Stoningham, Connecticut; and BARTHOLEMEW GREEN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Ancestors of ELIZABETH PLUMB, BABCOCK, great great great grandmother of JOHN DEAN BACON II.

111185- **	*BARTHOLEMEW GREEN	15 -1635	GREEN (3)	1,391
111697- **	*ELIZABETH , GREEN	158 -1677		1,392
111441- **	*GUY BAINBRIDGE	1 -1645	BAINBRIDGE	1,903
111953- **	*JUSTICE , BAINBRIDGE	1 -16		1,904
10157-	*GEORGE PLUMBE	1607-1670	PLUMB	623
101313-	*GRACE , PLUMBE	16 -16		624
101121- **	*AMOS RICHARDSON	1623-1683	RICHARDSON	751
101377- **	*MARY , RICHARDSON	16 -1683		752
101185-1 **	CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN	16 -1701	Green (3)	879
101441- **	JANE BAINBRIDGE, GREEN	16 -1657	BAINBRIDGE	880
9157- **	JOHN PLUMBE	1634-1696	Plumb	367
91185-1	ELIZABETH GREEN, PLUMBE	1640-1	GREEN (3)	368
91121-7	SAMUEL RICHARDSON	1659-1712	Richardson	495
91249-1	***ANNA CHESEBROUGH, RICHARDSON	1660-1751	CHESEBROUGH	496
8157-6	GEORGE PLUMB	1679-1720	Plumb	239
81121-3	PRUDENCE RICHARDSON, PLUMB	1690-17	RICHARDSON	240
7125-7	***ISAIAH BABCOCK	1719-1814	BABCOCK	111
7157-4	ELIZABETH PLUMB, BABCOCK	1716-1804	PLUMB	112

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our Knowledge of the line.

From "Burke's Landed Gentry" (1939): p. 2867: "JOHN PLUMBE, of Essex, England, son of GEORGE PLUME (or Plumme) (bapt. 1607; will dated 1667), of Inworth, Co. Essex. He was b. 1634, left Great Britain to settle in America, in 1655; m. ELIZABETH (b. 16 April, 1640), dau. of SAMUEL GREEN, by his wife, JANE BANBURY, and d. 1696." Will of GEORGE PLUMBE (10157-) proved July 18, 1670, at Kelevedon, England.

From "Amos Richardson Family" by Rosell L. Richardson (1906): "Savage, says, 'AMOS RICHARDSON, of Boston, merchant tailor, perhaps one of that great London guild.' 'A man of great enterprise and good estate.' "He was closely connected with the Winthrop family for many years, acting under a power of attorney for Stephen while the latter was in England, being associated with Dean as one of the proprietors of Groton, and looking after many business matters for mrs. Downing. He was the agent for Governor John Winthrop, the younger, and with him gave credit to Samuel Winthrop, of St. Christophers, in the West Indies. He also acted for Capt. Wait Winthrop as umpire in a mill dispute." "In addition to carrying on the business of merchant tailor, he soon became a general trader throughout the Colonies, and, with his own vessels, to the West Indies. He acquired large tracts of land, probably as many as five thousand acres. Was one of the three most active attorneys in the law courts during the life of the Massachusetts Colony."

BARTHOLEMEW GREEN and his son CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN, were very prominent in Cambridge, Massachusetts, as is well set forth in "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877" by Lucius R. Paige (1877) 'CAPT. SAMUEL GREEN, the famous printer of Cambridge—arrived with Gov. Winthrop in 1630; he came in the same ship with the Hon. Thomas Dudley, Esq."

The Plumb Line

Index 57

8157-6

GEORGE PLUMBE 239

Born , 1679, New London, Connecticut.
Son of JOHN PLUMBE and ELIZABETH GREEN. 367 & 368
Married PRUDENCE RICHARDSON Dec. 2, 1708, Stonington, Connecticut. 240
Daughter of SAMUEL RICHARDSON and ANNA CHESEBROUGH. 495 & 496

7257-1 **PRUDENCE PLUMB,** b. Nov. 18, 1709, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Ephraim Fellows** May 13, 1731,
Died
7257-2 **SAMUEL PLUMB,** b. Oct. 4, 1712, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **GRACE BABCOCK** Aug. 16, 1738, 7225-9
Died Sept. 5, 1799,
7257-3 **ANNA PLUMB,** b. , 1714, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **ELIAS BABCOCK** Nov. 10, 1737, 7225-3
Died
7157-4 **ELIZABETH PLUMB,** b. , 1716, Stonington, Connecticut. 112
Married ISAIAH BABCOCK Dec. 25, 1738, Stonington, Connecticut. 111
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 4, 1804, Worcester, Ostega County, New York.

George Plumb died , 1720, Shipwrecked and killed on Plumb Island, New York.
Was a Ship-Owner and Master, sailing to the West Indies.

From "Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock: page 1: "ISAIAH BABCOCK, seventh child of JAMES, JR., and SARAH (VOSE) BABCOCK, was born in North Stonington, Conn. (Pung hun go mung Farm), Jan. 29, 1719. He was baptized by the Rev. James Noyes, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1719. On Dec. 25, 1738, he married MISS ELIZABETH PLUMB, daughter of GEORGE and PRUDENCE (RICHARDSON) PLUMB, of Stonington, Conn. She was born about 1716. Her father, GEORGE PLUMB, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (GREEN) PLUMB, of New London, Conn., removed to Stonington before marriage and married, lived, and died there. He was a shipowner and shipmaster, sailed to the West Indies, and also traded along the coast. From "Plumb Genealogy" by H. B. Plumb, Peely, Ia., we learn 'he was once fined in Barbadoes, Dec. 17, 1715, for coming there from New London, Conn., without his clearance papers signed by the collector.' There was no collector of the port of New London at that time, which was certified by the Governor of Connecticut to the Governor, Col. Lowthar, of Barbadoes. GEORGE and his wife joined the Church Mar. 12, 1710. He was shipwrecked and drowned off Plumb Island in a severe gale. He was called an Englishman. 'April 23, 1719, the Governor and Council ordered him to take certain measures at his sloop, where they had the smallpox on board.' Their children: Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1709; m. Ephraim Fellows. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1712; m. Grace Babcock. Anna, b. 1714; m. Elias Babcock Nov. 10, 1737. ELIZABETH, b. about 1716; m. ISAIAH BABCOCK. There probably were more children, but I can find no record of them."

References:
"Isaiah Babcock and Descendants" by A. Emerson Babcock;
"Plumbe Genealogy" by H. B. Plumb;
"Amos Richardson Family" by Rosell L. Richardson;
"The Richardson Memorial" by John Adams Vinton;
"The Chesebrough Genealogy" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.

THE RICHARDSON LINE Index 121

91121-7

SAMUEL RICHARDSON 495

Born February 18, 1659, Boston, Massachusetts.
Son of AMOS RICHARDSON and MARY 751 & 752
Married ANNA CHESEBROUGH , 1685, Stonington, Connecticut 496
Daughter of NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH and HANNAH DENISON. 1,007 & 1,008

82121-1 **SAMUEL RICHARDSON,** b. Feb. 9, 1686. d. 1688.
82121-2 **ANNA RICHARDSON,** b. Nov. 12, 1688, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **William Avery**
Died July 5, 1727,

THE RICHARDSON LINE **Index 121**

81121-3 **PRUDENCE RICHARDSON,** b. Sept. 10, 1690, bapt. Apr. 5, 1691, Stonington, Conn. **240**
Married GEORGE PLUMB Dec. 2, 1708, Stonington, Connecticut. **239**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 17 ,
82121-4 **SAMUEL RICHARDSON,** b. April 7, 1693, Stonington, Connecticut.
82121-5 **HANNAH RICHARDSON,** b. Aug. 30, 1695, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Jonathan Brown** Oct. 5, 1718, son of Eleazer Brown & Ann Pendleton.
Died
82121-6 **KATHREN RICHARDSON,** b. Jan. 16, 1697, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **William Thompson** April 25, 1721, Stonington, Connecticut.
Died
82121-7 **MARY RICHARDSON,** b. June 30, 1700, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Joshua Holmes** Dec. 6, 1721, son of Joshua Holmes & Fear Sturgis.
Died April 5, 1785,
82121-8 **SARAH RICHARDSON,** b. Sept. 20, 1699, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Saxton Palmer** May 13 1722, son of Nehimiah Palmer & Jerusha Saxton.
Died

Samuel Richardson died Jan. 21, 1712, Stonington, Connecticut.
He served in "The Indian Wars."

Data from "Amos Richardson Family" by Rosell L. Richardson (1906);
"The Chesebrough Family" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey (1903).

101121-

****AMOS RICHARDSON** **751**

Born "probably about 1623", England.
James Savage in Genealogical Dictionary says: "Amos Richardson of Boston, merchant tailor, perhaps of that great London guild."
Married MARY ,1642, Boston, Massachusetts. d. 1683. **752**
"The family name of Mary, wife of Amos Richardson, is unknown; he did not, however, have a second wife, as stated in the Richardson Memorial."

92121-1 **MARY RICHARDSON,** b. probably 1644/5, bapt. Nov. 26, 1647, Boston, Massachusetts.
"In June 1663, she married Jonathan Gatliffe, of Braintree and Boston, Mariner." "1637, Nov. 13. Amos Richardson, of Stonington, Ct., makes a deed of gift to his daughter Mary, and her husband, Jonathan Gatliffe, of Boston, mariner, of a house and land in Boston and a farm of 200 acres in Stonington." (Suff. Deeds, viii 290).
Died Aug. , 1681. Inventory dated Sept. 2, 1681.
92121-2 **REV. JOHN RICHARDSON,** b. Oct. 28, 1647, bapt. Dec. 26, 1647, Boston, Massachusetts.
"The family name of his wife **Mary** has not been discovered. They were married about Oct. 1673."
"Graduated at Harvard College in 1666 as M.A., became a Tutor or Resident Fellow of the College, and was mentioned for Fellow in the intended charter of 1672. April 16, 1673, he was called as Minister of the First Church of Newbury, Mass., and settled there Dec. 6, 1674, where he was Minister for 21 years. He preached the Artillery Election Sermon at Boston on June 10, 1675, and again in June 1681."
Died July 23, 1696, Newbury, Massachusetts.
92121-3 **AMOS RICHARDSON,** bapt. Jan. 20, 1650. "Probably died young."
92121-4 **STEPHEN RICHARDSON,** b. June 14, 1652, Boston, Massachussets.
Married **Lydia Gilbert,** daughter of Jonathan Gilbert and Mary Wells.
"Must have died about 1694, as his widow signed a deed July 1, 1695 as 'Lydia Relict of Mr. Steven Richardson'." Of Stonington, Connecticut.
92121-5 **CATHERINE RICHARDSON,** b. Jan. 1655, Boston, Massachusetts.
Married (1) **Captain David Anderson** Sept. 12, 1671, of Charlestown, Massachusetts.
He was master of the ship "Blessing," died on his way from London May 1677.
Married (2) **Captain Richard Sprague** May 7, 1679. In Dutch War in 1674.
Died July 23, 1701. "On Nov. 12, 1671 Amos Richardson and Mary, his wife, of Stonington, made a deed of gift to their daughter Catherine Anderson, of land and a dwelling house."
92121-6 **SARAH RICHARDSON,** b. July 19, 1657, Boston, Massachusetts.
Married **Timothy Clarke,** of Boston, Mariner, a man of note, selectman.
"1679, Sept. 11. Amos Richardson, of Stonington, in the colony of Connecticut, yeoman, makes a deed of gift to his daughter Sarah, and her husband, Timothy Clarke, of Boston, mariner, of a tenement in Boston; the house and garden on Washington Street occupied by Mr. Richardson previous to his removal to Connecticut."

THE RICHARDSON LINE **Index 121**

91121-7 **SAMUEL RICHARDSON,** b. Feb. 18, 1659, Boston, Massachusetts. **495**
Married ANNA CHESEBROUGH , 1685, Stonington, Connecticut. **496**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 21, 1712, Stonington, Connecticut.
92121-8 **PRUDENCE RICHARDSON,** b. Jan. 31, 1661,
Married (1) **John Hallam** March 15, 1683, a sea captain and merchant, and a man of large possessions.
Married (2) **Elnathan Minor,** a man of note at Stonington.

Amos Ricardson died Aug. 5, 1683, Quiambog Farm, Stonington, Connecticut.

From "Amos Richardson Family" by Rosell L. Richardson (1906).

"There is nothing known about AMOS RICHARDSON prior to May 22, 1639. On that date he was a witness at Boston with Stephen Winthrop of a deed from Governor Winthrop to Thomas Purchase. He was born probably about 1623, as the Boston Court Archives have his affidavit when he was 'aged forty years or there about.' This is without date, but there was one by Mary Harmon, June 11, 1663, for the same case. The Genealogical Dictionary, by the late James Savage, says, 'AMOS RICHARDSON of Boston, merchant tailor, perhaps one of that great London guild.' 'A man of great enterprise and good estate.' 'A good letter from him to Fitz John Winthrop at Cardross in Scotland, written Sept. 13, 1659, signed Amos Richardson, was given to me.' "
"He was closely connected with the Winthrop family for many years, acting under a power of attorney for Stephen while the latter was in England, being associated with Dean as one of the proprietors of Groton, and looking after many business matters for Mrs. Downing. He was the agent for Governor John Winthrop, the younger, and with him gave credit to Samuel Winthrop, of St. Christophers, in the West Indies. He also acted for Capt. Wait Winthrop as umpire in a mill dispute."
"In addition to carrying on the business of merchant tailor, he soon became a general trader throughout the colonies, and, with his own vessels, to the West Indies. He acquired large tracts of land, probably as many as five thousand acres, at Stonington, New London, and in the Narragansett country. During the early history of Massachusetts there were no practicing lawyers and a number of business men acted as attorneys. It is stated that AMOS RICHARDSON was one of the three most active attorneys in the law courts during the life of the Massachusetts colony."
"On July 6, 1642, he bought a house and lot. The land was situated on what is now the north side of Summer Street, where Hawley Street has been cut through. In 1683 Hawley Street was called Richardson's Lane. This was his home for more than twenty years and probably until he moved to Stonington (about 1663); here all of his children were born. During the next fifty years Summer Street became one of the finest residential streets in Boston; adjoining the site of AMOS RICHARDSON'S home the first Trinity Church was erected."
"On June 1661, Col. Stephen Winthrop deeded to him the northeast corner of Governor Winthrop's home lot. This lot was on Washington Street and Spring Lane, and adjoined the Colonel's house and land."
"AMOS RICHARDSON was not a member of the church, either in Boston or Stonington, and that is probably the reason for his not being made a freeman until May 1665. His wife united with the First Church in Boston, Dec. 26, 1647, when her second child John was 28 days of age. The celebrated John Cotton was the minister at this time, and all of her children were baptized by him, in her right. At Stonington she was an original member of the church and attended the first communion service Sept. 10, 1674. AMOS RICHARDSON appears to have been a religious man; he educated his eldest son for the ministry at Harvard College. When this son was married he was so pleased that he gave him a farm of a thousand acres at Stonington."
"John Gore of Roxbury, by his will in 1657, appoints John Pierpont, PHILLIP ELIOT, and AMOS RICHARDSON executors, and calls them 'my beloved brtheren.' AMOS RICHARDSON was a man of great force of character and untiring energy. He was deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court from 1676 to 1691."
"AMOS RICHARDSON died Aug. 5, 1683, at his residence, 'Quiambog Farm,' Stonington. His wife was appointed by his will as sole executrix, but she died early in the following month, and their sons, Stephen and SAMUEL, were appointed executors. Both wills were probated by the General Court in 1683."

From "History of New London, Connecticut" by Frances Manwaring Caulkins (1860):
"A lingering lawsuit was sustained by Mr. Richardson for several years against the town of New London to obtain possession of a house lot, formerly granted him, which, comprising the greater portion of the Parade (State St.) had been assumed by the town for a highway and public square. MR. JOHN PLUMBE was RICHARDSON'S attorney."

THE PLUMB LINE **Index 57**

9157-

****JOHN PLUMBE** **367**

Born , 1634, Inworth, Essex County, England.
Son of GEORGE PLUMBE and GRACE **623 & 624**
Married ELIZABETH GREEN , 1662, New London, Connecticut. **368**
Daughter of CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN and JANE BAINBRIDGE. **879 & 880**

8257-1 **JOHN PLUMBE,** b. , 1667,
From "Burke's Landed Gentry" (1939): p. 2867:
"JOHN PLUMBE, of Essex, England, son of GEORGE PLUME (or Plumme) (bapt. 1607; will dated 1667), of Inworth, Co. Essex. He was b. 1634, left Great Britain to settle in America, in 1655; m. ELIZABETH (b. 16 April, 1640), dau. of SAMUEL GREEN, by his wife, JANE BANBURY, and d. 1696. **JOHN PLUMBE,** of New London, Conn. b. ca 1667, m. 13 Feb. 1688/9 Elizabeth Hempstead and d. Nov. 1732."
8257-2 **SAMUEL PLUMBE,** b. , 1670,
Married **Mehetable Hinde**
"Samuel and Joseph settled in Milford;" per "History of New London, Conn." by Caulkins.
8257-3 **JOSEPH PLUMBE,** b.
Married **Susanna Newton**
8257-4 **GREEN PLUMBE,** b.
Married **Mary Hempstead** May 3, 1694,
"Greene also settled in New London;" per "History of New London, Conn." by Caulkins.
8257-5 **MERCY PLUMBE,** b. , 1677, New London, Connecticut.
8157-6 **GEORGE PLUMBE,** b. , 1679, New London, Connecticut. **239**
Married PRUDENCE RICHARDSON Dec. 2, 1708, Stonington, Connecticut. **240**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1720, Shipwrecked and killed on Plumb Island, New York.
8257-7 **SARAH PLUMBE,** b. , 1682, New London, Connecticut.

John Plumbe died , 1696, New London, Connecticut.
At Hartford, Connecticut in 1660; made attorney-in-fact to collect debts in Charlestown, Massachussets for creditors in England; named as son of GEORGE PLUMBE of Inworth. Gov. Winthrop letter of 1665 mentions him in connection with "The Anniversary Feasts" of Ship Masters. Bearer of dispatches from New London to Governor at Hartford in Jan. 1675 during "King Philip's War." Granted land for services in "King Philip's War." Ship Owner and Master of the "Ketch Hartford".
Will of GEORGE PLUMBE (10157-) proved July 18, 1670, at Kelevedon, England.

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary"; Caulkins in her "History of New London, Conn.", and Benton in his "Reed and Edgerton", all give data re: John Plumbe, but are in confusion as to the John of Wethersfield in 1636 and the John of New London. See attched.
From "Reed and Edgerton" by Charles E. Benton (1912) we have:
"PLUMB. This name and family is of Norman origin, and the first record of it is found on the 'Great Roll of Normandy,' in 1180. In England the family was of the nobility. They lived in Castles and Halls, and had Coats of Arms. The immediate progenitors of the American branch of the PLUMB family lived in Essex for many generations. The record of the English family begins with John (1) Plumbe, who was born about 1505, and was buried Oct. 1, 1586. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and they had three sons and four daughters."

THE GREEN (3) LINE **Index 185**

101185-1

CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN **879**

Born , 16 , England.
Son of BARTHOLOMEW GREEN and ELIZABETH **1,391 & 1,392**
Married JANE BAINBRIDGE , 16 , Cambridge, Massachusetts. **880**
Daughter of GUY BAINBRIDGE and JUSTICE **1,903 & 1,904**

91185-1 **ELIZABETH GREEN,** b. April 16, 1640/1, Cambridge, Massachusetts. **368**
Married JOHN PLUMBE , 1662, New London, Connecticut. **367**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1 ,

THE GREEN (3) LINE **Index 185**

92185-2 **SARAH GREEN,** b. Oct. 7, 1642, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-3 **LYDIA GREEN,** b. March 23, 1644/5, Cambridge, Massachusetts. d. young.
92185-4 **LYDIA GREEN,** b. April 13, 1646, Cambridge, Massachusetts. d. young.
92185-5 **SAMUEL GREEN,** b. March 6, 1648, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-6 **JOSEPH GREEN,** b. Nov. 7, 1649, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-7 **LYDIA GREEN,** b. about 1651. d. Sept. 24, 1665.
92185-8 **DEBORAH GREEN,** b. March 19, 1655/6, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Married (2) **Sarah Clark** Feb. 23, 1662/3, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Dau. of Elder Jonas Clark.
92185-9 **JONAS GREEN,** b. Jan. 29, 1663/4, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-10 **LYDIA GREEN,** b. Nov. 3, 1665, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-11 **BARTHOLOMEW GREEN,** b. Oct. 26, 1667, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-12 **MARY GREEN,** b. Nov. 6, 1669, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-13 **DORCAS GREEN,** b. Sept. 6, 1671, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
92185-14 **TIMOTHY GREEN,** b. , 1679,

Captain Samuel Green died Jan. 1, 1701/2, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
From "Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts":
"SAMUEL, Cambridge, propr. 1634, frm March 3, 1635/6. Doorkeeper of the General Court 1644. Wife JANE. Ch. ELIZABETH b. 16 (2) 1640, Sarah b. 7 (8) 1642, Lydia b. 23 (1) 1644/5, Lydia b. 13 (2) 1646, Samuel b. 6 (1) 1647, Joseph b. (9) 1649."

From "Savage" vol. 2, page 305:
"SAMUEL, Cambridge, eldest s. of first BARTHOLOMEW, b. in Eng. came prob. with his f. 1632; was freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and made, not bred, a printer (as is well seen in Thomas's Hist.), d. 1 Jan. 1702, aged 87, or, we may believe, something less. By his first w. JANE, d. of GUY BAINBRIDGE, wh. d. 16 Nov. 1657, he had ELIZ. b. 16 Apr. 1640; Sarah, 7 Oct. 1642; Lydia, 23 Mar. 1645, d soon; Lydia, again, 13 Apr. 1646; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1648; Joseph, 7 Nov. 1649; and Deborah, 19 Mar. 1655; and by sec. w. Sarah, d. of Elder Jonas Clark, m. 23 Feb. 1662, had Jonas, bapt. 31 Jan. 1664; Lydia, again 12 nov. 1665; Eliz. b. 3 Nov. 1665 (as by the rec.) d. very soon; Bartholomew, 26 Oct. bapt. 3 Nov. 1667; Mary b. 6 Nov. 1669; and Dorcas, 6 Sept. 1671. He was town clk. some yrs. CAPT. of the town milit. thirty yrs. and engag. at the press fifty yrs. the greatest work, in conjunct. with Marmaduke Johnson (sent from London by the Soc. for Prop. Gospel), being the Ind. Bible. He is spoken of by John Dunton, in 'Life and Errors', with gr. kindness."

Data from "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877" by Lucius R. Paige (1887);
"History of New London, Connecticut" by Miss Caulkins;
"Plumb Genealogy" by H. B. Plumb.

THE BAINBRIDGE LINE **Index 441**

111441-

GUY BAINBRIDGE **1,903**

From "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts" 1630-1877, Lucius R. Paige (1877):

"BAINBRIDGE, GUY, had a grant of land in Aug. 1634, and resided at the S. E. corner of Garden and Mason streets. His name appears in the records under an unusual variety of forms, —such as Bambrige, Bambrigg, Bainbrick, Banbridge, Banbricke, Banbrook, and Benbricke. He was buried 10 Ap. 1645. His widow JUSTICE subsequently exchanged the homestead, with William Towne, for a house on the East side of Dunster Street, between Harvard and Mt. Auburn Streets, which she had sold to Nathaniel Hancock, 6 Oct. 1666. She was living, and received alms of the church, 1670. No account of posterity has been found, except the incidental remark in the Church Record, that JANE, the first wife of CAPT. SAMUEL GREEN, was 'daughter to the foresaid JUSTICE BAINBRICK'."

However, from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register" April 1950; "The Green Family a Dynasty of Printers" by William C. Kiessel, New York University:

we have, "SAMUEL GREEN had an old-fashioned family—two wives and at least fifteen children. His first marriage to JANE, daughter of GUY BANEBRIDGE, produced seven children for which there are records: ELIZABETH, 16 April 1640; ....."

And from "Savage" vol. 2, page 305: we have:
"SAMUEL, Cambridge, eldest s. of first BARTHOLOMEW, b. in Eng. came prob. with his f. w. 1632; was freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and made, not bred, a printer (as is well seen in Thomas's Hist.), d. 1 Jan. 1702, aged 87, or, we may believe, something less. By his first w. JANE, d. of GUY BAINBRIDGE, wh. d. 16 Nov. 1657, he had ELIZ. b. 16 Apr. 1640;"

THE GREEN (3) LINE **Index 185**

111185-

**** *BARTHOLOMEW GREEN** **1,391**

Born , 15 , England.
Son of Parentage unknown.
Married ELIZABETH , 16 , Died Oct. 28, 1677, Cambridge, Mass. **1,392**
Daughter of

101185-1 **CAPTAIN SAMUEL GREEN,** b. , 16 , England **879**
Married JANE BAINBRIDGE , 16 , Cambridge, Massachusetts. **880**
See his record for children, etc.
Died January 1, 1701/2, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
102185-2 **NATHANIEL GREEN,** b. , 16 , England.
"4. NATHANIEL, s. of BARTHOLOMEW (1), was a 'chandler' and res. on the homestead with his mother. It does not appear that he ever married. The last notice I have found of him is in 1693, when he and his brother SAMUEL sold the homestead."
102185-3 **SARAH GREEN,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **Thomas Longhorn**
Died
102185-4 **PHEBE GREEN,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **William Healy** Aug. 15, 1661,
Died

Bartholomew Green died , 163 , Cambridge, Massachusetts.

From "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877" by Lucius R. Paige (1877):
"GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW, was here in 1634, and had a house in the West Field, not far from the Botanic Garden, but prob. rem. to the S.W. corner of Brattle and Ash streets, where his widow resided in 1638. By his w. ELIZABETH, he had SAMUEL; Nathaniel; Sarah, m. Thomas Longhorn about 1646; Phebe, m. William Healy 15 Aug. 1661; all prob. born in England. BARTHOLOMEW the f. d. about 1638; his w. ELIZABETH d. 28 Oct. 1677, a. 88, after a widowhood of about forty years."
"In an obituary notice of his son Bartholomew, published in the News Letter 4 Jan. 1733, it is stated that 'CAPT. SAMUEL GREEN, the famous printer of Cambridge—arrived with Gov. Winthrop in 1630; he came in the same ship with the Hon. Thomas Dudley, Esq. and used to tell his children that upon their first coming ashore, both he and several others were for some time glad to lodge in empty casks, to shelter them from the weather, for want of housing.' "

From "Savage" volume 2, page 299:
"BARTHOLOMEW, Cambridge, freem. 14 May 1634, came the yr. bef. and d. the yr. foll. when mak. prepar. to rem. with major part of his neighb. to Conn. as is said; but his wid. ELIZ. wh. d. 28 Oct. 1677, aged 88, and ch. SAMUEL, Nathaniel, Sarah, w. of Thomas Longhorn, and Phebe, were all of Cambridge ch. 1658."

From "Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts":
"BARTHOLOMEW, Cambridge, propr. 1634; frm. May 14, 1634. Wife ELIZABETH; ch. SAMUEL, Nathaniel, Sarah. He d. before 1642. His widow ELIZABETH d. Oct. 28, 1677, ae 88, 'after a widowhood of about 40 years.' Will dated 8 (4) 1672, prob. Nov. 20, 1677, beq. to son Nathaniel her whole est. for his long care of her."

Extracts from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register" April 1950;
"The Green Family a Dynasty of Printers" by William C. Kiessel, New York University;

"It was 4 Sept. 1633, that the ship 'The Griffin" dropped its anchor off shore from the little settlement called Boston. Among the members of Thomas Hooker's Company was BARTHOLOMEW GREEN with his wife ELIZABETH and their four children: SAMUEL, Nathaniel, Sarah, and Phebe. Modern scholarship has disproved Isaiah Thomas' statement that the GREEN family came to Massachusetts with Governor Winthrop in 1630. BARTHOLOMEW moved his family to Cambridge where he became a freeman on 14 May 1634. He died the following year. His widow ELIZABETH died 28 Oct. 1677, at the age of eighty-eight.

SAMUEL GREEN, progenitor of a dynasty of printers, was a promising young man of eighteen when he arrived with his parents in America. The early death of his father threw him upon his own resources. In later years, SAMUEL was fond of telling his children of the early hardships his family endured; 'upon their first coming ashore, he and several others were for some time glad to lodge in empty casks to shelter them from the weather'. On 4 March 1635, SAMUEL was made a freeman and on 30 March 1644, he was appointed Doorkeeper to the House of Deputies.

Cambridge, the home of SAMUEL GREEN, was also the location of the first printing press in English America. It had been brought to the colony in the spring of 1638 by the widow of Rev. Josse Glover, a wealthy dissenting clergyman, of Sutton, England, who died en route. The press came under the control

of Harvard College by the marriage on 22 June 1641, of the widow Glover to the college president, Henry Dunster. Managed by Stephen Daye, a locksmith, the press was operated by his son, Mathew, who had received some printing training in England. Matthew Daye died 10 May 1649. Because Stephen Daye was occupied with land speculations for the Winthrop family, the press was turned over to SAMUEL GREEN in his capacity as clerk to the college. He was without any printing experience according to his autobiographical letter to Governor Winthrop dated July 1675: 'I was not before used unto it'—. Despite this apparent handicap, SAMUEL operated the only printing office in the English colonies until 1665.

SAMUEL'S avocation was the colonial militia, and throughout his life he was known as SERGEANT GREEN. At the age of seventy-five, when he was so old that he had to be carried to the reviewing field, he was commissioned a CAPTAIN. He also became a large land holder, beginning with his first acquisition in 1658 when the General Assembly granted him 300 acres at Haverhill for his services to the Colony.

SAMUEL GREEN had an old-fashioned family—two wives and at least fifteen children. His first marriage to JANE, daughter of GUY BANEBRIDGE, produced seven children for which there are records: ELIZABETH, 16 April 1640; Sarah, 7 Oct. 1642; Lydia, 23 March 1645, Lydia, 13 April 1646; Samuel, 6 March 1648; Joseph, 7 March 1649; Deborah, 19 March 1655; After the death of his first wife, 16 Nov. 1657, SAMUEL married eighteen year old Sarah Clark, daughter of Elder Jonas Clark, on 22 Feb. 1662. The six recorded children are: Jonas, 31 Jan. 1664; Lydia, 12 Nov. 1665; Elizabeth, 3 Nov. 1666; Bartholomew, 26 Oct. 1667; Mary, 6 Nov. 1669; Dorcas, 6 Sept. 1671; The only plausible explanation for the omission of a second Jonas and Timothy is that they were living in New London, Conn., when Savage was compiling his genealogical data.

SAMUEL GREEN died at the age of eighty-seven 1 Jan. 1702. A will, dated 2 Aug. 1707, is the last known record of his widow. In it Sarah Green lists her surviving children: Jonas, Mariner, Bartholomew, printer, Joseph, tailor, and Timothy a printer.

Since SAMUEL GREEN, SR., issued the Platform of Church Discipline from the Cambridge Press in 1649, the family tradition of printing had been followed through six generations, and one hundred and ninety years."

Pages 81-93

The Chesebrough Line

SECTION TWO HUNDRED FORTY-NINE

249. THE CHESEBROUGH LINE
505. THE DENISON LINE ***
761. THE STEVENSON LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and ANNA STEVENSON, CHESEBROUGH, from Boston, Lincolnshire, England to Boston, Massachusetts. Grand parents of ANNA CHESEBROUGH, RICHARDSON, grandmother of ELIZABETH PLUMB, BABCOCK, who in turn was grandmother of MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON, wife of ABNER BACON II.

121761-	***PETER STEVENSON**	15 -16	*STEVENSON	3,567
111249- **	***WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH**	1594-1667	*CHESEBROUGH	1,519
111761- **	**ANNA STEVENSON, CHESEBROUGH**	1598-1673	STEVENSON	1,520
101249-5 **	**NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH**	1626-1678	Chesebrough	1,007
101505-2	*****HANNAH DENISON, CHESEBROUGH**	1643-1	DENISON	1,008
91121-7	*****SAMUEL RICHARDSON**	1659-1712	RICHARDSON	495
91249-1	**ANNA CHESEBROUGH, RICHARDSON**	1660-1751	CHESEBROUGH	496

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

From "The Chesebrough Family" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey (1903) we have:
"WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first settler of English lineage in the town of Stonington, Connecticut, was born in England in the year of our Lord, 1594. The place of his nativity and the names of his parents cannot with certainty be determined. The probabilities are, that he was born in or near Boston, Lincolnshire, where he is known to have had his residence some eleven or twelve years prior to his emigration to America in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and where he and his wife were communicants in St. Botolph's Church. The home of the CHESEBROUGH family was in the Eastern Counties of England, and the name occurs in the public registries of Wills in the County of Norfolk, which adjoins Lincolnshire. SARAH CHESEBROUGH, whose name stands No. 78 on the roll of the First Church of Boston, Massachusetts, was doubtless a passenger with WILLIAM on the ship ARBELLA, and is thought to have been his mother. His wife, ANNA, and three surviving children of the eight that had been born to him,—the youngest, NATHANIEL, an infant in arms,—came with him in the same company."

The Chesebrough Line

Index 249

101249-5

****NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH** **1,007**

Born Jan. 25, 1626, bapt. Jan. 25, 1630, Boston, Lincolnshire, England.
Son of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and ANNA STEVENSON. **1,519 & 1,520**
Married HANNAH DENISON , 1659, Stonington, Connecticut. **1,008**
Daughter of CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON and BRIDGET THOMPSON. **2,031 & 2,032**

91249-1 **ANNA CHESEBROUGH,** b. Oct. 12, 1660, Stonington, Connecticut. **496**
Married SAMUEL RICHARDSON , 1685, Stonington, Connecticut. **495**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Feb. 24, 1751, Stonington, Connecticut.
92249-2 **SARAH CHESEBROUGH,** b. Jan. 30, 1662, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Lieut. William Gallup** Jan. 4, 1687, Stonington, Connecticut.
(by CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON, J. P.) See "The Chesebrough Family" for descendants.
Died
92249-3 **CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH,** b. April 14, 1666, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Sarah Stanton** Jan. 13, 1692,
Died April 8, 1732, See "The Chesebrough Family" for Descendants.
92249-4 **BRIDGET CHESEBROUGH,** b. March 15, 1669, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **William Thompson** Dec. 7, 1692,
Died Nov. 28, 1720, See "The Chesebrough Family" for descendants.
92249-5 **HANNAH CHESEBROUGH,** b. , 1671, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Joseph Prentice** Nov. 26, 1700, Stonington, Connecticut.
Died See "The Chesebrough Family" for descendants.
92249-6 **SERGEANT SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH,** b. Feb. 14, 1674, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Priscilla Alden** Jan. 4, 1699, Duxbury, Massachusetts.
Died Jan. 19, 1735, See "The Chesebrough Family" & "David Alden's Daughter" by Jane Austin.
92249-7 **MARGARET CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. April 15, 1677, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **Joseph Stanton** July 18, 1696,
Died See "The Chesebrough Family" for descendants.
92249-8 **MARY CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. June 30, 1678. d. Dec. 21, 1678, of "the Distemper."

Nathaniel Chesebrough died Nov. 22, 1678, Stonington, Connecticut.
"The first six children were baptised by Rev. James Noyes Nov. 15, 1674, and were the first children he baptised."
One of the first nine members of the First Church of Stonington, received Sept. 30, 1677.
"He served in the Colonial Indian War; was a Freeman of Connecticut, 1666; a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles, 1658; Selectman of Stonington, 1675."
Came to America with his parents on the "Arbella" in 1630.

Data from "The Chesebrough Family" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.

111249-

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH **1,519**

Born , 1594, Boston, Lincolnshire, England.
Son of CHESEBROUGH and SARAH **2,543 & 2,544**
Married ANNA STEVENSON Dec. 15, 1620, St. Botolp's Church, Boston, England. **1,520**
"M. by license, Dec. 15, 1620, by 'the blessed John Cotton', in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Anne Stevenson dau. of Peter. (See Parish Register of St. Botolp's Church)." Anna b. 1598. d. Aug. 24, 1773, Stonington, Connecticut.
Daughter of PETER STEVENSON and **3,567 & 3,568**

102249-1 **MARIE CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. May 2, 1622. Buried June 9, 1622.

102249-2 **MARTHA CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. Sept. 18, 1623. Buried Sept. 26, 1623.

102249-3 **DAVID CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. Sept. 9, 1624. Buried Oct. 23, 1624.

102249-4 **JONATHAN CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. Sept. 9, 1624. d. 1630, on the passage over.

THE CHESEBROUGH LINE **Index 249**

101249-5 NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH, b. Jan. 25, 1626, Boston, Lincolnshire, England **1,007**
Married HANNAH DENISON , 1659, Stonington, Connecticut. **1,008**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 22, 1678, Stonington, Connecticut.

102249-6 **SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. April 1, 1627, Boston, England.
Married **Abigail** Nov. 30, 1655,
See "The Chesebrough Family" for descendants, etc.
Died July 31, 1673, Stonington, Connecticut.

102249-7 **ANDRONICUS CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. Feb. 6, 1629. Buried Feb. 8, 1629.

102249-8 **JUNIA CHESEBROUGH,** b. Feb. 6, 1629. Buried (still born) Feb. 6, 1629.

102249-9 **JOHN CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. Sept. 2, 1632, Boston, Massachusetts.
"Their son John was the first white person buried there (Wequetequock); he was killed by a scythe while mowing in 1650."

102249-10 **JABEZ CHESEBROUGH,** bapt, May 3, 1635. d. young.

102249-11 **ELISHA CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. June 4, 1637, Boston, Massachusetts.
Married **Rebecca Palmer** April 20, 1665, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married by William Chesebrough, Commissioner. See "The Chesebrough Family".
Died April 1, 1670, Stonington, Connecticut.

102249-12 **JOSEPH CHESEBROUGH,** bapt. July 18, 1640, Braintree, Mass. d. young.

William Chesebrough died June 9, 1667, Stonington, Connecticut.
Sailed from Cowes, England in the ship "Arbella" March 29, 1630 and arrived in Salem, Massachusetts June 14, 1630. Made a Freeman of Boston in May 1631. He and his wife Nos. 44 and 45 on the roll of the First Church of Boston, Massachusetts. Founder of Rehoboth, Massachusetts and Stonington, Connecticut. Very prominent in Stonington.

Data from "The Chesebrough Family" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.
Also "History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn." by Richard A. Wheeler.
The Homes of Our Ancestors, by George Denison Wheeler.

Extracts from "The Chesebrough Family" 1594-1903, by Anna Chesebrough Wildey:

Epitaph on the monument in the ancient burying-ground of Stonington, Connecticut known by the name of "Wequetequock" dedicated on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Stonington by WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, 1649. It is on a hillside at the head of Wequetequock Cove, a few rods from WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH'S first dwelling-house (about two and one-half miles from the Stonington depot). He and his wife, ANNE, were buried there. "WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH. The first white settler of Stonington. Born in England 1594. Migrated to America in John Winthrop's Company which planted Boston in 1630. After spending a few years in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, he with his wife and four sons in 1649 fixed his permanent home in this, then wilderness, and built his dwelling house not far from this monument. He took a leading part in the organization of the town and conduct of its early affairs. He died June 9, 1667. A bold Pioneer, a wise Organizer, a firm Christian."
CHESEBROUGH. And surmounted with the family crest, or coat-of-arms.

Extracts from the Biographical Sketch of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, D.D., dated at New Hartford, Connecticut March 5, 1901:
Mrs. Wildey's preface starts with the following: "This work is the product of many years of laborious research. In 1893, while investigating the records of my family history, I was informed that the Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough had begun about 1850 to compile a genealogy of the descendants of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, and had just published a pamphlet containing a sketch of the life of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and a record of his children and grandchildren through the third generation. On writing to Mr. Chesebrough he at once gave me this pamphlet with all the letters which he had received, and his materials and data collected during its preparation. I concluded to continue to the present time (1903) the search which he had been obliged so many years ago to discontinue, and the result of my labors is the genealogy now offered to the public."

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first settler of English lineage in the town of Stonington, Conn. was born in England in the year of our Lord, 1594. The place of his nativity and the names of his parents cannot with certainty be determined. The probabilities are, that he was born in or near Boston, Lincolnshire, where he is known to have had his residence some eleven or twelve years prior to his emigration to America in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and where he and his wife were communicants in St. Botolph's Church. The home of the CHESEBROUGH family was in the eastern counties of England, and the name occurs in the public registries of Wills in the County of Norfolk, which adjoins Lincolnshire. SARAH CHESE-

Biographical Sketch of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, D.D., continued:

BROUGH, whose name stands No. 78 on the roll of the First Church of Boston, Massachusetts, was doubtless a passenger with WILLIAM on the ship ARBELLA, and is thought to have been his mother. His wife, ANNA, and three surviving children of the eight that had been born to him,—the youngest, NATHANIEL, an infant in arms,—came with him in the same company.
The "ARBELLA", a ship of three hundred and fifty tons, whereof Captain Peter Milbourne was master, received its name 'in honour of the Lady Arbella,' wife of Isaac Johnson, Esq., one of the prominent personages among the passengers. This ship was one of a fleet of fourteen vessels with eight hundred and forty passengers, comprising the Massachusetts Bay Colony. It set sail from Cowes, Isle of Wight, on Tuesday, March 30, 1630, and was termed 'Admiral' of the fleet, for the reason partly, that it was the staunchest and best furnished of the vessels, and partly perhaps, as Savage in his notes in Winthrop's Journal suggests, that it was owned by and carried 'the principal people' of the Colony, including Johnson, Winthrop, Coddington, Dudley, Bradstreet and Saltonstall with their respective families among others.

The first thirty-six years of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH'S life were closing when he set foot upon American soil. They covered the last nine years of Queen Elizabeth's reign, the entire reign of James I, and the first five years of the reign of the ill-fated Charles I, and they were among the most eventful years in the history of England. Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded only seven years before CHESEBROUGH'S birth; and only six years before, occurred the issue of the first English newspaper, and also the destruction of the Spanish Armada. It was the period in which Edmund Spencer, Wililam Shakespeare and Lord Bacon won their undying fame; in which the first telescopes were invented, and in which also the authorized version of the Bible was prepared by order of King James. He was eleven years old at the time of the 'Gunpowder Plot'; thirteen when Jamestown, Virginia, was founded; twenty when New Amsterdam was settled by the Dutch, and twenty-six when the Pilgrim Fathers landed upon Plymouth Rock.

The immigrants who came to New England with the illustrious Winthrop, organized their churches on the simple polity of a self-governing brotherhood. Such an organization was effected in their new settlement which they named CHARLESTOWN, on the 30th of July, 1630, with Rev. John Wilson as teacher, but in the course of three months it was transferred to the south side of the Charles River to BOSTON. **THE NAMES OF WILLIAM AND ANNA CHESEBROUGH APPEAR AS NOS. 44 AND 45, ON THE ROLL OF THE ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THIS, THE FIRST CHURCH OF BOSTON.** When Rev. John Cotton, their former Minister at St. Botolph's in England, came over some three years later, he took the place of Mr. Wilson as teacher of the church and Mr. Wilson was chosen as the pastor.

The government of the new colony was administered under a charter granted by Charles I to 'The Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England,' bearing date March 4, 1629. On the emigration to America of the leading members of this Corporation, the Corporation itself with all its powers and privileges was transferred to them and the other freemen of the company who should inhabit the new plantation. Thus the administrative officers of the company became 'The General Court of Massachusetts,' which took charge of the civil government, and John Winthrop was chosen governor. **UNDER THIS GOVERNMENT, WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH WAS MADE A FREEMAN IN MAY, 1631.** It soon became necessary to order the several towns which had been organized by the colonists, to choose each two deputies to appear at the Court, for the purpose of concerting a plan for a public treasury and for levying taxes for the support of the government. **WILLIAM COLBURN, WHO WAS DEACON OF THE CHURCH, AND WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, WERE APPOINTED** upon this service **AS THE FIRST DEPUTIES OR REPRESENTATIVES OF BOSTON.** This was the entering wedge to the yearly representation of the towns in the legislative body. MR. CHESEBROUGH filled other responsible positions in the young municipality. He was chosen constable, an office equivalent to what would now be called 'high Sheriff,' and subsequently an assessor of rates, and again one of a committee to allot to 'the able bodied men and youth' grounds for planting.

For the purpose of obtaining more arable land and pasture than was assigned to them within the limits of Boston, MR. CHESEBROUGH, with many others, removed their residence a few miles southward, near a promotory called Mount Wollaston, in 1637 or 1638. A church was organized for the growing community, September 17, 1639, to which he and his wife brought letters of dismission and recommendations from the Boston church on the 6th of the ensuing February. This Mount Wollaston section was set off the same year as a distinct town and named BRAINTREE and MR. CHESEBROUGH, with Stephen Kinsley, was chosen to represent the new municipality in the General Court. He was appointed commissioner or local judge to try certain classes of cases which came up for adjudication, and held also other responsible positions. The grounds he occupied are those which have constituted for more than two and a half centuries the old homestead of the Adams family, and are now included within the city of Quincy. The late Ex-President, John Quincy Adams, informed the writer that the deed of transfer given by WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH to his ancestor was still in his possession.

In the course of two or three years the subject of this sketch joined a company which settled at 'Seekonk', in the vicinity of the Plymouth Colony. Early in July, 1644, he with twenty-nine others of the resident planters there, entered into a civil compact, agreeing to be governed by nine persons, 'according to law

Biographical Sketch of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, D.D., continued:

and equity, until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government.' It appears that this compact and agreement was drawn up and carried through by MR. CHESEBROUGH'S efforts, for on the 12th of July following, at a public meeting, his efficient services in setting up the new government were gratefully acknowledged by the enactment of a provision, 'that he should have division in all lands of Seekonk, for one hundred and fifty-three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in the way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at in setting off this plantation.'

The question of jurisdiction was settled by the plantation submitting itself to the government of the Plymouth Colony, rather than of Massachusetts Bay, and it was incorporated by the Scriptural name of REHOBOTH. This decision was arrived at contrary to CHESEBROUGH'S wishes and judgment, and the Plymouth authorities took his opposition as an affront, and treated him harshly. Feeling deeply the prejudice awakened against him, he mounted his horse, and in company with one of his sons, turned his face westward with a view of finding a place of settlement where he could escape unjust treatment and live in peace. On this tour of about seventy miles along the coast, he carefully noted the different localities on the route until he reached Pequot, now NEW LONDON. John Winthrop, Jr., an old acquaintance, under commission of the General Court of Massachusetts, had charge of a new settlement at Pequot, and he was strongly urged to make this place his permanent abode. But the location did not suit him, although a town-lot was offered him as an inducement. After successive explorations he made choice of the head of Wequetequock Cove, in what was called Pawcatuck, on the bordering lands of which he found arable lands for planting, with an abundance of pasture ground for stock raising, to which he had largely turned his attention. To this place, after having built a dwelling house on the west side of the cove, he removed with his wife and four sons, assisted by his friend, Roger Williams, in ths summer of 1649. At this time he was fifty-five years old, his wife fifty-one, his son Samuel twenty-two, NATHANIEL nineteen, John seventeen, and Elisha twelve. John died from a wound by a scythe in 1650, at the age of eighteen, and was the first white person whose remains were buried in Stonington.

Singularly enough, he had hardly become domiciled in his new home, when a trouble came upon him similar to that from which he had just fled. Connecticut was about as jealous of Massachusetts, as was Plymouth, and unfriendly persons belonging to Plymouth, took advantage of this fact to awaken the suspicions of the Connecticut authorities against him. The trumped-up charge was that he had taken up his present residence with a view of carrying on an unlawful trade with the Indians, furnishing them with and repairing their fire-arms. The General Court of Connecticut thereupon issued a warrant to the constable of Pequot to require him to give an account of himself in answer to this charge. Supposing that he was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he refused for a year or more to pay any attention to the order of the Court at Hartford and refuted the slanderous charge, in support of which not a particle of evidence was presented. Ostensibly as a measure of precaution, he was required to give a bond not to engage in any trade with the Indians forbidden by the Laws of the Colony, and before the succeeding winter to furnish the Court with the names of such persons as he could persuade to settle in his neighborhood. On these conditions permission was given him to remain unmolested where he was. This action of the Court was largely prompted by a jealousy of all settlers in that section who were supposed to be favorable to the Massachusetts claims, lest that Colony should get the control of the Pawcatuck territory. It now became a burning question to which Colony this territory belonged,—whether to Connecticut or Massachusetts. Connecticut to steal the march on the sister Colony by a public act making the Pawcatuck River the eastern boundary of Pequot, so that CHESEBROUGH'S place of settlement came within the boundaries of that town. On this basis the town not only voted him a house-lot within the Pequot settlement itself, but also confirmed his title to three hundred acres of land at Wequetequock, which were subsequently increased to twenty-three hundred and sixty-two acres.

The first man who joined MR. CHESEBROUGH in the new plantation was Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpreter, who in 1650 built a trading-house on the west side of Pawcatuck River, though he did not remove his family thither until 1657. In the year 1653, Walter Palmer, one of the settlers at Rehoboth, dissatisfied for the same reasons with his residence within the Plymouth Colony, located himself near his old friend and neighbor CHESEBROUGH, erecting his dwelling-house on the east side of Wequetequock Cove. Thomas Minor moved into the neighborhood in 1654, and built his house at Mixtuxet, now Quiambaug. These four men: CHESEBROUGH, Stanton, Palmer and Minor, were the founders of Stonington, in honor of whom the monument in the ancient cemetery at Wequetequock was erected in 1899, that being the two hundred and fiftieth year from the first settlement by MR. CHESEBROUGH. The action of the General Court of Connecticut in pushing its claims eastward to the Pawcatuck River, was by no means acquiesced in by Massachusetts, and the seriously controverted question of jurisdiction was referred to the Commissioners of the United Colonies for decision. Meanwhile, or until the matter could be amicably decided, the planters were advised 'to carry themselves and order their affaires peaceably, and by common agreement.' Acting on this advice, the original settlers and a few others who had joined them, met together on the 30th of June, 1658, and organized a local government with what may be termed a constitution, entitled 'The Association of Poquatuck peple,' which was signed by eleven persons, viz.: WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and his three sons, Samuel, NATHANIEL and Elisha, Thomas Stanton and his son Thomas,

Biographical Sketch of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, D.D., continued:

Walter Palmer and his sons, Elihu and Moses, GEORGE DENISON, and Thomas Shaw. This compact is in the handwriting of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and pledged to the signers 'to maintain and deffend the peac of the plac & to aid and asist one another accarding to law & rules of righteousness, till such other provition be made ffor us as may atain our end above written.' After affixing their names to the document, the signers chose CAPT. GEORGE DENISON and WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH to be 'comytioners' to carry out the provisions of the contract. Three months later the Commissioners of the United Colonies decided that the territory in dispute belonged to Massachusetts, and the General Court of that Colony named it Southertown and annexed it to the County of Suffolk. Southertown remained a township of Massachusetts until the issue of the Charter of Connecticut by King Charles II, dated April 25, 1662, which fixed the eastern boundary of Connecticut at Pawcatuck River, thereupon this territory which for three and a half years had been subject to the control of Massachusetts, reverted back to the sister Colony. Through this period MR. CHESEBROUGH held the office of selectman.

During the time in which the plantation was included in the town of Pequot, MR. CHESEBROUGH had been elected its deputy to the General Court of Connecticut at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, and 1656; he held also the offices of assessor and commissioner. On its reversion to Connecticut under the charter, some of the planters manifested an almost defiant unwillingness to acknowledge the jurisdiction of this Colony, at which the authorities at Hartford took offense. In 1664, however, they united in choosing WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH as their first representative to the General Court. With much effort and considerable delay he was successful in adjusting the disturbed relations between them and the Court. In 1665, the name of Southertown was changed to that of Mystic, and in the following year to STONINGTON. During the last three years of his life, which closed on Sunday, the 9th day of June, 1667, he being then seventy-three years old, MR. CHESEBROUGH was selectman of the town. His wife, MRS. ANNA CHESEBROUGH, died on the 24th of August, 1773, at the age of seventy-five. Their remains rest side by side in the old cemetery, a short distance from their dwelling-house."

This brief sketch of the life of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH makes it clearly evident that he was a strong character,——

His organizing capacity was very marked. He took a prominent part in bringing into associated and orderly form the scattered and diverse populations of BRAINTREE, REHOBOTH, and STONINGTON; and his versatility was wonderful. On all occasions we find him possessed of large resources, and capable of turning his hand without difficulty to almost any business or branch of employment that offered itself. He could frame a building or sit as a judge in a case at law. He could forge a chain, or draw up a plan for the organization of a municipal government. He could survey a tract of land, or worthily represent a town in the General Court.

In his last will and testament MR. CHESEBROUGH speaks of Rev. James Noyes and MR. AMOS RICHARDSON, as 'my truly and well-beloved friends,'....."

The Denison Line

SECTION FIVE HUNDRED FIVE

505. THE DENISON LINE
1017. THE THOMPSON LINE
1529. THE CHANDLER LINE
2553. THE WILLIE LINE
3577. The Momford Line
6649. The Marsead Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, WILLIAM DENISON and MARGARET CHANDLER, DENISON, from Bishop's Stortford, Herts County, England to Roxbury, Massachusetts. Grandparents of HANNAH DENISON, CHESEBROUGH, and ancestors of MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON, great grandmother of JOHN DEAN BACON II.

1611529-	***THOMAS CHANDLER I**	14 -154	*CHANDLER	35,823
1511529-1	**THOMAS CHANDLER II**	14 -1554	Chandler	19,439
1519711-	***AGNES , CHANDLER**	14 -15		19,440
1512553-	***JOHN WYLLEYE I**	14 -15	*WILLIE	21,487
15110745-	***AGNES , WYLLEYE**	14 -1555		21,488
1411529-1	**JOHN CHANDLER**	15 -158	Chandler	11,247
1415625-	***JOANE , CHANDLER**	15 -15		11,248
1412553-	**JOHN WYLLEYE II**	15 -1574	Willie	13,295
1416649-	***JOAN MARSEAD, WYLLEYE**	15 -15	MARSEAD	13,296
131505-	***JOHN DENISON**	153 -1582	*DENISON	5,103
1312553-3	**AGNES WILLIE, DENISON**	1544-16	WILLIE	5,104
1311529-1	**TOBIAS CHANDLER**	15 -1629	Chandler	7,151
1313577-	***JOHANE MOMFORD, CHANDLER**	15 -1618	MOMFORD	7,152
121505-3**	**WILLIAM DENISON**	1571-1654	Denison	3,055
1211529-2**	**MARGARET CHANDLER, DENISON**	1577-1645	CHANDLER	3,056
1211017-	***JOHN THOMPSON**	15 -1626	*THOMPSON	4,079
1212041- **	***ALICE , THOMPSON**	15 -16		4,080
111505-7**	**CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON**	1620-1694	Denison	2,031
1111017-3**	**BRIDGET THOMPSON, DENISON**	1622-1643	THOMPSON	2,032
101249-5**	***NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH**	1626-1678	CHESEBROUGH	1,007
101505-2	**HANNAH DENISON, CHESEBROUGH**	1643-1	DENISON	1,008

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

The DENISON family was a very illustrious family, as evidenced by attached quotations from "Reed and Edgerton" by Charles E. Benton (1912), and to be noted in other publications. Our connection with the DENISON Line has been established thru approval of lineage by the "Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California", to JOHN DEAN BACON II.

Data has been mostly compiled from "History of Stonington, Connecticut" by Richard Anson Wheeler; "The Chesebrough Genealogy" by Ann Chesebrough Wildey; and "New York Genealogical and Biographical Records, January 1936" under title of "Early Ancestors of Abbott, Denison and Willie Families of Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England" by Dr. Spencer Miller. And The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 85, under title of "Genealogical Research in England", contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty.

CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON and his brother, **MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL DENISON,** were very prominent in the history of New England.

The Denison Line

Index 505

111505-7

CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON **2,031**

Bapt. Dec. 10, 1620, Bishop's Stortford, Hertsfordshire, England.
Son of WILLIAM DENISON and MARGARET CHANDLER. **3,055 & 3,056**
Married (1) BRIDGET THOMPSON May 20, 1640, Roxbury, Massachusetts. **2,032**
Daughter of JOHN THOMPSON and ALICE **4,079 & 4,080**

102505-1 **SARAH DENISON,** b. March 20, 1641, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Married **Thomas Stanton**
Died
101505-2 HANNAH DENISON, b. May 20, 1643, Roxbury, Massachusetts. **1,008**
Married (1) NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH , 1659, Stonington, Conn. **1,007**
See his record for children, etc.
Married (2) **Captain Joseph Saxton** July 15, 1680, Stonington, Conecticut.
Son of Thomas Saxton and Ann Copp.
92505-9 **MARY SAXTON,** b. Sept. 4, 1681, Stonington, Connecticut.
92505-10 **JERUSHA SAXTON,** b. Dec. 2, 1683, Stonington, Connecticut.
92505-11 **MERCY SAXTON,** b. May 30, 1686, Stonington, Connecticut.
Married **William Dewey**
Great grand parents of **ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY**
Died , 1 , Stonington, Connecticut.

Married (2) **Ann Boradell** , 164 , of Cork, Ireland.
Daughter of John Boradell and

102505-3 **JOHN DENISON,** b. , 164 . d. young.
102505-4 **JOHN BORADELL DENISON,** b. July 14, 1646,
Married **Phebe Lay** Nov. 26, 1667,
Died
102505-5 **ANN DENISON,** b. May 20, 1649,
Married **Gershom Palmer**
Died
102505-6 **BORADELL DENISON,** b.
Married **Samuel Stanton**
Died
102505-7 **GEORGE DENISON,** b.
Married **Mercy Gorham**
Died
102505-8 **WILLIAM DENISON,** b.
Married **Sarah Stanton, Prentice**
Died
102505-9 **MARGARET DENISON,** b. 1660. d.

102505-10 **MERCY DENISON,** b.

Captain George Denison died Oct. 24, 1694, Hartford, Connecticut.
Buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Connecticut.
From "Society of Colonial Wars"—Index of Ancestors, page 140:
"Capt., New London Co., Forces King Philip's War under Major Mann and Talcott. Second in command to Major Treat, Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier, captured Chief Canonchet 1676. Capt. of the volunteers 1689. Chosen with Major Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes."

THE THOMPSON LINE **Index 1017**

1211017-

JOHN THOMPSON **4,079**

Born , 15 , Preston, Northamptonshire, England.
Son of
Married ALICE . Came to America with children after husband's death. **4,080**

1121017-1 **MAY THOMPSON,** b. Nov. 14, 1619, Preston, Northamptonshire, England.
Married **Rev. Richard Blinman**
Died

THE THOMPSON LINE **Index 1017**

1121017-2 **DOROTHY THOMPSON,** b. July 2, 1621. d. Oct. 19, 1621.
1111017-3 BRIDGET THOMPSON, b. Sept. 11, 1622, Little Preston, Northamptonshire, Eng. **2,032**
Married CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON May 20, 1640, Roxbury, Massachusetts. **2,031**
See his record for children, etc.
Died "The record of the death of BRIDGET THOMPSON, wife of GEORGE DENISON, is in the Roxbury Church Records, kept by Rev. John Eliot: '1643, 6 mo. day, BRIDGET DENISON, wife of GEORGE DENISON and a godly young woman, dyed of a feaver and consumption'."
1121017-4 **DOROTHY THOMPSON,** b. July 5, 1624, Preston, Northamptonshire, England.
Married **Thomas Park**

1121017-5 **NATHANIEL THOMPSON,** b. Oct. 15, 1625, Preston, Northamptonshire, England.
1121017-6 **MARTHA THOMPSON,** b. Dec. 17, 1626, Preston, Northamptonshire, England.

John Thompson died , 1626, Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England.

"Daughter of JOHN THOMPSON, Gentleman, of Preston, Northamptonshire, England, whose widow, ALICE, had come to America and was living in Roxbury, Massachusetts with her children."
From Jan. 1936 "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record":
"GEORGE DENISON, bp. Dec. 10, 1620; to N.E. 1631; m. 1640 BRIDGET THOMPSON who was b. Sept. 11, 1622—dau. of JOHN & ALICE of Preston, Northamptonshire. After death of his wife 1643 went back to England, enlisted as a soldier and returned to New England."
Data from "History of Stonington, Connecticut" by Richard Anson Wheeler.
"The Chesebrough Genealogy" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.

THE DENISON LINE **Index 505**

121505-3

WILLIAM DENISON **3,055**

Bapt. Feb. 3, 1571, Bishop's Stortford, Herts County, England.
Son of JOHN DENISON and AGNES WILLIE. **5,103 & 5,104**
Married MARGARET CHANDLER Nov. 7, 1603, Bishop's Stortford, Herts Co., England. **3,056**
Daughter of JOHN CHANDLER and JOAN **8,051 & 8,052**
She was a widow of Henry Munck buried Dec. 10, 1602, Bishop's Stortford.

112505-1 **JOHN DENISON,** bapt. April 7, 1605, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
"1605 Apr. 7, John ye sonne of William Dennysonne baptized."
112505-2 **WILLIAM DENISON,** bapt. Oct. 5, 1606, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
"1606 Oct. 5, Willia ye sonne of Willia Denyzen baptized."
Soldier to Holland 1624—never returned.
112505-3 **GEORGE DENISON,** bapt. Oct. 15, 1609; buried June 18, 1614.
"1609 Oct. 15, George ye sonne of William Denison bapt. 1614 Jun. 18, George bur."
112505-4 **MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL DENISON,** bapt. Oct. 18, 1612, Bishop's Stortford, Eng.
Married **Patience Dudley,** dau. of Governor Thomas Dudley.
103505-4-1 **JOHN DENISON** bapt. Jan. 20, 1641; died 1671.
Married **Martha Symonds,** dau. of Governor Samuel Symonds.
103505-4-2 **ELIZABETH DENISON,** bapt. April 1, 1642, d. 1723.
Married **John Rogers,** President of Harvard College.
112505-5 **SARAH DENISON,** bapt. Oct. 7, 1615; bur. Oct. 13, 1615.
"1615 Oct. 8, Sarah Denison dau. of Willm and Margaret."
112505-6 **EDWARD DENISON,** bapt. Nov. 3, 1616, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
Married **Elizabeth Weld** March 20, 1641, Roxbury, Massachusetts. d. Feb. 5, 1717.
12 children. Wheeler's History of Stoughton and First Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Died April 26, 1668, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
111505-7 CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON, bapt. Dec. 10. 1620, Bishop's Stortford, England. **2,031**
Married BRIDGETT THOMPSON May 20, 1640, Roxbury, Massachusetts. **2,032**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 24, 1694, Hartford, Connecticut.

William Denison died Jan. 25, 1654, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
From "Early Ancestors of Abbott, Denison and Willie Families of Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England" in Jan. 1936 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record by Dr. Spencer Miller:
"WILLIAM DENISON of Bishop's Stortford son of JOHN and AGNES (WILLIE) DENISON of Thorley and Bishop's Stortford, bp. Feb. 3, 1571 in Bishop's Stortford—d. at Roxbury, Mass. Jan. 25, 1654. Mar. Nov. 7, 1603 in Bishop's Stortford MARGARET CHANDLER, widow of Henry Monck (bur. Dec. 10, 1602), dau. of TOBIAS & JOAN CHANDLER, bp. Oct. 13, 1577, d. Roxbury, Mass. Feb. 3, 1645."

THE DENISON LINE **Index 505**

Transcribed from the Parish Register of St. Michaels Church, Bishop's Stortford:
"1571 Feb. 3, Will'm Denyson baptized; 1603 Nov. 7, Will'm Denison & Margaret Monck married;"
"1563 JOHN DENYZON (and AGNES) buy a home and land in Stortford of JOHN CHAUNDELER and wife JOAN."
"1607 WILLIAM DENISON, George Abbotte church wardens."
Came to Roxbury, Mass. in the "Lion" in 1631 with wife, sons, and Rev. John Eliot.

Also see "History of Stonington, Conn." by Richard Anson Wheeler.
"The Chesebrough Genealogy" by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.

131505-

JOHN DENISON **5,103**

Born about 1540, Thorley, Herts County, England.
Son of Had brother William and sisters Jane and Agnes mentioned in Will.
Married AGNES WILLIE May 11, 1561, Thorley, Herts County, England. **5,104**
Daughter of JOHN WYLLEYE JR. and JOAN MARSEAD. **13,295 & 13,296**

122505-1 **JOHN DENISON,** b. "to my eldest son John", per his father's Will.
122505-2 **LUCE DENISON,** bapt. Aug. 3, 1567; bur. Dec. 9, 1582; d. of 'the plague'.
121505-3 WILLIAM DENISON, bapt. Feb. 3, 1571, Bishop's Stortford, Herts Co., Eng. **3,055**
Married MARGARET CHANDLER, Monck Nov. 7, 1603, Bishop's Stortford, Eng. **3,056**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 25, 1654, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
122505-4 **EDWARD DENISON,** bapt. April 6, 1575, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
"had **ANN,** bp. 1603, **JOHN,** 1605, **SUSAN,** 1606, **ELIZABETH,** 1608, **JOHN,** 1612. Moved to Ireland with family 1631, never returned. His son John became a soldier, a major, and deputy Governor of Cork, Ireland."
122505-5 **MARY DENISON,** bapt. April 28, 1577, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
"Probably mar. George Grene of Much Hadam, Co. Herts." ?
"To George Grene's widow, of Much Hadham, 5s." per John Denison Will.
122505-6 **ELIZABETH DENISON,** bapt. Aug. 25, 1579, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Eng.
"To my daughter, Elizabeth, 20 marks at age 18." per her father's Will.
122505-7 **GEORGE DENISON,** bapt. March 17, 1582, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England.
"He was bur. Aug. 20, 1640 as George Denison the Elder."
113505-7-1 **GEORGE DENISON**
His son George was bur. Dec. 9, 1678 as Mr. George Dennison. His wife Mary was bur. Mar. 22, 1679 as widow of Mr. George Dennison. He was church warden 1648/9, surveyor of highways 1670; had sons George bur. 1643 and John bur. 1676. (See N.E.H.G. Register Vol. 46, p. 127: Autobiography of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison)" "to my unborn child, 20 marks." per his father's Will. Apparently the date of baptism should be 1583 rather than 1582.

John Denison buried Dec. 4, 1582, Bishop's Stortford, Herts County, England.
"Baptisms and Burials transcribed from the Parish Register of St. Michaels Church, Bishop's Stortford: 1567 Aug. 3, Luce Denyzen bapt.; 1571 Feb. 3, WILL'M DENYSON bapt.; 1575 Apr. 6, Edward Denyson bapt.; 1577 Apr. 28, Mary Denyson bapt.; 1579 Aug. 23, Elizabeth Denyson bapt.; 1582 Dec. 4, JOHN DENISON buried; 1582 Dec. 9, Luce, dau. of John Denison buried; 1582 Mar. 17, George Denison son of John bapt."
"The Will of JOHN DENISON of Thorley, County Herts (Tailor), is dated, 10 November, 1582. I bequeath to my wife, AGNES, my tenement in Stortford, now in tenure, for life, with remainder to my eldest son John & the heirs of his body, with contingent remainders, in default of issue, to my 2nd son WILLIAM, my 3d son Edward, to my unborn child if a male; to my daughters, to Edward Willey & their heirs; in case it comes to said Edward Willey, he to pay my brother William & sisters, Jane & Agnes, L10 each. To my 2nd son WILLIAM, L 20 at age of 21. Proved: 1 March, 1582-3 (Commissary Court of London, Essex & Herts, 1 Mar. 1582-3)
"JOHN DENISON moved to Bishop's Stortford before 1566, for in that year he was 'collector for the poor' in Bishop's Stortford and in 1582 paid a tax in Stortford."
"JOHN DENISON of Thorley, b. about 1540, died of the plague, buried in Stortford, Dec. 4, 1582; m. AGNES WILLIE, dau. of JOHN & JOAN (MARSEAD) WILLIE, bp. about 1544; m. 11 May 1561 in St. James Church, Thorley; m. 2nd John Gace, tanner, who died Sept. 1602."

Data from "New York Genealogical and Biographical Records, Jan. 1936" under title of "Early Ancestors of Abbott, Denison and Willie Families of Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England" by Dr. Spencer Miller.

The Church Line

SECTION SEVENTY THREE

73. THE CHURCH LINE
201. THE TUCKER LINE
329. THE WARREN LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH, of Plymouth and Hingham, Massachusetts, JOHN TUCKER, of Hingham, Massachusetts, and RICHARD WARREN, "Mayflower" Ancestor of Plymouth, Massachusetts. Ancestors of ELIZABETH CHURCH, BLACKMAN, wife of JOSEPH BLACKMAN, great grand parents of MARTHA BLACKMAN, BACON.

111329-**	***RICHARD WARREN**	15 -1628	*WARREN	1,679
111841-**	***ELIZABETH , WARREN**	1583-1673		1,680
10173-**	***SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH**	1608-1668	*CHURCH	655
101329-4**	**ELIZABETH WARREN, CHURCH**	16 -1670	WARREN	656
101201-**	***JOHN TUCKER**	16 -1662	*TUCKER	911
101457-	* , **TUCKER**	16 -1644		912
9173-2	**ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH**	1638-1711	Church	399
91201-2	**MARY TUCKER, CHURCH**	1640-1710	TUCKER	400
819-4	***JOSEPH BLACKMAN**	1661-1720	BLACKMAN	143
8173-3	**ELIZABETH CHURCH, BLACKMAN**	1664-1749	CHURCH	144

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

From "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman (1928) we have: "SERGT. RICHARD CHURCH, born in England about 1608, requested admission as a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony Oct. 19, 1630. He was then undoubtedly living in Wessagussett (which in 1635 became Weymouth), but removed before 1632 to Plymouth, as is shown by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1631/2, from Gov. Bradford and his associates addressed to Mr. Winthrop, Gover."
"JOHN TUCKER was reported at Watertown, Mass. about 1629, and his name appears in the list of those drawing lots in Hingham when that town was laidout Sept. 18, 1635, at which time he was granted a lot of four acres on Broad Cove, Lincoln Street."

Proof of ancestry to RICHARD WARREN is established thru election of JOHN DEAN BACON II as a member of "Society of Mayflower Descendants" Dec. 2, 1943, State of California number 1509, National number 15142, thru right of descent from RICHARD WARREN, 12th signer of the "Immortal Compact", signed aboard the Mayflower at Cape Cod Nov. 11, 1620.
See following pages quoted from Vol. 55, N.E.H.&G.Register, "Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and some of his Descendants" by Mrs. Washington A. Roebling.

The English ancestry of these lines appears unquestioned, but identification in England has not been established; the published lineages of Richard Warren and John Tucker having been thoroughly discredited. IN INTEREST AND ANTIQUITY THE HISTORY OF THE WARREN Family is exceeded by that of no other in England. The surname WARREN is of Norman-French origin, and is derived from Garenne, a small river in the old county of Galilas, or Caux, in Normandy, which gave its name to the neighboring commune. There is at present a village called Garenne in the same district, and it is here that the origin of the Family has been fixed by historians. The ancient baronial seat of the DE WARRENES stood on the west side of the river Garenne, and as late as 1832 some of the ruins were standing. The surname first appears in England with WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, a Norman nobleman, who came to England with William the Conqueror, and was related to him by marriage and common ancestry.
Above taken from "American" Vol. 26, p. 131.
Note: "BACON ancestry. GRIMBALDUS, the patriarch of the BACON Family, a Norman gentleman came to England in 1066 with and was related to WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Surrey."
Also see 'THE DE WARRENNE LINE" for data re: the ancestry of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey, and their connection with many famous lineages.

The Church Line

Index 73

9173-2

ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH **399**

Born , 1638, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Son of SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH and ELIZABETH WARREN. **655 & 656**
Married MARY TUCKER Dec. 30, 1660, Hingham, Massachusetts. **400**
Daughter of JOHN TUCKER and **911 & 912**

8273-1 **JOSEPH CHURCH,** b. June , 1663, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married **Grace Shaw** , 1688,
Died Dec. 19, 1715, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
8273-2 **JOHN CHURCH,** b. July 15, 1666, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married **Rebecca** , 1693,
Died Jan. 7, 1756, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
8173-3 **ELIZABETH CHURCH,** b. Jan. 28, 1664, Hingham, Massachusetts. **144**
Married JOSEPH BLACKMAN Nov. 12, 1685, Dorchester, Massachusetts. **143**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 9, 1749, Hebron, Connecticut.
8273-4 **MARY CHURCH,** b. , 1668, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married **John Wood** , 1688,
Died Nov. 11, 1748,
8273-5 **DEBORAH CHURCH,** b. , 1672, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married (1) **Samuel Gray** July , 1699. (2) **Daniel Throope**.
8273-6 **SARAH CHURCH,** b. , 1673, Hingham, Massachusetts.
8273-7 **WILLIAM CHURCH,** b. , 1675, Hingham, Massachusetts.
8273-8 **BENJAMIN CHURCH,** b. , 1678, Hingham, Massachusetts.
8273-9 **ABIGAIL CHURCH,** b. , 1680, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married **William Simmons** , 1696,
Died July 4, 1720, Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Joseph Church died March 5, 1711, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
From "Blackman and Allied Families" pages 56-62, by Alfred L. Holman. References:
(Savage's Gen. Dict., 1-385; Austin's Gen. Dict. p. 43; History of Hingham, 2-125).
"ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH, son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH (WARREN) CHURCH, was probably born at Plymouth about 1638, and went with his parents to Hingham in 1653, and he married there, Dec. 30, 1660, MARY TUCKER, who was baptized in Hingham, Oct. 8, 1640, daughter of JOHN TUCKER by his first wife.
JOSEPH CHURCH was one of the original proprietors of Seaconnet (now Little Compton, R.I.), which was then under the jurisdiction of Plymouth Colony. He probably moved there about 1677. He was a member of 'The Grand Enquest' in June 1679 and June 1680, and he took 'the oath of fidellitie' at the Court of June 1, 1680. He was Selectman, June 6, 1683 and 1686. June 4, 1686, JOSEPH CHURCH, of Little Compton, was appointed ENSIGN. Oct. 2, 1689, 'Mr. JOSEPH CHURCH is authorized by this Court to sollemnize marriages in the town of Little Compton.' Dec. 25, 1689, he was appointed a member for the County of Bristol 'to settle the charges of the warr and disbursements' in that county, and May 29, 1690, an Associate for the County of Bristol. He was Deputy to the Court, June 3, 1690, and at the same Court was again chosen Associate, or County Magistrate. 'JOSEPH CHURCH, Little Compton, Mass. (Now R.I.) Deputy to the Plymouth General Court 1690; Representative to the Massachusetts General Court 1697, 1704; Councillor 1708; Magistrate of Bristol County Court 1685-92.' ENS. JOSEPH CHURCH died in Little Compton, Mar. 5, 1711 (Vital Records of R.I., Little Compton, p. 101), having made his will, Feb. 15, 1711, which was proved Mar. 1, 1711, in which he mentions among others, his daughter ELIZABETH, wife of JOSEPH BLACKMAN. His wife MARY, died in Little Compton, Mar. 21, 1710. ENS. JOSEPH and MARY (TUCKER) CHURCH had ten children, one of them being a daughter ELIZABETH, born in Hingham, Jan. 28, 1663/4, who was married by her father on Nov. 12, 1685, to JOSEPH BLACKMAN." "He (JOSEPH CHURCH) settled at Little Compton on land bought from Gov. Winslow, now called the 'Old Acre' farm, and still occupied by his descendants. He was a carpenter and though disabled by the crippled hand mentioned in his father's will the inventory of his estate amounted to the more than respectable sum of L669."

THE TUCKER LINE **Index 201**

101201-

**** *JOHN TUCKER** **911**

Born , 16 ,
Son of See "Tucker-Darrell" by Rufus Stickney Tucker, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass., vol. 76, p. 232, N.E.H.&G.Reg. for refutation of ancestry of JOHN TUCKER of Hingham, as set forth in "The Genealogy of the Tucker Family" by Ephraim Tucker (1895) including:
"Wills prove that John and Robert Tucker, sons of George Tucker of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent, were living in England after their namesakes appear in Massachusetts—John being in England in 1639, 1642, and 1644, and his brother Robert being there in 1639, when according to the will of his half bro. George, he was evidently incapable of managing his own affairs. The English ancestry of these two settlers of Mass. has yet to be discovered." (1922).
Married (1) d. May 22, 1644, **912**
Married (2) **Ann Norton** (relict of William Norton) June 11, 1649. d. Oct. 8, 1675.

92201-1 **JOHN TUCKER II,** b. , 16 , Hingham, Massachusetts.
Married **Elizabeth Hobart** March 12, 1657, Boston, Massachusetts. (Edmund)
Died March 24, 1687/8, Hingham, Massachusetts. At paternal homestead on Lincoln Street.
91201-2 **MARY TUCKER,** bapt. Oct. 8, 1640, Hingham, Massachusetts. **400**
Married ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH Dec. 30, 1660, Hingham, Massachusetts. **399**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 21, 1710, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
92201-3 **JOSEPH TUCKER,** b. Dec. 5, 1642. d. young. (one record says Dec. 5, 1642).

John Tucker Sr. died Aug. 5, 1661, Hingham, Massachusetts. At house of JOSEPH CHURCH.

From "Genealogy of the Tucker Family" by Ephraim Tucker (1895):
"JOHN TUCKER, of Watertown and Hingham, ... He was probably one of the 140 passengers who came over in the ship 'Mary and John', and landed at Nantasket. He was reported at Watertown, Mass., about 1629, and his name appears in the list of those at the drawing of lots in Hingham when that town was laid out, Sept. 18, 1635, at cove, Lincoln street, bounded in the n.w. by estate of John Palmer and s.e. by that of Thomas Chubbuck. The name of his first wife is unknown, but she died May 23, 1644. His (2) wife was Ann, relict of William Norton, whom he married in June 11, 1649, the Rev. Peter Hobart officiating. She died Oct. 8, 1675. JOHN TUCKER died Aug. 5, 1662. A short time before his death at the house of the son-in-law JOSEPH CHURCH, he made a noncupative will; his estate amounted to L512. Children (Born in Hingham; John, m. Elizabeth Hobart, d. Mar. 24, 1687; MARY, bapt. Oct. 8, 1640, m. JOSEPH CHURCH Dec. 30, 1660. He was a carpenter; Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1642, d. young."

Was Yeoman; Watertown proprietor before 1636; removed to Hingham, proprietor 1635/6. Administrator 25 (11) 1659, upon est. of Marg. Johnson who beq. to his daughter MARY. Vol. 10, page 84, N.E.H.&G. Register "Abstracts of Earliest Wills Suffolk, Mass." Trask: "Whereas the Late JNO. TUCKER, senior of Hingham, tooke Administration to the Estate of Margarett Johnson, in behalfe of MARY TUCKER, his daughter, 25 Jan. 1659. The Court order the said JON TUCKER, senior, to pay to Mr. Hubbard, minister at Hingham L5, out of the same, the said MARY TUCKER being marryed to JOSEPH CHURCH, of Hingham. On Request of said JOSEPH, the Court order that the Estate left in the hands of the Administrator, JON TUCKER, SENIOR, be delivred to said CHURCH. Alowed 30 Oct. 1662. Liv. iv. fol. 88."

Data from "Genealogy of the Tucker Family" by Ephraim Tucker (1895);
Also see "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman (1928);
"Descendants of Richard Church" by John A. Church (1913).

THE CHURCH LINE **Index 73**

10173-

**** *SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH** **655**

Born , 1608, England.
Son of no indication of his parentage found.
Married ELIZABETH WARREN , 1635, Plymouth, Massachusetts. **656**
Daughter of RICHARD WARREN and ELIZABETH **1,679 & 1,680**

9273-1 **ELIZABETH CHURCH,** b. , 163 , Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Caleb Hobart**
Died Feb. 3, 1658/9,

9173-2 **ENSIGN JOSEPH CHURCH,** b. , 1638, Plymouth, Massachusetts. **399**
Married MARY TUCKER Dec. 30, 1660, Hingham, Massachusetts. **400**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 5, 1711, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
9273-3 **BENJAMIN CHURCH,** b. , 1640,
Married **Alice Southworth**
Died Jan. 17, 1718, "the celebrated Benjamin Church, so distinguished by his exploits in the Indian Wars."
9273-4 **NATHANIEL CHURCH,** b. married **Sarah Barstow**
9273-5 **CALEB CHURCH,** b.
Married **Joanna Sprague** Dec. 16, 1667, Hingham, Massachusetts.
Died , 1 , Dedham, Massachusetts.
9273-6 **CHARLES CHURCH,** b. Killed by the Indians Oct. 30, 1659.
9273-7 **PRISCILLA CHURCH,** b. , 1645,
Married (1) **Samuel Talbot.** (2) **John Irish.**
9273-8 **ABIGAIL CHURCH,** b. June 22, 1647, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Samuel Baxter** Dec. 19, 1666,
Died Dec. 25, 1677,
9273-9 **RICHARD CHURCH,** b. d. young.
9273-10 **HANNAH CHURCH,** bapt. Aug. 8, 1647,
Married **Josiah Sturtevant**
9273-11 **SARAH CHURCH,** b. married **James Burrows**
9273-12 **LYDIA CHURCH,** b. "Went to France" in 1691.
9273-13 **DEBORAH CHURCH,** bapt. Jan. 27, 1657. d. Jan. 17, 1690.
9273-14 **MARY CHURCH,** b. d. April 30, 1662.

Richard Church died Dec. 27, 1668, Dedham Massachusetts. Buried Hingham, Massachusetts. Came to America with Winthrop in 1630; Freeman Oct. 19, 1630 in Weymouth; carpenter.

"SERGT. RICHARD CHURCH, born in England about 1608, requested admission as a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony Oct. 19, 1630. He was then undoubtedly living in Wessagussatt (which in 1635 became Weymouth), but removed before 1632 to Plymouth, as is shown by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1631/2, from Gov. Bradford and his associates addressed to Mr. Winthrop Gover. He was admitted as a freeman Jan. 2, 1632/3. RICHARD CHURCH was a carpenter. He served on a jury June 7, 1636, and on the Grand Jury March 7, 1636. He was one 'of the Souldiers that willingly offer themselues to goe upon the Service with Mr. Prince & the Leiftent,' at the Court of June 7, 1637; his service being that of the Pequot War. A grant of 40 acres of land at Eel River was made to him Dec. 4, 1637. RICHARD CHURCH is first called 'SERGANT' in the Plymouth Colony Records under date of March 7, 1647/8. On June 1, 1649 RICHARD CHURCH witnessed a deed of land situated in Barnstable, both parties to the deed living at that place. July 13, 1649 RICHARD CHURCH, called of Nawset, and Anthony Snow, called of Marshfield, bought land in Marshfield, and on Oct. 22, 1650, RICHARD CHURCH sold his half interest. Nawset was the early name of what is now called Eastham. He removed to Charlestown Jan. 24, 1653. He remained the balance of his life in Hingham."
Data from "Blackman and Allied Families" by Alfred L. Holman. References: (Savage 1-386; Pope p. 99; History of Hingham 2-125; N.E.H.&G.Reg. 55-75).

THE WARREN LINE **Index 329**

111329-

****RICHARD WARREN** **1,679**

Born , 15 , England.
Passenger on the "Mayflower" from London. 12th signer of the "Immortal Compact".
Married ELIZABETH , 16 . B. 1583. d. Oct. 2, 1673, Plymouth, Mass. **1,680**
With 5 daughters came to Plymouth on the "Ann" in 1623.

102329-1 **MARY WARREN,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **Robert Bartlett** in 1628, a fellow passenger on the "Ann", and they became the ancestors of the well-known Bartlett family of Plymouth.
Died , 16 , Plymouth, Massachusetts. Eight children.
102329-2 **ANNA WARREN,** b. , 161 , England.
Married **Thomas Little** April 19, 1633, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Mr. Little removed to Marshfield in 1650, and there died March 12, 1671.
Died , 16 , Marshfield, Eight Children.
102329-3 **SARAH WARREN,** b. , 161 , England.
Married **John Cooke** March 28, 1634, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Eldest son of Francis Cooke, the "Mayflower" passenger. Removed to Dartmouth.
Died , Dartmouth, Five children.
101329-4 **ELIZABETH WARREN,** b. , 161 , England. **656**
Married SERGEANT RICHARD CHURCH , 1635/6, Plymouth, Mass. **655**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 9, 1670, Hingham, Massachusetts. Fourteen children.
102329-5 **ABIGAIL WARREN,** b. , 161 , England.
Married **Anthony Snow** Nov. 8, 1639, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Shortly after marriage removed to Marshfield.
Died , 16 , Marshfield, Six children.
102329-6 **NATHANIEL WARREN,** b. , 1624, Phymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Sarah Walker** Nov. 19, 1645, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Named his mother, sister and brother in his will.
Died , 1667, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Twelve children.
102329-7 **JOSEPH WARREN,** b. , 162 , Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Priscilla Faunce** , 1651/2, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Faunce, a fellow passenger with Mrs. Warren on the "Ann".
Died May 4, 1689, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Six children.

Richard Warren died , 1628, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Fifty nine grand children.
Data from "Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and some of his Descendants" by Mrs. Washington A. Roebling, of Trenton, New Jersey (1901) Vol.55, pp.70-78, N.E.H.&G.Register.

Proof of Ancestry: JOHN DEAN BACON, the compiler, elected a member of "Society of Mayflower Descendants" Dec. 2, 1943, State of California number 1509, National number 15142, thru right of descent from RICHARD WARREN.

In interest and antiquity the history of the WARREN family is exceeded by that of no other in England. The surname WARREN is of Norman-French origin, and is derived from Garenne, a small river in the old county of Galilas, or Caux, in Normandy, which gave its name to the neighboring commune. There is at present a village called Garenne in the same district, and it is here that the origin of the Family has been fixed by historians. The ancient baronial seat of the DE WARRENNES stood on the west side of the river Garenne, and as late as 1832 some of the ruins were standing. The surname first appears in England with WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, a Norman nobleman, who came to England with William the Conqueror, and was related to him both by marriage and common ancestry. From "Americana" Vol. 26, p. 131.
See BACON ancestry: GRIMBALDUS, the patriarch of the BACON Family, a Norman gentleman came to England in 1066 with and was related to WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Surrey."

The Lewis Line

SECTION SEVENTEEN

17. THE LEWIS LINE
49. THE CLAPP LINE
81. THE WHITING LINE
145. THE WHITING (2) LINE
273. THE MORSE LINE
529. THE TAYLOR LINI
*** 113. The Felch Line
*** 209. The Dwight Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, WILLIAM LEWIS II OF Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England, and of Roxbury and Lancaster, Massachusetts. Ancestor of EVE LEWIS, BACON, wife of CAPTAIN ABNER BACON, great great grand parents of the Compiler, JOHN DEAN BACON II.

12117-	*EDMUND LEWIS	15 -1	LEWIS	2,079
121529-	*WILLIAM TAYLOR	15 -16	TAYLOR	3,103
11117-	WILLIAM LEWIS I	1563-1634	Lewis	1,055
111529-	ELEANOR TAYLOR, LEWIS	15 -1635	TAYLOR	1,056
111273-	*RICHARD MORSE	15 -16	MORSE	1,567
10117-1**	WILLIAM LEWIS II	1602-1671	Lewis	543
101273-	LYDIA MORSE, LEWIS	16 -16	MORSE	544
9117-5**	JOHN LEWIS I	1636-1685	Lewis	287
91145-	*HANNAH WHITING, LEWIS	16 -1714	WHITING (2)	288
8117-5	JOHN LEWIS II	1671-1718	Lewis	159
8181-14	***ANNA WHITING, LEWIS	1672-1749	WHITING	160
7117-4	JONATHAN LEWIS	1708-1786	Lewis	95
7149-5	***ABIGAIL CLAPP, LEWIS	1724-1777	CLAPP	96
611-9	***CAPTAIN ABNER BACON	1758-1832	BACON	31
6117-11	EVE LEWIS, BACON	1759-1798	LEWIS	32

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

In the Vital Records of "The South Parish Church of Dedham, Massachusetts" we find:
"June 24, 1779. MR. ABNER BACON and MISS EVE LEWIS, both of Dedham, were married." Thus is established our connection with the ancient LEWIS Lineage, traced to EDMUND LEWIS, called "Gentleman of Stoke", Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England; thru WILLIAM LEWIS II, our LEWIS Emigrant Ancestor.

In addition to the Vital Church and Town Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, our principal source of information regarding this family is "William Lewis of Stoke-by-Nayland, England" by Isaac Newton Lewis, and "Dedham Historical Register" volume 4, "Lewis Family" by Frederick L. Gay. Supporting records are found in "Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin; "Clapp Family in America" by Ebenezer Clapp; and "Descendants of Richard Everett" by E. F. Everett.

The American habitation of the LEWIS family is indicated successively at Roxbury, Lancaster, Dorchester, and Dedham, Massachusetts.

The maternal lineages of CLAPP, WHITING, FELCH, DWIGHT, FISHER, BROCK, SARGENT, and others provide exceptionally interesting family alliances.

The Lewis Line

Index 17

7117-4

JONATHAN LEWIS 95

Born Dec. 6, 1708, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Son of JOHN LEWIS JUNIOR and ANNA WHITING. **159 & 160**
Married (1) **Hannah Hunting** April 19, 1733, Dedham, Massachusetts. d. June 22, 1746.
Daughter of John Hunting and Mary Fisher.

6217-1 **JONATHAN LEWIS,** b. March 16, 1734, bapt. Jan. 6, 1740, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died Oct. 12, 1799, Dedham, Massachusetts.
6217-2 **CATTERN LEWIS,** b. April 28, 1737, bapt. Jan. 6, 1740. d. Sept. 24, 1741.
6217-3 **ANN LEWIS,** b. Feb. 28, 1739. d. June 8, 1739.
6217-4 **HANNAH LEWIS,** b. Nov. 27, 1741, bapt. Nov. 29, 1741, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Fliphalet Thorp** Dec. 17, 1762, Dedham, Massachusetts.
6217-5 **MOSES LEWIS,** b. Sept. 27, 1743, bapt. Oct. 2, 1743, Dedham, Massachusetts.
6217-6 **CATTERN LEWIS,** b. Feb. 16, 1746, bapt. Feb. 16, 1746, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Married (2) ABIGAIL CLAPP, Everett Oct. 12, 1749, Dedham, Massachusetts **96**
Daughter of THOMAS CLAPP IV and HANNAH FELCH. **223 & 224**

6217-7 **DEACON AARON LEWIS,** b. July 3, 1750, bapt. July 8, 1750, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Sarah White** Sept. 24, 1772, Sharon, Massachusetts.
Died May 20, 1833, New Boston, New Hampshire.
6217-8 **JERISHA LEWIS,** b. Oct. 25, 1752, bapt. Oct. 29, 1752. d. May 2, 1758.
6217-9 **THOMAS LEWIS,** b. March 1, 1755, bapt. March 9, 1755. Fought at Lexington.
6217-10 **TIMOTHY LEWIS,** b. March 21, 1757, bapt. March 27, 1757. Fought at Lexington.
6117-77 **EVE LEWIS,** b. March 15, 1759, bapt. March 18, 1759, Dedham, Massachusetts. **32**
Married CAPTAIN ABNER BACON June 24, 1779, Dedham, Massachusetts. **31**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Sept. 28, 1798, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.
6217-12 **ANN LEWIS,** b. May 30, 1762, bapt. June 6, 1762, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Jonathan Lewis died Oct. 24, 1786, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Jonathan and Hannah Lewis were received into the South Church of Dedham Jan. 6, 1740 on the same day their two oldest children were baptized there. All subsequent baptisms, marriages, and deaths, were recorded in this Church's records.

Data from "Dedham Vital Records" as edited by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888).
Also from "Dedham Historical Register" Oct. 1893, Vol. 4, "Lewis Family" by Frederick L. Gay;
"William Lewis of Stoke-by-Nayland, England" by Isaac Newton Lewis;
"Descendants of Richard Everett" by Edward Franklin Everett;
"Clapp Family in America" by Ebenezer Clapp;
"Boston and Eastern Massachusetts" Vol. 1, by William Richard Cutter (1908).

8117-5

JOHN LEWIS JUNIOR 159

Born June 20, 1671, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Son of JOHN LEWIS SENIOR and HANNAH WHITING. **287 & 288**
Married ANN WHITING, Eaton April 4, 1700, Dedham, Massachusetts. **160**
Daughter of NATHANIEL WHITING and HANNAH DWIGHT. **415 & 416**
7217-1 **MARY LEWIS,** b. April 1, 1701,
Married **Joseph Fisher** Dec. 7, 1726.
Died , 17 ,
7217-2 **JOHN LEWIS,** b. Jan. 18, 1703,
Married (1) **Margaret Hunting.** (2) **Abigail Hastings.**
Died , 17 ,
7217-3 **EBENEZER LEWIS,** b. May 29, 1705,
Married **Hannah Colburn**
Died , 17 ,
7117-4 **JONATHAN LEWIS,** b. Dec. 6, 1708. Dorchester, Massachusetts. **95**
Married (1) **Hannah Hunting** April 19, 1733. d. June 22, 1746.
Married (2) ABIGAIL CLAPP, EVERETT Oct. 12, 1749, Dedham, Massachusetts. **96**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 24, 1786, Dedham, Massachusetts.

THE LEWIS LINE **Index 17**

7217-5 **BARACHIAH LEWIS,** b. Oct. 28, 1710,
Married **Hannah Adams**
Died , 17 ,

John Lewis Jr. died Sept. 1, 1718, Dedham, Massachusetts.
From "Boston and Eastern Massachusetts" Vol. 1, by William Richard Cutter (1908):

"JOHN LEWIS, son of JOHN LEWIS, born June 30, 1671, in Lancaster, d. Sept. 1, 1718; m. April 4, 1700, ANN Eaton, b. Jan. 25, 1672/3, dau. of NATHANIEL and HANNAH (DWIGHT) WHITING, and widow of John Eaton. He dealt extensively in real estate and was a farmer. His estate was divided April 13, 1724." "Children: 1. Mary, b. April 1, 1701, m. Dec. 7, 1726 Joseph Fisher; 2. John, b. Jan. 18, 1702/3, m. Margaret Hunting, (2) Abigail Hastings; 3. Ebenezer, b. May 29, 1705, m. Hannah Colburn; 4. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1708; 5. Barachiah, b. Oct. 28, 1710, m. Hannah Adams."

9117-5

****JOHN LEWIS SENIOR** **287**

Born Nov. 5, 1636, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.
Son of WILLIAM LEWIS JUNIOR and LYDIA MORSE. **543 & 544**
Married HANNAH WHITING , 1662, Lancaster, Massachusetts. **288**
Daughter of **799 & 800**

8217-1 **BARACHIAH LEWIS,** b. July 21, 1663, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Married **JUDITH WHITING,** dau. of NATHANIEL WHITING and HANNAH DWIGHT. **8281-13**
Died May 7, 1710,
8217-2 **REBECCA LEWIS,** b. Aug. 8, 1665. d. Sept. 20, 1665.
8217-3 **BETHIA LEWIS,** b. July 13, 1666, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Married **James Mackerwithy**
Died May 24, 1715,
8217-4 **PATIENCE LEWIS,** b. Jan. 2, 1668, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Married **TIMOTHY GAY,** son of Samuel and Mary (Bridge) Gay. **102385-1**
Died
8117-5 **JOHN LEWIS JUNIOR,** b. June 20, 1671, Lancaster, Massachusetts. **159**
Married ANN WHITING, Eaton April 4, 1700, Dedham, Massachusetts. **160**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Sept. 1, 1718, Dedham, Massachusetts.
8217-6 **WILLIAM LEWIS,** b. Jan. 2, 1674. d. Sept. 6, 1682.
8217-7 **HANNAH LEWIS,** b. June 1, 1678. d. Oct. 14, 1695.
8217-8 **THANKFUL LEWIS,** b. Sept. 9, 1680. d. Sept. 5, 1682.
8217-9 **THOMAS LEWIS,** b. , 168 . d. April 16, 1711.

John Lewis Sr. died , 1685, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Moved from Roxbury, Massachusetts in May 1653.

"He lived in Lancaster until the outbreak of King Philip's War, when he removed to Dorchester, Lancaster being abandoned. He bought a lot of land May 14, 1678/9 on the north side of Neponset, near Dedham. He died in 1685, leaving widow HANNAH, mother of his children. Administration on the estate of JOHN LEWIS, late of Dorchester, was granted Jan. 26, 1685/6, to his widow and eldest son, Barachiah Lewis. The widow died July 12, 1714. Lewis was a weaver by trade." From "Boston & Eastern Massachusetts" by Cutter.

10117-7

****WILLIAM LEWIS JUNIOR** **543**

Born , 1602, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.
Son of WILLIAM LEWIS SENIOR and ELEANOR TAYLOR. **1,055 & 1,056**
Married LYDIA MORSE , 1621, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England **544**
Daughter of RICHARD MORSE and **1,567 & 1,568**
9217-1 **WILLIAM LEWIS,** b. May 21, 1623, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.
9217-2 **LYDIA LEWIS,** b. Feb. , 1625. d. 1627.
9217-3 **ROBERT LEWIS,** b. , 16 . d. March 16, 1635.
9217-4 **LYDIA LEWIS,** b. Oct. , 1634, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.
Married **Mordecai McLeod**

They and two children killed by Indians in Monoco's Raid Aug. 22, 1675.
9117-5 **JOHN LEWIS SENIOR,** b. Nov. 5, 1636, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England. **287**
Married HANNAH WHITING , 1662, Lancaster, Mass. d. July 1714. **288**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1685, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
9217-6 **CHRISTOPHER LEWIS,** b. , 1638,

Married (2) **Amy**
9217-7 **JOSIAH LEWIS,** b. July 28, 1641,
9217-8 **ISAAC LEWIS,** b. April 14, 1644, Boston, Massachusetts.
9217-9 **MARY LEWIS,** b. Aug. 21, 1646, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Married **Josiah White** Their son **CAPTAIN JOHN WHITE**
9217-10 **HANNAH LEWIS,** b. March 18, 1648,

William Lewis Jr. died Dec. 3, 1671, probably Lancaster, Massachusetts.

"By 1640 Eliot, according to his church records, states that WILLIAM LEWIS and his wife Amy are permanently established near Eliot Square and are attendants on his preaching. Both John Eliot and WILLIAM LEWIS had lived in Boston before settling in Roxbury, and WILLIAM'S son Isaac Lewis, though born in Boston in 1644, was not baptized by Eliot until later in Roxbury." "1646 the Captain of the Town, Joseph Weld, died leaving our ancestor a legacy, and referring to him in his will as brother William Lewis, which has led to the inference that the wife Amy Lewis was originally a Weld." "Sold his 40 acre Roxbury estate and made it possible for him to join a hardy band about to found a border town to be named Lancaster. Both HE and his son JOHN signed the new town's compact, paid their share for the Indian purchase, and received their allotment of beautiful upland and meadow, the finest in the Colony. Here WILLIAM was rated third in point of wealth, and here he built his home buildings and stockade so soon to be laid waste by the fiendish savages. During the 18 years however which he lived here he served in the Train Band; and on the Grand Jury;" "Last will and testament of WILLIAM LEWIS dated Lancaster Nov. 21, 1671, mentions: wife Amy; son Isaac; son JOHN; three daughters Lydia, Mary, and Hannah." Will of Thomas James of Lancaster mentions: cousin Isaac Lewis; cousin Lydia Lewis; cousin Mary Lewis; cousin Hannah Lewis; cousin Christopher Lewis; cousin JOHN LEWIS; JOHN LEWIS executor, dated Lancaster 13th of March 59 or 60."
From "Boston and Eastern Massachusetts" volume 1, by William Richard Cutter (1908)p.544:
"WILLIAM LEWIS, the immigrant ancestor, born in England, embarked for New England June 22, 1632, and made his home in Roxbury, Mass. He was an early member of Rev. John Eliot's church, and was admitted a freeman May 18, 1642. In May 1653 he sold his house lot to Stephen Hopkins and removed to Lancaster, Mass. with his family. He and his son JOHN signed the town covenant there March 13, 1653/4. He was a weaver by trade, and in 1671 secured land in Boston, and was preparing to build when he died. He was a friend and associate of Governor Bellingham."

11117-

****WILLIAM LEWIS SENIOR** **1,055**

Bapt. Feb. 16, 1563, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.
Son of EDMUND LEWIS, "Gentleman of Stoke" and **2,071 & 2,072**
Married ELEANOR TAYLOR **1,056**
Daughter of WILLIAM TAYLOR and **3,103 & 3,104**

10117- **WILLIAM LEWIS JUNIOR,** b. , 1602, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England. **543**
Married LYDIA MORSE , 1621, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England. **544**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 3, 1671, Lancaster, Massachusetts.

William Lewis, Sr. died , 1634, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk County, England.

Data from "William Lewis of Stoke-by-Nayland, England" by Isaac Newton Lewis:
"While good Queen Bess, in 1602, propped in her chair, refusing both bed and food, awaiting in her loneliness and melancholy the fate of all mortals, which came the next year, ELEANOR LEWIS, not far distant in Stoke-by-Nayland, a thriving town on the North bank of the Stour River, Suffolk County, presented her husband WILLIAM LEWIS with a son who was in after years to become our first American ancestor. John Winthrop, some years later Governor of Massachusetts Bay, was running around a lad of eight years in the near-by hamlet of Groton, and **JOHN ELIOT** in Widford a little to the West.
The LEWIS FAMILY possessed both free and copyhold lands. In 1621 WILLIAM JR. sought comfort in a wife LYDIA MORSE, daughter of RICHARD MORSE of his native place. May 21, 1623 was born a son William."

The Clapp Line

SECTION FORTY-NINE

49. THE CLAPP LINE
113. THE FELCH LINE
305. THE FISHER LINE
***** 241. The Gowing Line**
369. The Sargent Line
***** 817. The Aldis (2) Line**
2353. The Fiske (3) Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, THOMAS CLAPP I, of Dorchester, England and Dorchester, Massachusetts, great great grand father of ABIGAIL CLAPP, LEWIS, great grand mother of JOHN DEAN BACON I.

12149-	***RICHARD CLAPP**	15 -16	CLAPP	2,143
11149-1**	**DEACON THOMAS CLAPP I**	1597-1684	Clapp	1,119
111561-	***ABIGAIL , CLAPP**	15 -16		1,120
10149-1	**THOMAS CLAPP II**	1639-1691	Clapp	607
101305-1	*****MARY FISHER, CLAPP**	1644-16	FISHER	608
9149-1	**THOMAS CLAPP III**	1663-1704	Clapp	351
91177-	***MARY , CLAPP**	16 -17		352
8149-1	**THOMAS CLAPP IV**	1687-1741	Clapp	223
81113-4	*****HANNAH FELCH, CLAPP**	1692-1780	FELCH	224
7117-4	*****JONATHAN LEWIS**	1708-1786	LEWIS	95
7149-5	**ABIGAIL CLAPP, LEWIS**	1724-1777.	CLAPP	96

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

The English ancestry of DEACON THOMAS CLAPP I of Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England, and of Dorchester, Weymouth, and Scituate, Massachusetts, has not been established beyond his father RICHARD CLAPP of Dorchester, England, whose six sons are identified thru the Will of the youngest, **JOHN CLAPP,** who died in Dorchester, Massachusetts July 24, 1655. The principal record regarding this family, in addition to the Vital Church and Town Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, is "The Clapp Family in America" by Ebenezer Clapp. We are informed that "THOMAS CLAPP, son of RICHARD CLAPP, of England, and cousin of Roger and Edward, was born in Dorchester, England in 1597. He came over to this country in the ship which arrived from Weymouth, England on the 24th of July 1633." It appears that four of the six sons came to America; the above mentioned will gives: "to Brother **AMBROS CLAP** what is due me still from brother **RICHARD CLAP** in England."

The Clapp Line

Index 49

8149-1

THOMAS CLAPP IV 223

Born , 1687, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of THOMAS CLAPP III and MARY 351 & 352
Married HANNAH FELCH Jan. 4, 1715, Weston, Massachusetts. 224
Daughter of JOHN FELCH and ELIZABETH GOWING. 479 & 480

7249-1 **THOMAS CLAPP V,** b. Nov. 4, 1715, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died March , 1751,
7249-2 **JAMES CLAPP,** b. , 17 , Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died May 27, 1766,
7249-3 **HANNAH CLAPP,** b. March 4, 1719, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Ambrose Lincoln** , 1742,
Died
7249-4 **MARY CLAPP,** b. , 172 , Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Ebenezer Lincoln** , 1744,
Died
7149-5 **ABIGAIL CLAPP,** b. April , 1724, Dedham, Massachusetts. 96
Married **Peter Everett** March 21, 1744, Walpole, Massachusetts.
Son of William Everett and Rachel Newcomb.
6249-1 **ABIGAIL EVERETT,** b. Sept. 4, 1745, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745, Dedham, Mass.
6249-2 **PETER EVERETT,** b. April 5, 1747, bapt. April 26, 1747, Dedham, Mass.
See "Descendants of Richard Everett" by Edward Franklin Everett.
Married (2) JONATHAN LEWIS Oct. 12, 1749, Dedham, Massachusetts. 95
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 20, 1777, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7249-6 **ELIZABETH CLAPP,** b. , 1726, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7249-7 **SARAH CLAPP,** b. Oct. 8, 1729, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **William Everett** Aug. 30, 1750, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died
7249-8 **HEPZIBAH CLAPP,** b. Dec. 9, 1731, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7249-9 **TIMOTHY CLAPP,** b. Dec. 24, 1733, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Rhoda Witherall**
Died , 1811,

Thomas Clapp IV died Feb. 8, 1741, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Was Guardian of his brother Stephen and 5 sisters, Mary, Deborah, Mehitable, Hannah, Elizabeth.
Was a blacksmith by trade, but also engaged in farming.
Inventory of his estate given as L5,105.

Data mostly from Vital Records, but also see:
"The Clapp Family in America" by Ebenezer Clapp;
"Lewis Family" Dedham Historical Register, by Frederick Lewis Gay.

9149-1

THOMAS CLAPP III 351

Born Sept. 26, 1663, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of THOMAS CLAPP II and MARY FISHER. 607 & 608
Married MARY , 168 , Dedham, Massachusetts. 352
Daughter of . She married (2) Benjamin Chenery about 1709.

8149-1 **THOMAS CLAPP IV,** b. , 1687, Dedham, Massachusetts. 223
Married HANNAH FELCH Jan. 4, 1715, Weston, Massachusetts. 224
See his record for children, etc.
Died Feb. 18, 1741, Dedham, Massachusetts.

8249-2 **MARY CLAPP,** b. , 1689, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Joshua Pomeroy** Oct. 1, 1718, Dorchester, Massachusetts. (His 3d wife).
Died

8249-3 **DEBORAH CLAPP,** b. , 1691, Dedham, Massachusetts.

THE CLAPP LINE **Index 49**

8249-4 **MEHITABLE CLAPP,** b. , 1694, Dedham, Massachusetts.

8249-5 **STEPHEN CLAPP,** b. , 1700, Dedham, Massachusetts.

8249-6 **HANNAH CLAPP,** b. , 17 , Dedham, Massachusetts.

8249-7 **ELIZABETH CLAPP,** b. , 17 , Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Samuel Pettee** June 11, 1724, Boston, Massachusetts.
Died May 28, 1776, in 76th year.

Thomas Clapp III died Jan. 28, 1704, Dedham, Massachusetts.
It is indicated that he was a farmer.

Thomas Clapp IV was guardian of his brother Stephen and 5 sisters, Mary, Deborah, Mehitable, Hannah, Elizabeth.

10149-1

THOMAS CLAPP II **607**

Born March 15, 1639, Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Son of **THOMAS CLAPP I** and **ABIGAIL** **1,119 & 1,120**
Married **MARY FISHER** Nov. 10, 1662, Dedham, Massachusetts. **608**
Daughter of **LIEUTENANT JOSHUA FISHER** and **MARY ALDIS.** **1,631 & 1,632**

9149-1 **THOMAS CLAPP III,** b. Sept. 26, 1663, Dedham, Massachusetts. **351**
Married MARY , 168 , Dedham, Massachusetts. **352**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 28, 1704, Dedham, Massachusetts.
9249-2 **JOHN CLAPP,** b. Feb. 29, 1665. d. March 12, 1665.
9249-3 **JOSHUA CLAPP,** b. , 1667, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Boyden.** (2) **Silence Bird** Dec. 4, 1718, Dorchester, Mass.
9249-4 **MARY CLAPP,** b. Dec. 13, 1669, Dedham, Massachusetts.
9249-5 **ELEAZER CLAPP,** b. Nov. 14, 1671, Dedham, Massachusetts.
9249-6 **ABIGAIL CLAPP,** b. April 12, 1674, Dedham, Massachusetts.
9249-7 **HANNAH CLAPP,** b. March 28, 1679, Dedham, Massachusetts.
9249-8 **SAMUEL CLAPP,** b. Aug. 21, 1682, Dedham, Massachusetts. d. June 13, 1772.

Thomas Clapp II died prior to Jan. 29, 1691, when his will was proved.
Presumably in Walpole, Massachusetts.

"THOMAS CLAPP II, son of THOMAS and wife ABIGAIL CLAPP, was born in Weymouth, Mass., March 15, 1639. He was the eldest son of THOMAS CLAPP I, who settled in Scituate the year previous. THOMAS removed and settled in Dedham; he lived in that portion which was afterward incorporated as Walpole, the incorporation of which took place in 1724. He was a housewright by trade, and died previous to Jan. 29, 1691, when his will was proved. He married MARY FISHER Nov. 10, 1662."

Will of THOMAS CLAPP II, of Dedham Dec. 14, 1688—wife MARY—eldest son THOMAS CLAPP III—my other sons Joshua, Eliezer and Samuel—my three daughters Mary, Abigail and Hannah. Thomas and Joshua Executors—my loving brother John Fisher—in presence of Thomas Battell, Joshua Fisher, John Aldis, Jr.

11149-1

****DEACON THOMAS CLAPP I** **1,119**

Born , 1597, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.
Son of **RICHARD CLAPP** and **2,143 & 2,144**
Married **ABIGAIL** , 163 , **1,120**

10149-1 **THOMAS CLAPP II,** b. March 15, 1639, Weymouth, Massachusetts. **607**

10249-2 **INCREASE CLAPP,** b. May , 1640,
Married **Elizabeth Bursley, Goodspeed** Oct. , 1675,

10249-3 **SAMUEL CLAPP,** b. , 16 ,
Married **Hannah Gill** June 14, 1666,

THE CLAPP LINE **Index 49**

100249-4 **ELEAZER CLAPP,** b. , 16 ,
Killed in battle with Naragansett Indians March 26, 1676.

10249-5 **ELIZABETH CLAPP,** b. , 16 ,
Married **Deacon Thomas King** April 20, 1669,

10249-6 **PRUDENCE CLAPP,** b. , 16 ,

From N.E.H.& G.Reg., July 1945, page 242: Abigail Wright, dau. of Richard, and widow of Robert Sharpe: "Widow Sharpe m. (2) about 1657 **THOMAS CLAPP,** b. at Dorchester, England, in 1597, d. at Scituate 20 Apr. 1684. — Children (surname Clapp) born at Scituate:

10249-7 **JOHN CLAPP,** b. Oct. 18, 1658, Scituate, Massachusetts. d. in 1671.

10249-8 **ABIGAIL CLAPP,** b. Jan. 29, 1660, Scituate, Massachusetts.
Died Oct. 13, 1740,

Deacon Thomas Clapp I died April 20, 1684, Scituate, Massachusetts.
"**THOMAS CLAPP,** son of **RICHARD CLAPP,** of England, and cousin of Roger and Edward, was born in Dorchester, England, in 1597. He came over to this country in the ship which arrived from Weymouth, England on the 24th of July 1633. The name of **THOMAS CLAPP** appears in 1634 on the Town Records of Dorchester, where his brothers Nicholas and John settled, lived and died. After his arrival in this country, **THOMAS** remained a few years in Dorchester, being admitted as a freeman there in 1638, and then removed to Weymouth, Mass. His eldest son **THOMAS,** was born there March 15, 1639, and was the Clapp who removed to Walpole (then a part of Dedham) and was the ancestor of the Clapps of that place. He was **DEACON** of the Church in Scituate in 1647, and was warmly engaged in a theological controversy. **MR. CLAPP** was one of the three, in 1675, who sent a letter to the Second Church. **MR. CLAPP** was a Deputy to the Court in 1649, and overseer of the poor in 1667, that being the first year such officers were chosen. He died April 20, 1684, Scituate, Massachusetts."

12149-

***RICHARD CLAPP** **2,143**

Born , 15 , of Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.
Son of Have seen no indication of parentage.
Married **2,144**

11149-1 **DEACON THOMAS CLAPP I,** b. , 1597, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, Eng. **1,119**
"to Couseins Elizabeth Prudence & Samuel Clap, Children of my brother **THOMAS CLAP,** eight shillings a piece; ye rest of his children each of them fiue shillings;"

11249-2 **AMBROSE CLAPP,** b. , 1 , England, where he lived and died.
"to Brother Ambros Clap what is due me still from brother Richard Clap in England,"

11249-3 **RICHARD CLAPP,** b. , 1 , England, where he probably spent his life.
"unto Cousins Richard & Elizabeth, Children of my brother Richard Clap, one platter which I haue at my brother Richards aforesaid; to Cousene Deborah Clap, daughter of ye brother aforesaid, one Silver Spoone which Spoone is in hir father's hand;"

11249-4 **PRUDENCE CLAPP,** b. , 1 , England.
Married her cousin **Edward Clapp,** and died in Dorchester, Massachusetts about 1650.
"to brother-in-law, Edward Clap, three pounds of ye which is in his owne hands;"

11249-5 **NICHOLAS CLAPP,** b. , 1612, Dorchester, England.
Married his first cousin **SARAH CLAPP.** (2) **Abigail,** widow of Robert Sharp.
Came to New England with his brother **THOMAS** in 1633.
Died , 1679, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
"to Couseins Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Sarah & Hannah Clap, brother Nicholas Children, ten shillings a piece;"

11249-6 **JOHN CLAPP,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **Jane** . She married (2) John Ellis, of Medfield.
Emigrated to New England during or soon after the year 1637. Lived all his life in Dorchester, Massachusetts, where he died July 24, 1655. He had no children.

Richard Clapp died , 16 , England.
Above data mostly supported by Will of **JOHN CLAP** of Dorchester, as published on page 443, vol. 5, N.E.H.& G.Reg. "Earliest Wills on Record in Suffolk County, Ms."

The Felch Line

SECTION ONE HUNDRED THIRTEEN

113. THE FELCH LINE
241. THE GOWING LINE
369. THE SARGENT LINE***
497. The Brock Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, **HENRY FELCH I, ROBERT GOWING,** and **HENRY BROCK,** ancestors of **HANNAH FELCH, CLAPP,** wife of **THOMAS CLAPP IV. THOMAS** and **HANNAH CLAPP** were grand parents of **EVE LEWIS, BACON,** wife of **CAPTAIN ABNER BACON.**

111113- **	***HENRY FELCH I**	15 -1670	FELCH	1247
111625- **	***MARGARET , FELCH**	16 -1655		1248
111497- **	***HENRY BROCK**	15 -1652	BROCK	2015
1111009-**	***ELIZABETH , BROCK**	15 -1652		2016
101113-1**	**SERGEANT HENRY FELCH**	161 -1699	Felch	735
101369-2**	***HANNAH SARGENT, FELCH**	1629-1717	SARGENT	736
101241- **	***ROBERT GOWING**	161 -1698	GOWING	991
101497-3**	**ELIZABETH BROCK, GOWING**	161 -16	BROCK	992
91113-5	**JOHN FELCH**	1660-1746	Felch	479
91241-2	**ELIZABETH GOWING, FELCH**	1647-1746	GOWING	480
8149-1	****THOMAS CLAPP IV**	1686-1741	CLAPP	223
81113-4	**HANNAH FELCH, CLAPP**	1692-1780	FELCH	224

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

From "Town of Weston. Births, Deaths and Marriages 1707-1850" we quote:
"**THO. CLAP** of Dedham & **HANNAH FELTCH** of Western wear Joyned in Marriage in said Weston January 4, 1714/5 Wm. Williams minister of ye Gospel in Sd Weston." Thus the trail of our family history traces back to Weston, thence to Reading, and Gloucester, Mass.

Other than for the above, most of our **FELCH** data is found in: "Memorial History of the Felch Family in America & Wales" by W. Farrand Felch; and "A Felch-Feltch Pedigree" by Frank Hervey Pettingill.

GOWING data from "Historic Names and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Mass." by Wm. R. Cutter, vol. 1, p. 292. Also from "Holmes Directory of Ancestral Heads": "Richard or **ROBERT,** b. Scotland, 1618, resided at Dedham, Mass., 1634, afterwards at Wenham, Lynn, Watertown, and was at Lynnfield, Mass., 1660."

"Dedham Vital Records (1635-1845)" and "Dedham Vital Church Records (1638-1845)" by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888) provide extensive **BROCK** data, including:
"**HENRY BROCKE** was received into ye church 24 10 1641."
"1644 **ROBERT GOWING** and **ELIZABETH BROCK,** were married the 31 of the 8 mo."
"**ELIZ** ye daughter of **BR. ROBT GOWIN** and **ELIZ** his wife was bapt. 2 mo. 1647."

The Felch Line

Index 113

91113-5

JOHN FELCH **479**

Born Feb. 26, 1660, Reading, Massachusetts.
Son of **SERGEANT HENRY FELCH** and **HANNAH SARGENT.** **735 & 736**
Married **ELIZABETH GOWING** May 25, 1685, Reading, Massachusetts. **480**
Daughter of **ROBERT GOWING** and **ELIZABETH BROCK.** **991 & 992**

82113-1 **ELIZABETH FELCH,** b. Feb. 23, 1686, Reading, Massachusetts.
82113-2 **JOHN FELCH,** b. Feb. 17, 1688, Reading, Massachusetts.
Died Apr. 22, 1754, Canterbury, Conn. Administrator of his father's will.
82113-3 **SAMUEL FELCH,** b. Feb. 11, 1690, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Katherine Smith** May 6, 1714, dau. of Francis and Ruth Smith of Reading.
Died Nov. , 1725, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
81113-4 **HANNAH FELCH,** b. Aug. 3, 1692, Reading, Massachusetts. **224**
Married **THOMAS CLAPP IV** Jan. 4, 1715, Weston, Massachusetts. **223**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April , 1780, Dedham, Massachusetts. (age 87)
82113-5 **MARY FELCH,** b. March 17, 1695, Reading, Massachusetts.
82113-6 **DANIEL FELCH,** b. June 3, 1697. d. July 15, 1703. (aged 6)
82113-7 **NATHANIEL FELCH,** b. April 27, 1699, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Hanks** Oct. 29, 1732, (of Lynn)
"Mary Felch ye wife of Nathel. Felch Decsd in Weston Novemr. 18: 1747."
7 children born in Weston.
Married (2) **Elizabeth Fuller** Jan. 31, 1750, (of Newton)
82113-8 **EBENEZER FELCH,** b. July 20, 1701, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Bacon** of Needham May 15, 1728, Weston, Massachusetts.
82113-9 **ABIGAIL FELCH,** b. June 15, 1703, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **John Austin** Sept. 30, 1725, Weston, Massachusetts.

John Felch died April 9, 1746, Weston, Massachusetts.

"List of Deaths from the Grave-stones in the Oldest Burying-Ground in Weston, Central Avenue, opposite the head of Concord St.:
"1746, April the 9th, Mr. John Felch in the 89th Year of his age."
"1746, April 10th, Mrs Elizabeth, wife to Mr. John Felch in ye 86th Year of her Age."

101113-1

****SERGEANT HENRY FELCH** **735**

Born about 1610, Pembrokeshire, Wales, England.
Son of **HENRY FELCH** and **MARGARET** **1,247 & 1,248**
Married **HANNAH SARGENT** about 1648. Bapt. July 13, 1629, Northampton, England. **736**
Daughter of **REV. WILLIAM SARGENT** and **HANNAH** **1,759 & 1,760**

92113-1 **HANNAH FELCH,** b. Feb. 26, 1649. d. April 23, 1668, at Reading, Mass.
92113-2 **MARY FELCH,** b. July 31, 1653, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **William Green,** of Woburn.
92113-3 **ELIZABETH FELCH,** b. July 15, 1655. d. Oct. 8, 1657, aged 2 yrs.
92113-4 **SAMUEL FELCH,** b. June 3, 1657, at Boston. d. Oct. 22, 1661, aged 4 yrs.
91113-5 **JOHN FELCH,** b. Feb. 26, 1659, Reading, Massachusetts. **479**
92113-6 **SAMUEL FELCH,** b. July 12, 1662. d. Jan. 14, 1683, Reading, aged 21 yrs.
92113-7 **JOSEPH FELCH,** b. , 166 .
Married **Mary** 7 children born in Reading.
Died May 31, 1727,
92113-8 **ELIZABETH FELCH,** b. March 9, 1666, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Thomas Cutler** Dec. 30, 1686, Reading, Massachusetts.
92113-9 **DR. DANIEL FELCH,** b. Jan. 5, 1668, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Deborah Dean** May 6, 1702, (of Charlestown)
Died Oct. 5, 1752, in that part of Hampton Fall, N.H., which is now Seabrook, aged 84 yrs.
He was a practicing physician for many years.
92113-10 **HANNAH FELCH,** b. Sept. 18, 1672, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married **Samuel Parker** April 16, 1700, Reading, Massachusetts.
92113-11 **RUTH FELCH,** b. June 1, 1675, Reading, Massachusetts.

THE FELCH LINE — Index 113

Sergeant Henry Felch died Nov. 11, 1699, Reading, Massachusetts.
Data from "Memorial History of the Felch Family in America & Wales" by W. Farrand Felch.

From "A Felch-Feltch Pedigree" by Frank Hervey Pettingill:
"**HENRY FELCH** was born about 1610, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, England, and came to America accompanied by his parents. He was a proprietor at Gloucester, settled for a time in Watertown, then removed to Reading in 1647, where he immediately became a prominent citizen, being a selectman in 1647, 48, 51, and 81; surveyor of highways 1648. He probably resided for a time in Boston, where several of his children were born and died. He died in Reading Nov. 11, 1699; estate inventoried Dec. 13, 1699, son **JOHN** administrator. In the town records of Reading he is frequently designated as **'SERGT. HENRY FELCH'**, indicating that he must have been a member of 'the first military corps of Reading,' formed probably at the time of the incorporation of the town in 1644, called 'Reading Infantry Company.' Its first captain was Richard Walker. **HENRY** married, about 1648, **HANNAH SARGENT,** who was baptized July 13, 1629, in Northampton, England, and died in Reading Dec. 15, 1717, She was the daughter of **REV. WILLIAM SARGENT** and his first wife **HANNAH.**"
"**HANNAH FELCH** widow, died Dec. 15, 1717, 100 years nearly."
His estate divided between: **JOHN,** eldest son; Joseph; William Green of Woburn; Thomas Cutler; Daniel; Hannah; Ruth.

THE GOWING LINE — Index 241

101241-

**** *ROBERT GOWING** — **991**

Born , 16 , "b. Scotland, 1618,"
Married **ELIZABETH BROCK** Oct. 31, 1644,* Dedham, Massachusetts. — **992**
Daughter of **HENRY BROCK** and **ELIZABETH** — **2,015 & 2,016**

92241-1 **JOHN GOWING,** b. Nov. 13, 1645,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
91241-2 **ELIZABETH GOWING,** bapt. April , 1647,* Dedham, Massachusetts. — **480**
Married **JOHN FELCH** May 25, 1685, Reading, Massachusetts. — **479**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April 10, 1746, Weston, Massachusetts.
92241-3 **HANNAH GOWING,** bapt. Feb. 21, 1649,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
92241-4 **PRISCILLA GOWING,** b. 5, 1655, Wentham, Massachusetts.
92241-5 **NATHANIEL GOWING,** b.
92241-6 **DANIEL GOWING,** b.

Robert Gowing died June 7, 1698, Lynn, Massachusetts.
Admitted to Dedham Church July 1639; a proprietor Dec. 3, 1640. **ELIZABETH BROCK** admitted to the Church Oct. 27, 1643; a legatee in her father's will proved Oct. 19, 1652.
From "Holmes Directory of Ancestral Heads":
"**GOWING:** From the Gaelic, signifying a smith. The gowan or smith of a Highland clan was held in high estimation. His skill in the manufacture of military weapons was usually united with great dexterity in using them and with the strength of body which his profession required. The Gowan ranked as third officer in the Chiel's household.
Richard or **ROBERT,** b. Scotland, 1618, resided at Dedham, Mass., 1634, afterwards at Wenham, Lynn, Watertown, and was at Lynnfield, Mass., 1660."

THE FELCH LINE — Index 113

111113-

**** *HENRY FELCH SENIOR** — **1,247**

Born , 15 ,
Son of Parentage unknown.
Married **MARGARET** , 16 . Died June 23, 1655, Boston, Mass. — **1,248**

101113-1 **SERGEANT HENRY FELCH,** b. about 1610, Pembrokeshire, Wales, England. — **735**
102113-2 " (perhaps Isabel), m. March 2, 1641, at Gloucester, Samuel Haieward."
102113-3 "**ANNA (OR HANNAH),** m. Samuel Dunton of Reading, who d. before 1695. Died July 11, 1689,"
102113-4 "**MARY,** m. John Wiburn (or Wiborne), son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wiborne."

Married (2) **Elizabeth,** widow of Thomas Wiborne.

Henry Felch Senior died Aug. 1670, Boston, Massachusetts. Will proved Sept. 27, 1670.

THE BROCK LINE **Index 497**

111497-

**** *HENRY BROCK** **2,015**

Born , 15 , England.
Son of "Hundred Rolls give in 1273; William del Brok of County Essex; Geoffrey de la Brok of County Kent; Henry le Brok of County Devon; Walter le Broc of Gloucestershire."
Married **ELIZABETH** , 16 , England. d. 1652, Dedham. **2,016**

102497-1 **JOHN BROCK,** b. , 1620, England. (Stradbrook, County Suffolk).
Received into the Dedham Church April 3, 1640.
"John Brocke his son was received giving good satisfaction ye 3d of ye 2 mo. 1640." **
102497-2 **MARY BROCK,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **Henry Phillips** March 5, 1639, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"1639 Henry Phillips and Mary Brock, were married the 5 of the 1 mo." *
"Mary ye wife of our brother Hen: Phillips was received with good satisfaction and much comfort to ye XX 5 of ye 2 mo. 1640." **
101497-3 **ELIZABETH BROCK,** b. , 16 , England. **992**
Married **ROBERT GOWING** Oct. 31, 1644, Dedham, Massachusetts. **991**
See his record for children, etc.
"1644 Robert Gowing and Elizabeth Brock, were married the 31 of the 8 mo." *
"Elizabeth Brock was admitted 27 8 1643." **
"1645 John, the son of John & Elizabeth Gowing, was born the 13 of the 9 mo." *
"**ELIZ** ye daughter of br. Robt Gowin and Eliz his wife was bapt. 2 mo. 1647." **
"Hannah ye daughter of Robt Gowin was bapt. 21 12 1648." **
Died , 1 ,
102497-4 **ANN BROCK,** b. , 16 , England.
Married **James Fales**
Died Dec. 22, 1712,

Henry Brock will proved Oct. 19, 1652, Dedham, Massachusetts.

*From Dedham Vital Records (1635-1845), by Don Gleason Hill (1886).
**From Dedham Vital Church Records (1638-1845), by Don Gleason Hill (1888).

The Sargent Line

SECTION THREE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINE

369. THE SARGENT LINE
1393. THE MAKERNES LINE
2417. THE GIFFORD LINE***
3441. The Harrgat Line
6513. The Master Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of **REV. WILLIAM SARGENT** of All Saints, Northampton, England and Charlestown, Malden, and Barnstable, Massachusetts. Emigrant Ancestor of **EVE LEWIS, BACON,** wife of **CAPTAIN ABNER BACON,** as set forth below.

1511393-	***JOHN MAKERNES**	145 -1515	MAKERNES	18,967
1519585-	***ELIZABETH , MAKERNES**	14 -1533		18,968
1411394-4	**THOMAS MAKERNES**	150 -1546	Makernes	10,775
1415489-	***ELLEN , MAKERNES**	15 -15		10,776
131369-	***HUGH SARGENT**	15 -1595	SARGENT	4,831
1312417-2	****MARGARET GIFFORD, SARGENT**	15 -15	GIFFORD	4,832
1311393-5	**WILLIAM MAKERNES**	153 -1613	Makernes	6,679
1313441-	***AGNES HARRGAT, MAKERNES**	15 -1613	HARRGAT	6,680
121369-4	**ROGER SARGENT**	15 -1649	SARGENT	2,783
1211393-3	**ELLEN MAKERNES, SARGENT**	1564-1645	MAKERNES	2,784
111369-8 **	**REV. WILLIAM SARGENT**	1602-1682	SARGENT	1,759
111881-	***HANNAH , SARGENT**	1 -1632		1,760
101113-1 **	****SERGEANT HENRY FELCH**	161 -1699	FELCH	735
101369-2 **	**HANNAH SARGENT, FELCH**	1629-1717	SARGENT	736

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

REV. WILLIAM SARGENT is our Emigrant Ancestor. He came from All Saints, Northampton, England, with two daughters and his third wife, to Charlestown, Massachusetts, where he was admitted to the Church 10 March 1638/9.

He was grandson of **HUGH SARGENT,** of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England and **MARGARET GIFFORD, SARGENT.** Registers of the Parish of All Saints, Northampton, under baptisms, give: "1602 **WILLIAM** son of **ROGER SERGEANT** 20 June." "1629 **HANNA** daughter of **WILLIAM SARGENT,** haberdasher, and his wife **HANNA** 13 July."

Very extensive data is published in volumes 71, 74, 75, of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, under their 'Genealogical Research in England', which provides exceptionally complete lineages back to the time of **WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR,** and thru the **GIFFORD** marriage traces to the Scottish house of **KENNETH MCALPIN,** and the royal Saxon line of **EGBERT.**

The Sargent Line

Index 369

111369-8

****REV. WILLIAM SARGENT** **1,759**

Bapt. June 20, 1602, Parish of All Saints, Northampton, England.
Son of **ROGER SARGENT** and **ELLEN MAKERNES.** **2,783 & 2,784**
Married **HANNAH** , 162 , (buried at All Saints Sept. 25, 1632) **1,760**

102369-1 **ELIZABETH SARGENT,** bapt. July 3, 1628. Buried Jan. 5, 1629/30, All Saints.
101369-2 **HANNAH SARGENT,** bapt. July 13, 1629, All Saints, Northampton, England. **736**
Married **SERGEANT HENRY FELCH** , 164 , **735**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 15, 1717, Reading, Massachusetts.
"1629 **HANNA** daughter of **WILLIAM SARGENT,** haberdasher, and his wife **HANNA** 13 July."
102369-3 **ELIZABETH SARGENT,** bapt. Sept. 12, 1630, All Saints, Northampton, England.
Married (1) **David Nochols** of Boston, who d. Mar. 13, 1652/3.
Married (2) **Thomas Bill** June 14, 1653, of Boston, who m. (2) Abigail Willia, dau. of Michael, and d. Oct. 29, 1696.
Died March 5, 1657/8,
102369-4 **MARY SARGENT,** bapt. Sept. 2, 1632. Buried Feb. 9, 1635/6, All Saints.

Married (2) **Mary** , 163 ,
102369-5 **SARAH SARGENT,** bapt. Oct. 22, 1635; probably died young.
102369-6 **MARY SARGENT,** bapt. Jan. 22, 1636/7; probably died young.

Married (3) **Sarah** , **Minshall,** widow of William Minshall of Whitechurch, Co. Salop.
She died Jan. 12, 1688/9, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
102369-7 **JOHN SARGENT,** bapt. Dec. 8, 1639, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Died Sept. 9, 1716, Malden, Massachusetts. aged 76 yrs, 9 mos. 15 children.
102369-8 **RUTH SARGENT,** b. Oct. 25, 1642, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Married **Jonathan Winslow,** of Marchfield in the Plymouth Colony, nephew of Gov.
Died Oct. 4, 1711,
102369-9 **SAMUEL SARGENT,** b. March 3, 1644/5, Charlestown, Massachusetts. d. unm. Sept. 22, 1710.

Rev. William Sargent died Dec. 16, 1682, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

The following entry is found in Lechford's 'Note Book,' page 224 of the printed edition (Cambridge 1885): 'John Winthrop Esqr Governor of the Jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay in New England to all manner of persons whome it may concerne greeting These are to certify you that **WILLIAM SARGENT** late of Northampton haberdasher of Hatts and now of Charlestown in New England planter & Sarah his wife late the wife of William Minshall of Whitechurch in the County of Salop gent. Deceased are both blessed be to God in full life & good health at the time of the making hereof In testimony whereof I have caused the publicke seale of our Colony to be hereto affixed the fourteenth day of November in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles now King of England 'c Annoq' Dni 1639.'

WILLIAM SARGENT is our Emigrant Ancestor. He came from Northampton, England, where he was baptized 20 June 1602, to Charlestown, Mass., where he was admitted to the Church 10 March 1638/9. He was a Freeman of Northampton 20 July 1626. And admitted as a Freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639. He removed to Malden, Mass., where he was a Deacon and a lay preacher in the Church. He removed to Barnstable, was made a Freeman of the Plymouth Colony in 1657, and was a preacher also at Barnstable.

RELATION OF GEOGRAPHY TO FAMILY HISTORIES

11. ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF OUR EMIGRANT ANCESTORS. 369. REV. WILLIAM SARGENT

The ancestry of **REV. WILLIAM SARGENT** of All Saints Parish, Northamptonshire, England, and of Charlestown, Malden, and Barnstable, Massachusetts, is published in volumes 71, 74, and 75, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, under their "Genealogical Research in England" contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, and communicated by the Committee on English Research "Gifford-Sargent". This data provides exceptionally complete lineages back to the time of William The Conqueror, and thru the GIFFORD marriage traces to the Scottish house of KENNETH MCALPIN, and the royal Saxon line of EGBERT.

111369-8**	**WILLIAM SARGENT**	1602-1682	SARGENT	1,759
111881-	***HANNAH , SARGENT**	16 -1632		1,760
121369-4	**ROGER SARGENT**	15 -1649	SARGENT	2,783
1211393-3	**ELLEN MAKERNES, SARGENT**	1564-1645	MAKERNES	2,784
131369-	***HUGH SARGENT**	15 -1595	SARGENT	4,831
1312417-2	**MARGARET GIFFORD, SARGENT**	15 -15	GIFFORD	4,832
1311393-5	**WILLIAM MAKERNES**	153 -1613	MAKERNES	6,679
1313441-	***AGNES HARRGAT, MAKERNES**	15 -1613	HARRGAT	6,680
1411393-4	**THOMAS MAKERNES**	15 -1546	MAKERNES	10,775
1415489-	***ELLEN , MAKERNES**	15 -15		10,776
1412417-6	**NICHOLAS GIFFORD**	15 -1546	GIFFORD	13,023
1416513-	**AGNES MASTER, GIFFORD**	15 -158	MASTER	13,024
1511393-	***JOHN MAKERNES**	14 -1515	MAKERNES	18,967
1519585-	***ELIZABETH , MAKERNES**	14 -1533		18,968
1512417-6	**ROGER GIFFORD**	14 -1542	GIFFORD	21,215
15110609-	**MARY NANSEGLOS, GIFFORD**	14 -15	NANSEGLOS	21,216
1516513-	***JOHN MASTER**	14 -1558	MASTER	29,407
1612417-1	**JOHN GIFFORD**	1403-150	GIFFORD	37,599
16118801-	**AGNES WINSLOW, GIFFORD**	14 -15	WINSLOWE	37,600
16110609-	***WILLIAM NANSEGLOS**	14 -1477	NANSEGLOS	53,983
16126993-	***LUCY , NANSEGLOS**	14 -14		53,984
1712417-2	**THOMAS GIFFARD**	1408-1469	GIFFORD	70,367
17135185-	**ELEANOR VAUX, GIFFORD**	14 -14	VAUX	70,368
17118801-	***THOMAS WINSLOWE**	14 -14	WINSLOWE	103,135
17151569-	***AGNES THROCKMORTON, WINSLOWE**	14 -14	THROCKMORTON	103,136
1812417-1	**ROGER GIFFARD**	136 -1409	GIFFORD	135,903
18167953-	***ISABEL STRETELE, GIFFORD**	13 -14	STRETELE	135,904
18135185-	***WILLIAM VAUX, ESQ.**	13 -14	VAUX	201,439
1912417-2	**SIR THOMAS GIFFARD**	134 -1394	GIFFORD	266,975
191133489-	***ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, GIFFARD**	13 -136	MISSENDEN	266,976
2012417-	**SIR JOHN GIFFARD**	1301-1368	GIFFORD	529,119
201264561-	**LUCY DE MORTEYN, GIFFARD**	13 -13	DE MORTEYN	529,120

This pedigree which goes back several more generations, is the best authenticated record that we have discovered. See index of **SIR JOHN GIFFARD OF TWYFORD,** and of his wife **LUCY DE MORTEYN, GIFFARD** descendant of the **GOBIONS,** etc., all of which is set forth in the Register under "The Royal Descent of a New England Settler" by G. Andrews Moriarty, vol. 79.

The Gifford Line

Index 2,417

2812417-	*OSBERN DE BOLEBEC	9	-10	GIFFORD	134,222,559
28167111281-	*AVELINA , DE BOLEBEC	9	-10		134,222,560
2712417-2	OSBERNE (OSBERT) GIFFARD	10	-108	Gifford	67,113,695
2612417-	ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD I	10	-112	Gifford	33,559,263
26116779633-	*ALA , GIFFARD	10	-11		33,559,264
2512417-1	ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD II	1	-11	Giffard	16,782,047
2518391025-	*BERTA DE CLIFFORD, GIFFARD	1	-11	DE CLIFFORD	16,782,048
2412417-1	ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD III	11	-119	Gifford	8,393,439
2412099569-	*ALAN DE BOKLAND	11	-11	DE BOKLAND	12,577,743
2414196721-	*ALICE MURDAC, DE BOKLAND	11	-11	MURDAC	12,577,744
2312417-	OSBERT GIFFARD	11	-123	Giffard	4,199,135
2312099569-	ISABEL DE BOKLAND, GIFFARD	11	-12	DE BOKLAND	4,199,136
2212417-2	SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF I	123	-12	Giffard	2,101,983
221526705-	*SIR THOMAS DE GARDINIS	12	-12	DE GARDINIS	3,150,559
2112417-1	SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF II	127	-133	Giffard	1,053,407
211526705-	ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, GIFFARD	12	-13	DE GARDINIS	1,053,408
2012417-	SIR JOHN GIFFARD	1301	-1368	Giffard	529,119
201264561-	***LUCY DE MORTEYN, GIFFARD	13	-13	DE MORTEYN	529,120
1912417-2	SIR THOMAS GIFFARD	134	-1394	Giffard	266,975
191133489-	*ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, GIFFARD	13	-136	DE MISSENDEN	266,976
1812417-1	ROGER GIFFARD "TWYFORD"	136	-1409	Gifford	135,903
18167953-	*ISABEL STRETELE, GIFFARD	13	-14	STRETLEY	135,904
18135185-	*WILLIAM VAUX, ESQ.	13	-14	VAUX	201,439
1712417-2	THOMAS GIFFARD	1408	-1469	Gifford	70,367
17135185-	ELEANOR VAUX, GIFFARD	14	-14	VAUX	70,368
17118801-	*THOMAS WINSLOWE	14	-14	WINSLOWE	103,135
17151569-	*AGNES THROCKMORTON, WINSLOWE	14	-14	THROCKMORTON	103,136
1612417-1	JOHN GIFFORD	1403	-150	Gifford	37,599
16118801-	AGNES WINSLOWE, GIFFORD	14	-15	WINSLOWE	37,600
16110609-	*WILLIAM NANSEGLOS	14	-1477	NANSEGLOS	53,983
16126993-	*LUCY , NANSEGLOS	14	-14		53,984
1512417-6	ROGER GIFFORD "MIDDLE CLAYDON"	14	-1542	Gifford	21,215
15110609-	MARY NANSEGLOS, GIFFORD	14	-15	NANSEGLOS	21,216
1516513-	*JOHN MASTER "OF SANDWICH"	14	-1558	MASTER	29,407
1412417-6	NICHOLAS GIFFORD	15	-1546	Gifford	13,023
1416513-	AGNES MASTER, GIFFORD	15	-158	MASTER	13,024
131369-	***HUGH SARGENT "COURTEENHALL"	15	-1595	SARGENT	4,831
1312417-2	MARGARET GIFFORD, SARGENT	15	-15	GIFFORD	4,832

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

Very extensive data is published in volumes 71, 74, 75, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, under their "Genealogical Research in England," "Gifford-Sargent," which provide exceptional complete lineages back to the Middle Ages, and Royal Lines.

The Whiting Line

SECTION EIGHTY-ONE

81. THE WHITING LINE
209. THE DWIGHT LINE
337. THE BUNNING LINE
593. THE CAREW LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the prominent Dedham, Massachusetts ancestors **NATHANIEL WHITING II** and **HANNAH DWIGHT, WHITING,** parents of **ANNA WHITING, LEWIS** wife of **JOHN LEWIS JR.,** grand parents of **EVE LEWIS, BACON,** wife of **CAPTAIN ABNER BACON.**

11181-	***GILES WHITING**	15 -16	WHITING	1,183
111593-	***MARIA CAREW, WHITING**	15 -16	CAREW	1,184
111337-	***RICHARD BUNNING**	15 -16	BUNNING	1,695
10181-6	**NATHANIEL WHITING I**	15 -16	Whiting	671
101337-	**FRANCES BUNNING, WHITING**	15 -16	BUNNING	672
101209-**	***JOHN DWIGHT**	15 -1660	DWIGHT	927
101465-**	***HANNAH , DWIGHT**	15 -1656		928
9181-2 **	**NATHANIEL WHITING II**	1612-1682	Whiting	415
91209-1**	**HANNAH DWIGHT, WHITING**	1625-1714	DWIGHT	416
8117-5	***JOHN LEWIS JUNIOR**	1671-1718	LEWIS	159
8181-14	**ANNA WHITING, LEWIS**	1672-1749	WHITING	160

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

From "Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, pages 2970-1, we have:
"NATHANIEL WHITING, of Horspole Grange, Desford, Co. Leicester, heir to his fathers's estates, left England prior to 1638, and Founder of the American branch of this family (whose representatives in England are now extinct). First mentioned in America, in the Salem Quarterly Court files, as a landholder at Lynn, Mass., at the above date. He was admitted to the First Church of Dedham, 3 May 1641; in 1640 he built and operated America's first waterpower grist mill for grinding corn, b. at Desford 1612; m. 4 Sept. 1643, **HANNAH,** Dau. of **JOHN** and **HANNAH DWIGHT,** of Dedham, Mass., and d. 15 Nov. 1682."

For record of **JOHN DWIGHT** we refer to "History of the Descendants of John Dwight" by Benjamin W. Dwight; "The Bassett-Preston Ancestry" by Belle Preston (1930); and to Dedham Vital Records, as edited by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888).

For tie-in with our **LEWIS** Lineage we refer to "Boston and Eastern Massachusetts" Vol. 1, by William Richard Cutter (1908): **"JOHN LEWIS,** son of **JOHN LEWIS,** born June 30, 1671, in Lancaster, d. Sept. 1, 1718; m. April 4, 1800, ANN Eaton, b. Jan. 25, 1672/3, dau. of **NATHANIEL** and **HANNAH (DWIGHT) WHITING,** widow of John Eaton." Together with "Dedham Historical Register" Oct. 1893, Vol. 4, "Lewis Family" by Frederick L. Gay.

The Whiting Line

Index 81

9181-

****NATHANIEL WHITING II** 415

Born about 1617, Lincolnshire, England.
Son of **NATHANIEL WHITING I** and **FRANCES BUNNING.** 671 & 672
Married **HANNAH DWIGHT** Nov. 4, 1643,* Dedham, Massachusetts. 416
Daughter of **JOHN DWIGHT** and **HANNAH** 927 & 928

8281-1 **NATHANIEL WHITING,** b. Sept. 26, 1644,* bapt. Sept. 29, 1644,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **JOANNA GAY** March 29, 1664,* Dedham, Massachusetts. 102385-5
8281-2 **JOHN WHITING,** b. Sept. 28, 1646,* bapt. Oct. 11, 1646.* d. Oct. 26, 1646.
8281-3 **JOHN WHITING,** b. Nov. 3, 1647.* d. Sept. 25, 1656.*
8281-4 **SAMUEL WHITING,** b. Dec. 20, 1649,* bapt. Dec. 30, 1649,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **Sarah Metcalf** Nov. 23, 1676, Dedham, Massachusetts.
8281-5 **HANNAH WHITING,** b. Feb. 17, 1651/2,* bapt. Feb. 22, 1651/2,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **John Fairbanks**
8281-6 **TIMOTHY WHITING,** b. Jan. 5, 1653/4,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
8281-7 **MARY WHITING,** b. July 8, 1656.* d. Oct. 29, 1656.*
8281-8 **MARY WHITING,** b. Oct. 12, 1658,* bapt. Oct. 24, 1658,* Dedham, Mass.
8281-9 **SARAH WHITING,** b. Dec. 3, 1660,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Nathaniel Farrington**
8281-10 **ABIGAIL WHITING,** b. June 7, 1663,* bapt. June 14, 1663,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **James Draper**
8281-11 **JOHN WHITING,** b. July 19, 1665,* bapt. July 23, 1665,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **Mary Billings** Dec. 4, 1688, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died , 1732, Wrentham, Massachusetts.
8281-12 **JONATHAN WHITING,** b. Oct. 9, 1667,* bapt. Oct. 20, 1667,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **Rachel Thorp**
8281-13 **JUDITH WHITING,** b. March 30, 1670,* bapt. Apr. 17, 1670,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **BARACHIAH LEWIS,** son of JOHN LEWIS SR. and HANNAH WHITING. 8217-1
8181-14 **ANNA WHITING,** b. Jan. 25, 1672,* Dedham, Massachusetts. 160
Married (1) **John Eaton** See "Eaton Genealogy."
Married (2) **JOHN LEWIS JUNIOR** April 4, 1700,* Dedham, Massachusetts. 159
See his record for children, etc.
Married (3) **James Herring**
Died , 1749, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Whiting died Jan. 15, 1682,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

10181-6

NATHANIEL WHITING I 671

Born , 15 , Leicestershire, England.
Son of **GILES WHITING** and **MARIA CAREW.** 1,183 & 1,184
Married (1) **Elizabeth Heath,** dau. of Richard Heath, of Dunham, Norfolk, England.
Married (2) **FRANCES BUNNING** , 16 , 672
Daughter of **RICHARD BUNNING,** of Whittington, Co. Stafford, England. 1,695 & 1,696

9281-1 **ANNA WHITING,** b. , 1609, Desford, Leicestershire, England.

9181-2 **NATHANIEL WHITING II,** b. , 1612, Desford, Leicestershire, England. 415
Married **HANNAH DWIGHT** Nov. 4, 1643,* Dedham, Massachusetts. 416
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 15, 1682,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
From "Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, pages 2970-1, we have:
"**NATHANIEL WHITING,** of Horspole Grange, Desford, Co. Leicester, heir to his father's estates, left England prior to 1638, and was Founder of the American branch of this family (whose representatives in England are now extinct). First mentioned in America, in the Salem Quarterly Court files, as a landholder at Lynn, Mass., at the above date. He was admitted to the First Church of Dedham, 3 May 1641; in 1640 he built and operated America's first waterpower grist mill for grinding corn, b. at Desford 1612; m. 4 Sept. 1643, **HANNAH,** dau. of **JOHN** and **HANNAH DWIGHT,** of Dedham, Mass., and d. 15 Nov. 1682."

Nathaniel Whiting I died , 16 , Desford, Leicestershire, England.
From "Burke's Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, pages 2970-1, we have:

THE WHITING LINE

Index 81

"The third son, **NATHANIEL WHITING,** of Horspole Grange, Desford, Co. Leicester, m. 1st. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Heath, of Dunham, Norfolk, and 2ndly **FRANCES,** dau. of **RICHARD BUNNING,** of Whittington, Co. Stafford, by whom he left issue, with a dau. Anna (b. 1609), a son," see above.

From "The Harleian Society Publication 1670" of "The Visitation of the County of Leicester 1619" page 92, under **WHITING:**

NATHANIEL WHITING de Desford in Com'Leic. duxit Franciscan filiam Ricardi Bunning de Whittington in Com' Staff uxor 2.

Elizab filia Ric'i Heath de Dunham parua in Com' Norff uxor 1

NATHANIEL WHITING filuis et haeres aetat 7, annoru' 1619

Anna Aetat 10 annor'

THE DWIGHT LINE

Index 209

101209-

**** *JOHN DWIGHT** **927**

Born , 1 , Dedham, England.
Son of **1,439 & 1,440**
Married **HANNAH** , 162 , Dedham, England. d. Sept. 5, 1656,* Dedham, Mass. **928**
Daughter of (Received into the Church Jan. 9, 1640) **1,951 & 1,952**

91209-1 **HANNAH DWIGHT,** b. , 1625, Dedham, England. **416**
Married **NATHANIEL WHITING II** Nov. 4, 1643,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **415**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 4, 1714, Dedham, Massachusetts.
First Church Records: "**HANNAH** ye wife of brother **NATHANIEL WHITING** received Aug. 15, 1647."
92209-2 **CAPTAIN TIMOTHY DWIGHT,** b. , 1629, Dedham, England.
Married six times; fourteen children; ancestor of those bearing the Dwight name in America; Captain in "King Philip's War"; **JOHN BACON** (1011-3) in his Company; received into the Church Aug. 30, 1640. Died Jan. 31, 1718,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
92209-3 **JOHN DWIGHT,** b. , 1632. d. March 24, 1638.*
92209-4 **MARY DWIGHT,** b. July 25, 1635,* bapt. May 5, 1639,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
First white child born in Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Henry Phillips** Founders of a large family.
92209-5 **SARAH DWIGHT,** b. June 17, 1638,* bapt. May 5, 1639,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Nathaniel Reynolds** Jan. 7, 1657, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Founders of a large family.

Married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth Ripley** Jan. 20, 1657,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Widow of William Ripley and previously of Thomas Thaxter.

John Dwight died Jan. 24, 1660,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
"**JOHN DWIGHT** came from Dedham, England in 1634, to Watertown, Mass., and was one of twelve petitioners for land for a settlement, in 1635, which they named Dedham. He was one of the founders of the Church in 1638; a Freeman 1639; Selectman 1639-55; a miller; became owner of one half the water mill; second man of wealth. He married in England, **HANNAH,** and brought her and three children with him. She died Sept. 5, 1656, and he married (2) Jan. 20, 1658, Elizabeth, who had first married Thomas Thaxter, and second William Ripley (d. 1656). She died July 17, 1660, being drowned in a well. He died Jan. 24, 1660, at Dedham. In his will, dated June 16, 1658, and proved March 5, 1661, he names his wife, Elizabeth; only son Timothy daughters, **HANNAH** wife of **NATHANIEL WHITING,** Mary, third wife of Henry Philips; and Sarah wife of Nathaniel Reynolds. President Timothy Dwight of Yale College was descended from him Dedham records say: 'He was publickly useful and a great peace maker.' He was one of five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644."

*Checked to Dedham Vital Records, as edited by Don Gleason Hill (1886 & 1888).

The Fisher Line

SECTION THREE HUNDRED FIVE

305. THE FISHER LINE
817. THE ALDIS (2) LINE***
2353. THE FISKE (3) LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of **DEACON JOSHUA FISHER** of the Parish of Syleham, Suffolk County, England, and of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts. Emigrant Ancestor of **MARY FISHER, CLAPP,** wife of **THOMAS CLAPP II,** and great great grandmother of **EVE LEWIS, BACON,** wife of **CAPTAIN ABNER BACON.**

151961-2	*****RICHARD FISKE**	1493-15	FISKE	18,303
1412353-3	**NICHOLAS FISKE**	1517-1569	FISKE (3)	12,895
131305-	***ANTHONY FISHER**	15 -1640	FISHER	4,703
1312353-4	**MARY FISKE, FISHER**	15 -16	FISKE (3)	4,704
121305-1 **	**DEACON JOSHUA FISHER**	1585-1674	Fisher	2,655
1211329-	***ELIZABETH , FISHER**	15 -16		2,656
111305-2 **	**LIEUT. JOSHUA FISHER**	1621-1672	Fisher	1,631
111817-1 **	*****MARY ALDIS, FISHER**	16 -1653	ALDIS (2)	1,632
10149-1	*****THOMAS CLAPP II**	1639-1691	CLAPP	607
101305-1	**MARY FISHER, CLAPP**	1644-16	FISHER	608

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
**Emigrant Ancestors.

LIEUTENANT JOSHUA FISHER came to Dedham, Massachusetts from Syleham, Suffolk County, England in 1638, and his father **DEACON JOSHUA FISHER** in 1639.

DEACON JOSHUA FISHER, in his will dated May 2, 1674, includes "to **MARY CLAP** my grand daughter and wife of **THOMAS CLAPP."** Thus is established the lineage of **MARY FISHER** who, according to Dedham Vital Records married **THOMAS CLAPP** Nov. 10, 1662. In fact this whole lineage is exceptionally well established by both Wills and Vital Records.

The Parish Records of Syleham, Suffolk County, England contain several references to **ANTHONY FISHER** and his descendants, namely:
"A.D. 1585. **JOSHUA FYSHER** et Maria Fysher, Gemini, baptisadi fuer 24th die Februarii."
"A.D. 1621. **JOSHUA FYSHER,** the sonne of **JOSHUA FYSHER** was baptised on the ii day of April **"ANTHONY FYSHER** was buried the eleventh day of April 1640."

Extensive data is to be found:
"The Fisher Genealogy" by Philip A. Fisher (1898);
"The Bassett-Preston Ancestry" by Belle Preston (1930);
"The Clapp Family in America" by Ebenezer Clapp;
"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," volumes 86, 87, 88, and 92, as
"The Fiske Family" under caption "Genealogical Research in England," as communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research, contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty.

The Fisher Line

Index 305

111305-2

****LIEUTENANT JOSHUA FISHER** **1,631**

Bapt. April 2, 1621, Parish of Syleham, Suffolk County, England.
Son of **DEACON JOSHUA FISHER** and **ELIZABETH** **2,655 & 2,656**
Married **MARY ALDIS** March 15, 1643,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **1,632**
Daughter of **DEACON NATHAN ALDIS** and **MARY** **1,151 & 1,152**

101305-1 **MARY FISHER,** b. March 23, 1644,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **608**
Married **THOMAS CLAPP II** Nov. 10, 1662, Dedham, Massachusetts. **607**
See his record for children, etc.
102305-2 **JOSHUA FISHER,** b. Oct. 30, 1645.* d. Jan. 14, 1646.*
102305-3 **HANNAH FISHER,** b. Feb. 14, 1647.* d. Sept. 4, 1648.*
102305-4 **ABIGAIL FISHER,** b. Feb. 29, 1649,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **John Houlton** March 1, 1667, Dedham, Massachusetts.
102305-5 **CAPTAIN JOSHUA FISHER,** b. Jan. 9, 1651,* bapt. Jan. 12, 1651,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **Esther Wiswall**
102305-6 **JOHN FISHER,** b. Feb. 18, 1652, bapt. March 7, 1652, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Hannah Adams** March 6, 1674,
102305-7 **HANNAH FISHER,** b. Jan. 19, 1653, bapt. Feb. 27, 1653, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **William Burroughs**

Married (2) **Lydia Oliver** Feb. 16, 1654,* widow of Samuel Oliver of Boston.
102305-8 **VIGILANCE FISHER,** b. Nov. 21, 1654, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Rebecca Partridge** Nov. 27, 1678,
102305-9 **JAMES FISHER,** b. March 1, 1657. d. Sept. 27, 1658.

Lieutenant Joshua Fisher died Aug. 10, 1672, Dedham, Massachusetts.

131305-

ANTHONY FISHER **4,703**

From "The Fisher Genealogy" by Philip A. Fisher (1898).

ANTHONY FISHER lived in the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, in the parish of Syleham, County Suffolk, England, on the south bank of the Waveney River, which separates Suffolk from Norfolk, on a freehold estate called "Wignotte."
His wife was **MARY FISKE,** (See "The Fiske Family" N.E.H. & G. REGISTER Vol. 88, page 144)
Daughter of **NICHOLAS FISKE** and (see " " " page 143)

The Parish Records of Syleham contain several references to Anthony Fisher and his descendants, namely:
A.D. 1585. Joshua Fysher et Maria Fysher, Gemini, baptisadi fuer 24th die Februarii.
A.D. 1991. Antonius Fysher bapt. erat 23 Aprilis.
A.D. 1599. Cornelius Fysher the sonne of Anthonye Fisher was bap. the six daye of Augusti.
Anthony Fysher was buried the eleventh day of April 1640.
A.D. 1621. Joshua Fysher, the sonne of Joshua Fysher, was baptised on the ii daye of April
A.D. 1633. Amos Fysher and Anne Lord were married September 24.
Joshua Fysher and Anne Luson were married 7th February A.D. 1638.

121305-1 **JOSHUA FISHER,** bapt. Feb. 24, 1585, Syleham, Suffolk County, England. **2,655**
Married **ELIZABETH** (2) Anne Luson Feb. 7, 1638, Syleham, England.
Joshua Fisher came to New England in 1639, with his second wife, and daughter Mary. His son **JOSHUA** had preceded him, arriving sometime in 1638. Joshua was made a freeman, May 13, 1640; was a blacksmith by trade; settled first in Dedham, from there going to Medfield at its settlement in 1650. Was the first deacon in the Medfield church, and was a selectman in 1653 and 1655.
Joshua d. in Medfield, Nov. 9, 1674; his widow d. Jan. 27, 1677. His will dated May 2, 1674 includes "to **MARY CLAP MY GRAND DAUGHTER AND WIFE OF THOMAS CLAP** L5"; "my son John Ffisher deceased"; "my daughter Marcy Battle the wife of Thomas Battle"; "to grandson Joshua L60 it being already in his hands payd to him out of that Estate which I had in his fathers hands";.
112305-1 **ELIZABETH,** bapt. July 3, 1619, Syleham, England. Thought to have stayed in England; no record in New England.
111305-2 **JOSHUA,** bapt. April 2, 1621, at Syleham; m. 1st, **MARY ALDIS,** Nov. 15, 1643; m. 2d, Lydia Oliver, Feb. 16, 1654. See his record. **1,631**

THE FISHER LINE

Index 49

112305-3 **MARY,** b. in England; m. **Thomas Battelle** Sept. 5, 1648, Dedham, Mass.
112305-4 **JOHN,** b. in England; m. **Elizabeth Boylston** Apr. 6, 1656,

122305-2 **MARIE FISHER,** bapt. Feb. 24, 1585; m. Roger Bridges (or Briggs) of Dennington.
122305-3 **MARTHA FISHER,** m. John Bucingham (or Bokenham) of Syleham.
122305-4 **ANTHONY FISHER,** bapt. April 23, 1591; came to New England with his first wife Mary and children, and settled in Dedham.
122305-5 **AMOS,** b. about 1593; m. Anne Morrice, widow of Daniel Locke, and lived at Custridge Hall, parish of Weeley, County Essex, England.
122305-6 **CORNELIUS,** M.A., bapt. Aug. 6, 1599; m. Elizabeth, and lived at East Bergholt, Suffolk County; his will of 1639, mentions his mother, three brothers and two sisters. His widow married Rev. George Smith, of Dedham, England.

THE FISKE LINE (3)

Index 2,353

1412353-3

NICHOLAS FISKE **12,895**

Born about 1517, Laxfield, Suffolk County, England.
Son of **RICHARD FISKE** and **18,303 & 18,304**
Married (1) **12,896**
Married (2) **Johane Crispe** (Daughter of William Crispe of Laxfield)

1322353-1 **AMOS FISKE,** b.

1322353-2 **RACHEL FISKE,** b.

1322353-3 **ESTHER FISKE,** b.
From volume 86, page 424, N.E.H. & G. Register:
" 40. The Nuncupative Will of Easter Fiske of Framlingham as Castrum, co. Suffolk, singlewoman, declared 20 March 1579 (1578/9), 21 Elizabeth, gave to her sister **MARIE FISKE** two squares, 'unto Mathewe her sister' two squares, and to her brother Amos Fyske all her money and raiment. Executor: her brother Amos Fyske. Witnesses: Anthonye Plomton, Johanne Blithe, Bridget Dowtie. Proved 21 March 1578 (1578/9) by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk (Ipswich Probate Registry) book 27, fo. 146.)"

1312353-4 **MARY FISKE,** b. about 1550, Laxfield, Suffolk County, England. **4,704**
Married **ANTHONY FISHER** **4,703**
See his record for children, etc.
"4. **MARY,** a legatee in her sister Esther's will, 20 Mar. 1578/9, perhaps b. about 1550; m. **FISHER**
From volume 88, page 144, N.E.H. & G. Register:
of Syleham, co. Suffolk (Candler). Children (surname FISHER):
(1) **JOSHUAH,** b. about 1590, 'who went with his family into New England' (ib). He was **DEACON JOSHUA FISHER** of Dedham, Mass., who d. in 1674. (Cf. Savage vol. 2,p.163) **2,655**
(2) Anthony, b. about 1592 'who went with his family into New England' (Candler). He was of Dedham, Mass., and d. in 1669/70. (Cf. Savage, vol. 2, p.162).
(3) Amos, 'farmer to Custrichhall in Weely in Essex' (Candler), m. Anne (Maurice) Locke, relict of Daniel Locke (ib); the names of eight children, of whom four d. in infancy, are given by Candler.
(4) Cornelius, M.A., who 'Taught the schoole at East Bergholt (co. Suffolk),' d. s.p.; m. , who as his widow, m. 'George Smyth one of the ministers of Dedham in Essex.'
(5) a daughter, m. Roger Bridges (or Briggs) of Dennington (ib).
(6) Martha, m. John Bokenham of Syleham; children; John Bokenham, 'clerk' and others. (ib)."

1322353-5 **MARTHA FISKE,** b.

1322353-6 **WILLIAM FISKE,** b. (Son of Johane Crispe, Fiske)

Nicholas Fiske's will dated August 20, 1569, proved September 28, 1569, of Dennington, Suffolk County, England.

The Dean Line

SECTION THIRTY-THREE

33. THE DEAN LINE
97. THE SAVIL LINE
225. The Barnes Line
353. The Tidd Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the prominent Dedham, Massachusetts ancestors **DEACON JOHN DEAN** and **HANNAH SAVIL, DEAN** parents of **ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON,** wife of **CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON,** the great great great grand parents of **JOHN DEAN BACON II.**

111353- **	***SERGEANT JOHN TIDD**	16 -1657	TIDD	1,727
111865- **	***MARGARET , TIDD**	16 -1651		1,728
10197- **	***WILLIAM SAVIL**	16 -1669	SAVIL	703
101353-1**	**HANNAH TIDD, SAVIL**	162 -1650	TIDD	704
9197-3	**DEACON BENJAMIN SAVIL**	1645-1722	Savil	447
91225-	***LYDIA BARNES, SAVIL**	16 -1	BARNES	448
9133-	***JOHN DEAN I**	16 -1727	DEAN	319
91161-	***SARAH , DEAN**	16 -1727		320
8133-1	**DEACON JOHN DEAN II**	1677-1770	Dean	191
8197-2	**HANNAH SAVIL, DEAN**	1675-1766	SAVIL	192
711-1	***CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON**	1716-1761	BACON	63
7133-8	**ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON**	1719-1786	DEAN	64

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

The development of the **DEAN** lineage has proved to be one of the most interesting of all of this assembled group of families. The given names of the Compiler being **JOHN DEAN,** we were naturally interested in their origin, beyond that of grandfather **JOHN DEAN BACON I.** After considerable original research, we are now prepared to prove beyond any reasonable doubt that **CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON** married **ABIGAIL DEAN,** daughter of **DEACON JOHN DEAN** and **HANNAH SAVIL,** as established on the following pages.

First among our great, great, great, grand parents are **CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON** and **ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON,** numbers 63 and 64 in the list of our ancestors. They were married by the Rev. Thomas Balch of the Third or South Church of Dedham, Massachusetts, of which her father was **DEACON** for over 30 years, on Nov. 17, 1737. **ABIGAIL** was received into full communion in the said South Parish Church July 17, 1738, and all of their ten children were baptized there.

Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts as recorded by Don Gleason Hill in 1886 and 1888 have been the source of most of our data regarding the **DEAN** Lineage, supplemented by a few references to "Descendants of John and William Dean of Dedham" by John Ward Dean, an early President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Maternal **DEAN** lineages are **SAVIL, BARNES,** and **TIDD.**

JOHN DEAN SR. was a carpenter by trade, his ancestry has not been determined. He died at Dedham Dec. 13, 1727, his will dated Sept. 30, 1727. His wife's name was **SARAH,** and she died May 20, 1727. The dates of birth of their seven children are given by Savage in his Genealogical Dictionary.

The Dean Line

Index 33

7133-8

ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON 64

There has been considerable confusion and speculation as to the true ancestry of the wife of **CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON.** Vital records of Dedham, Massachusetts state under Marriages, **"WILLIAM BACON** and **ABIGAL DEANE,** both of Dedham, Nov. 17, 1737." However, the confusion has arisen from the fact that the same vital records, under Births, give: **"ABIGAIL** daughter of **JOHN** and **HANNAH DEAN** born April 31, 1719." And also: "Abigal daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Deane born July 21, 1721." Thus either easily could have been the **ABIGAIL DEAN** who married **WILLIAM BACON.** However, after considerable research, we are now prepared to state that the **"ABIGAIL** born April 31, 1719" is our ancestor. This conclusion is based on the following information.

"Descendants of Peter Talbot" by Hon. Newton Talbot (1895) page 15 says of George Talbot: "He married for his second wife, October 20, 1763, **ABIGAIL DEAN,** widow of **CAPT. WILLIAM BACON** of Norwood." "He died May 24, 1772; she died October 5, 1786." "His second wife was born daughter of **JOHN** and **HANNAH (** **) DEAN** of Norwood." (Evidently not being familiar with the above record of birth, or he would have inserted the date).

From letter under date of 21 July 1944 from New England Historic Genealogical Society:
"As we stated in our previous letter, we cannot undertake research for our many correspondents, but our Reference Librarian rather overstepped our ruling and below you will find information which she believes may be of interest to you. This is from a manuscript genealogy, "John and William Dean of Dedham" by John Ward Dean, which of course does not circulate. **"JOHN & HANNAH DEAN'S** children: III generation 8 **ABIGAIL DEAN,** married a Mr. Talbot whose name she bore in 1766. She may have been the **ABIGAIL DEAN** who was married at Dedham Nov. 17, 1737 by Rev. Thomas Balch to **WILLIAM BACON.** If so Mr. Talbot must have been a second husband. I am inclined to think it was this **ABIGAIL DEAN** who married **MR. BACON,** in preference to Abigail the daughter of Jeremiah Dean from the fact that her father was a parishioner and deacon to the officiating clergyman, while Jeremiah Dean probably lived in the first Parish."

"Bacon Genealogy" by Thomas W. Baldwin (1915) page 197: **"WILLIAM** was born in Dedham, June 24, 1716; married Nov. 17, 1737, in Dedham, **ABIGAIL DEAN.** He died May 21, 1761. His widow married Oct. 20, 1763, George Talbot of Stoughton."

Also see attached copy of will of **ABIGAIL BACON,** and note 7333-3-4 **NATHANIEL DEAN,** b. July 1, 1721—her first cousin—and presumably her executor named in her will, also note witness Tho Balch, evidently the clergyman mentioned above.

First six children of **WILLIAM** and **ABIGAIL BACON** could have been, and undoubtedly were, named after the following: **ABIGAIL,** after her mother; **WILLIAM,** after his father: **JOHN,** after mother's father; **SARAH,** after father's mother; **DANIEL,** after father's grandfather; **HANNAH,** after mother's mother.

The above quoted "Descendants of Peter Talbot" page 25 gives: "George, born in Norwood, February 25, 1765. The death of his father occurred when he was but seven years old, which no doubt separated him from his father's older children, by his first wife, and brought him into close connection with his half brothers and sisters, children of his mother by her first marriage. By this isolation from other members of his father's family, or from some other cause, he became lost to those compiling this genealogy until the Summer of 1891. How long he remained in Norwood is uncertain, but we find him in Athol, in 1787, where he buys a farm of his half brother **ABNER BACON.** This farm is in the north-east part of town, and near the South Royalston station on the Boston and Albany railroad. Here he made his home, and here his children were born. His wife was cousin to the wife of Rev. Lyman Beecher. He married June 2, 1789, Elizabeth Ward. He died Jan. 31, 1837; she died Sept. 5, 1840."

From letter dated Feb. 18, 1935, from Agnes Kelsey Hill, Marquette, Michigan, we quote:
"I am also sending some old Bacon deeds and transfers, and of particular interest to me, **THE WILL OF ABIGAIL DEAN BACON DRAWN OCT. 18, 1763** 'In the Third Year of His Majesty's Reign.' Do you think there would be any chance of selling this will, — perhaps to Newberry Library? It is authentic and a curiosity but it is in poor condition."
The above mentioned Will was copied, as below, and returned to Mrs. Hill.

Will of **ABIGAIL DEAN, BACON**—made at the time of her marriage to George Talbot. Married Oct. 20, 1763.

In the name of God Amen, I Abigail Bacon of Dedham in the County of Suffolk and Province of The Massachusetts Bay in New England, Widow, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this as my last Will and Testatment I do in the first place, order that my just debts be

paid, and then I give and bequeath my Worldly Estate, wherewith God blessed me, in the following manner and form viz . . .

I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter HANNAH a good cow at the time of her marriage, or if she should not marry before at the time of my Decease.

I also give and bequeath to my beloved daughter ANNE a good cow at the time of her marriage, or if she should not marry before, at the time of my Decease.

I likewise give and bequeath to my beloved daughter MERCY a good cow at the time of her marriage, or if she should not marry before, at the time of my Decease.

I also give and bequeath to my beloved daughter LYDIA a good cow at the time of her marriage, or if she should not marry before, at the time of my Decease.

The Remainder of my Estate of every kind I give to be equally divided, at my Decease, among all my Children viz . . . WILLIAM, ABIGAIL, JOHN, SARAH, HANNAH, ANNE, MERCY, ABNER, and LYDIA.

I do hereby Certify and Ordain NATHANIEL DEAN to be my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Signed Sealed pronounced and Declared to be the Last Will and Testament of the said Abigail Bacon, on the eighteenth day of October Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Three, and in the Third year of His Majesty's Reign, in the presence of The Subscriber

ABIGAIL BACON her X mark

Tho Balch
Mary Balch
Elizabeth Balch

8133-1

DEACON JOHN DEAN **191**

Born April 25, 1677, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of **JOHN DEAN** and **SARAH** **319 & 320**
Married **HANNAH SAVIL** Dec. 23, 1703, Braintree, Massachusetts. **192**
Daughter of **DEACON BENJAMIN SAVIL** and **LYDIA BARNES.** **447 & 448**

7233-1 **HANNAH DEAN,** b. June 8, 1705, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7233-2 **LYDIA DEAN,** b. June 9, 1707, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7233-3 **JOHN DEAN,** b. March 9, 1709. d. April 3, 1709.
7233-4 **JOHN DEAN,** b. Jan. 20, 1710, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Hannah Fuller** Sept. 8, 1741, Dedham, Mass. d. Oct. 1, 1768.
Married (2) **Mary Morse** May 4, 1769, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died Oct. 13, 1798 (89) Dedham, Massachusetts.
7233-5 **BENJAMIN DEAN,** b. July 31, 1714. d. Sept. 11, 1714.
7233-6 **REBECCA DEAN,** b. Feb. 29, 1716, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **John Stearns** Aug. 11, 1737, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7233-7 **BENJAMIN DEAN,** b. July 17, 1717, Dedham, Massachusetts.
7133-8 **ABIGAIL DEAN,** b. April 31, 1719, Dedham, Massachusetts. **64**
Married **CAPTAIN WILLIAM BACON** Nov. 17, 1737, Dedham, Massachusetts. **63**
See his record for children, etc. He died May 21, 1761.
Married (2) **George Talbot** Oct. 20, 1763, Dedham, Mass. d. May 24, 1772.
See "Descendants of Peter Talbot" by Hon. Newton Talbot (1895).
6233-11 **GEORGE TALBOT,** b. Feb. 25, 1765, bapt. April 7, 1765, Dedham, Mass.
Married **Elizabeth Ward** June 2, 1789. d. Sept. 5, 1840.
Died Jan. 31, 1837,
Died Oct. 5, 1786, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Deacon John Dean died March 28, 1770, Dedham, Massachusetts. (93)
His Will was dated Nov. 11, 1766.
JOHN DEAN and **WILLIAM BACON** were among the 15 original founders of "The South Church" of Dedham when it was gathered June 23, 1736. **JOHN DEAN** was one of the 3 Deacons chosen by the Church July 18, 1736. Thus a Deacon for over 30 years.
ABIGAIL BACON, the wife of **WILLIAM BACON JR.,** received into full communion July 16, 1738, and all of her children were baptized in The South Parish Church of Dedham, of which Rev. Thomas Balch was pastor.

THE DEAN LINE **Index 33**

Vital Records of Dedham provides: "Marryed by Rev. Thomas Balch, **WILLIAM BACON** and **ABIGAIL DEAN,** both of Dedham, Nov. 17, 1737."
Dedham Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1635-1845, provides: page 46:
"Abigaill, the dau. of John and Hannah Dean, was born the 31 of Aprill, 1719."
Dedham Records, Church and Cemetery, Third or South Church, provides:
"Nov. 17, 1737 William Bacon Jun'r & Abigail Dean, both of Dedham, were married."
"May 21, 1761 Died Capt. William Bacon, about 45 years."
"Oct. 20, 1763 George Talbot of Stoughton & Abigail Bacon of Dedham were married."
"May 24, 1772 Died George Talbot, about 56 years of age."
"Oct. 5, 1786 Died Mrs. Abigail Talbot (wi. of George T.) 68."

9133-

**** *JOHN DEAN** **319**

Born , 16 ,
Married **SARAH** , 167 , Died May 20, 1727, Dedham, Mass. **320**

8133-1 **DEACON JOHN DEAN,** b. April 25, 1677, Dedham, Massachusetts. **191**
Married **HANNAH SAVIL** Dec. 23, 1703, Died May 27, 1766, Dedham, Mass. **192**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 28, 1770, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"DEA JOHN DEAN; husbandman; born at Dedham Apl 25, 1677 died at Dedham 1770 aged 93
Will dated Nov. 11, 1766. His wife's name was **HANNAH.** He m. **HANNAH SAVIL** of Braintree Dec. 23, 1703 She died previous to Nov. 11, 1766. **MR DEAN** was **DEACON** of the church at Dedham South Parish of which Rev. Thomas Balch was pastor. He was one of the first deacons being chosen in 1736 the year in which the church was gathered." Dean Genealogy, by John Ward Dean.
8233-2 **SARAH DEAN,** b. Dec. 13, 1678, Dedham, Massachusetts.
8233-3 **EBENEZER DEAN,** b. May 17, 1681, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary White** Nov. 25, 1706, Dedham, Mass. Died Jan. 19, 1712, Dedham, Mass.
Married (2) **Judith** Died Feb. 2, 1787, aged 94.
7333-3-4 **CAPTAIN NATHANIEL DEAN,** b. July 1, 1721, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Died Nov. 17, 1794 (74), Dedham, Massachusetts.
Presumably the Nathaniel Dean named as Executor of **ABIGAIL (DEAN) BACON'S** will.
Died Oct. 30, 1766, Dedham, Massachusetts. A founder of South Parish Church of Dedham.
8233-4 **JOSEPH DEAN,** b. March 14, 1683, Dedham, Massachusetts.
8233-5 **JEREMIAH DEAN,** b. March 24, 1685, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **MARY FISHER** Jan. 26, 1711, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Captain Joshua Fisher and Esther Wiswall.
No records in South Parish Church.
Not son of John Deane and Sarah Edson as some records say.
8233-6 **ELIZABETH DEAN,** b. Oct. 13, 1689, Dedham, Massachusetts.
8233-7 **ABIGAIL DEAN,** b. June 12, 1694, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Joseph Fairbanks** May 3, 1716, Dedham, Massachusetts.

John Dean Senior died Dec. 13, 1727, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"JOHN DEAN was a carpenter by trade. He died at Dedham Dec. 13, 1727. His will dated Sept. 30, 1727 is on record at Boston Bk 26 p. 46. His wife whose name was **SARAH** died at Dedham May 20, 1727."
Dean Genealogy "Descendants of John and William of Dedham" by John Ward Dean.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, volume 2, page 29 provides: **"JOHN,** Dedham, by w. **SARAH** had **JOHN,** b. Apr. 25, 1677; Sarah, Dec. 13, 1678; Ebenezer, May 17, 1681; Joseph, Mar. 14, 1683; Jeremiah, Mar. 24, 1685; Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1689; Abigail, June 12, 1694."
Dedham Records, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1635-1845, provides:
Page 52: "Sarah Dean, wife of John Dean, deceased May 20, 1727."
Page 55: "John Dean, deceased, December 13th, 1727."

THE SAVIL LINE **Index 97**

9197-3

DEACON BENJAMIN SAVIL **447**

Born Oct. 28, 1645,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Son of **WILLIAM SAVIL** and **HANNAH TIDD.** **703 & 704**
Married **LYDIA BARNES** Dec. 30, 1670,* Braintree, Massachusetts. **448**
Daughter of (could have been Mathew Barnes, early in Braintree)

8297-1 **REBECCA SAVIL,** b. May 5, 1672,* Braintree, Massachusetts.

THE SAVIL LINE **Index 97**

8197-2 **HANNAH SAVIL,** b. Nov. 7, 1675,* Braintree, Massachusetts. **192**
Married **DEACON JOHN DEAN** Dec. 23, 1703, **191**
See his record for children, etc.
Died May 27, 1766, Dedham, Massachusetts.
From "Dean Genealogy, Descendants of John and William of Dedham" by John Ward Dean, as transcribed by Marion Charlotte Reed, Boston, Massachusetts. This is a manuscript record by the early President of The New England Historic Genealogical Society.
"DEA JOHN DEAN; husbandman; born at Dedham Apr 25, 1677 died at Dedham 1770 aged 93 will dated Nov. 11, 1766. His wife's name was Hannah. He m. HANNAH SAVIL of Braintree Dec. 23, 1703."
From Dedham Vital Records we have:
"May 27, 1766 Died Hannah Dean, wife of Deacon Dean, aged about 90 yrs."
8297-3 **SARAH SAVIL,** b. Dec. 9, 1687,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Died May 29, 1693,* Braintree, Massachusetts.

Deacon Benjamin Savil died Dec. 8, 1722,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Town records speak of his son, and there were doubtless other children between Hannah and Sarah, but not noted in our study of Braintree Vital Records.
His name is first found in the public records of Braintree Nov. 19, 1687 when he voted with others against a certain motion. p. 26. Selectman March 5, 1694 to March 5, 1705, several times referred to as "Ensign Benjamin Savel." After March 1, 1708 referred to as "Deacon Benjamin Savel" when elected as Tithingman and Surveyor of Highways.

From "Records of the Town of Braintree 1640-1793" edited by Samuel A Bates (1886) * as:
"Benjamin Savill, the sone of William Savill and Hanna his wife was borne (28) (8) 1645." p. 633.
"Benjamin Savill & Liddia Barnes were married the 10th mo 30th 1670 by Mr Tynge." p. 718.
"Rebeca Savill the daughter of Benjamin Savill & Liddia his wife borne the 3, mo. 5th 1672."
"Hannah Savill, daughter of Benjamin Savill & Liddia his wife was borne the 9th mo 7th 1675."
"Sarah Savil daughter of Benjamin Savil by Lydia his wife was borne 10, 9th 1687." p. 653.
"Marah, the daughter of Benjamin Savill and Lidiah his wife died 29 day of May 1693."
"Deacon Benjamin Savel died ye 8th day of December 1722." p. 726.

Hannah Savill b. Sept. 7, 1675, daughter of Benjamin Savill and Lydia Barnes, is unquestionably the Hannah Savill who married John Dean Dec. 23, 1703, as evidenced by:
1. Hannah, wife of Deacon John Dean died May 27, 1766, aged about 90 yrs. (1675 to 1766).
2. The second daughter of Deacon John Dean and Hannah was named Lydia. No previous Lydia in the Dean line.
3. The second name of a son of John and Hannah was Benjamin, and no previous indication of the name Benjamin in the Dean line.
4. Another Hannah Savill, daughter of Samuel Savill and Hannah would have been 92 in 1766, and the name Samuel does not appear among the descendants of Deacon John Dean.
The names of the children of Deacon John and Hannah Dean are indicated as follows:
1. Hannah, after her mother; 2. Lydia, after her mother's mother; 3 & 4. John, after their father; 5 & 7. Benjamin, after his mother's father. 6. Rebecca, probably after her mother's sister, who in turn was very doubtless named after her mother's mother's mother (was the wife or mother of Mathew Barnes named Rebecca).

10197-

**** *WILLIAM SAVIL** **703**

Born , 16 ,
Married **HANNAH TIDD** , 164 , **704**
Daughter of **SERGEANT JOHN TIDD** and **MARGARET** **1,727 & 1,728**
9297-1 **JOHN SAVIL,** b. April 22, 1642,
Married **Mehitable Hands** Oct. 20, 1668,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
9297-2 **SAMUEL SAVIL,** b. Oct. 30, 1643,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Married **Hannah** d. Sept. 15, 1726,
Died Dec. 14, 1700, Braintree,* Massachusetts.
9197-3 **DEACON BENJAMIN SAVIL,** b. Oct. 28, 1645,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Married LYDIA BARNES Dec. 30, 1670,* Braintree, Massachusetts. **448**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 8, 1722,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
9297-4 **HANNAH SAVIL,** b. March 11, 1647,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
Married **John Needham** May , 1669,* Braintree, Massachusetts.

Married (2) **Sarah Gannitt** Aug. 9, 1651,* Braintree, Mass. d. July 13, 1655.*
9297-5 **WILLIAM SAVIL,** b. July 17, 1652, Braintree, Massachusetts.
Married **Deborah Ffackson** Jan. 1, 1679,* Braintree, Mass. d. July 27, 1692.*
Died Feb. 1, 1700,

THE SAVIL LINE **Index 97**

9297-6 **SARAH SAVIL,** b. Oct. 1, 1654,* Braintree, Massachusetts.

William Savil died Aug. 2, 1669,* Braintree, Massachusetts.
*Checked to "Records of the Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793" edited by Samuel A. Bates (1886)

From page 127, volume 1, "Boston and Eastern Massachusetts" by W. R. Cutter (1908):
"The surname Savel, Saville, Savell, Savill or Savile, is of ancient date in England. The surname was adopted by one of the most illustrious families of the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, as early as the twelfth century and in the thirteenth **SAVILE** was a large and flourishing family. Some writers have fanicifully ascribed to this name an Italian origin, but the name was originally Norman without doubt. The evidence tends to show that all the families of this surname had a common origin. Thomas Savile, Esq., of Savile Hall, Yorkshire, in the time of Henry III had two sons: John, his heir; and Henry, ancestor of the Savilles, baronets, of Copley and Meehley. Sir John Savile, sherriff of county York, in the fifth and eleventh years of Richard II, great-great-grandson of John, first mentioned, had two sons: Sir John, whose daughter and heir Isabel, married Thomas D'Arcy; Henry; ancestors of Savile, baronets, of Thornhill. Invarious parts of England the family bears this coat-of-arms or one closely resembling it: Argent on a bend sable three owls of the field. Branches of the family have been prominent at Oxton and Rufford Abbey in Nottinghamshire, in Derby and Devonshire."
"**WILLIAM SAVILLE** was the immigrant ancestor as far as known of all of the early families of New England. He was a joiner by trade. He settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and was employed there by the notorious Nathaniel Eaton in 1641. He removed to Braintree where his descendants have been numerous to the present time. He married **HANNAH TIDD,** daughter of **JOHN TIDD,** tailor, an immigrant from Hartford, England, and she is mentioned in her father's will. She died Aug. 14, 1650, and he married (2) Nov. 2, 1655, Sarah Gannitt. He died April 6, 1669. His will was dated Feb. 1668/9, bequeathing to wife Sarah, sons John, Samuel, **BENJAMIN** and William, daughters Hannah and Sarah. By agreement made June 14, 1669, between the widow and sons, she was to have all she brought to their father at the time of his marriage. Children: 1. John b. April 22, 1642. 2. Samueal, Oct. 30, 1643. 3. **BENJAMIN,** Oct. 28, 1645, resided at Braintree. 4. Hannah, March 11, 1648 5. William, July 17, 1652. Child of Sarah: 6. Sarah, Oct. 15, 1654."

THE TIDD LINE **Index 353**

111353-

**** *SERGEANT JOHN TIDD** **1,727**

Born , 159 , England.
Married **MARGARET** , 16 , d. 1651, Woburn, Mass. **1,728**

101353-1 **HANNAH TIDD,** b. , 162 , **704**
Married **WILLIAM SAVIL** about 1641, probably Charlestown, Mass. **703**
See his record for children, etc.
Died June 14, 1650, Braintree, Massachusetts.
102353-2 **SAMUEL TIDD,** b. m. Sarah, at least one dau. He died 1651.
102353-3 **MARY TIDD,** b.
Married **Francis Kendall** Dec. 24, 1644, At least one son John.
Living in 1656.
102353-4 **ELIZABETH TIDD,** b.
Married **Thomas Fuller** June 13, 1643, At least one son Thomas.
Living in 1656.
102353-5 **JOHN TIDD,** b.
Married **Rebecca Wood** April 14, 1650,
Living in 1656, but strangely not executor of his father's Will.

Sergeant John Tidd died April 24, 1657, Woburn, Massachusetts.

From "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown 1629-1818" by Thomas Bellows Wyman K-Z p. 945:
"**TIDD JOHN** 1. Tailor; from Hartford, Old England (per John Dane's Relation); inhabitant 1637; admitted to Church 10 (1) 1639; resided at Woburn; (a person called John Tead, tailor by trade, embarked at Yarmouth May 12, 1637, age 19); m. (1) **MARGARET,** who d. 1651; (2) Alice. **JOHN** d. April 24, 1657. i. John. ii. Samuel. iii. Mary, m. Francis Kendall (1) 1644. iv. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Fuller, 1643. v. **HANNAH,** m. **WILLIAM SAVELL.** vi. Joseph. Will April 9, 1656, sworn to 10 (9) 1656, styled himself a tailor, devised to wife Alice; to gr. chn. John, Samuel, **BENJAMIN,** and Hannah Savell; to son Samuel's dau.; to son John; to gr. chn. Thomas Fuller & John Kendall. Mary & Elizabeth (daus) exxs. Inventory at Woburn L163."

The Aldis Line

SECTION SIXTY-FIVE

65. THE ALDIS LINE
93. THE PAINE LINE***
321. THE ELIOT LINE***
2113. THE FISKE (2) LINE
449. The Chickering Line
833. The Sybthorpe Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, **DEACON NATHAN ALDIS,** of Fressingfield, Suffolk County, England and Dedham, Massachusetts, great grand father of **SARAH ALDIS, BACON,** wife of **WILLIAM BACON I,** in turn great great grand parents of **JOHN DEAN BACON I.**

16165-	***THOMAS ALDUS**	14 -1499	ALDIS	32,895
16116449-	***JOHAN , ALDUS**	14 -1505		32,896
15165-1	**ROBERT ALDUS**	14 -1507	Aldis	16,511
1518257-	***MARGARET , ALDUS**	14 -1		16,512
151961-2	*****RICHARD FISKE**	149 -15	FISKE	18,303
14165-3	**ROBERT ALDUS**	15 -1558	Aldis	8,319
1415061-	***ELIZABETH , ALDUS**	15 -1566		8,320
1412113-7	**WILLIAM FISKE**	152 -1578	Fiske (2)	
13165-3	**THOMAS ALDUS**	153 -16	Aldis	4,223
1312113-	**GELYON FISKE, ALDUS**	15 -1	FISKE (2)	4,224
12165-2	**FRANCIS ALDUS**	156 -1625	Aldis	2,175
1211089-	***SARAH , ALDUS**	15 -16		2,176
11165-4 **	**DEACON NATHAN ALDIS**	15 -1676	Aldis	1,151
111577- **	***MARY , ALDIS**	15 -1677		1,152
10165-2 **	**DEACON JOHN ALDIS**	162 -1700	Aldis	639
101321-2 **	*****SARAH ELIOT, ALDIS**	1629-1711	ELIOT	640
9165-5	**DEACON DANIEL ALDIS**	1661-1718	Aldis	383
91193-7	*****SARAH PAINE ALDIS**	1666-1733	PAINE	384
811-4	*****WILLIAM BACON I**	1694-1776	BACON	127
8165-4	**SARAH ALDIS, BACON**	1695-1717	ALDIS	128

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

DEACON NATHAN ALDIS is our Emigrant Ancestor in both the **ALDIS** and **FISHER** Lines. He came to Dedham, Massachusetts from Fressingfield, Suffolk County, England with wife and two or more children, about 1638. He is descended from **THOMAS ALDUS "OF STRADBROOK"** thru **FRANCIS ADLUS, OF FRESSINGFIELD,** who in his Will bequeathed to John and **NATHAN,** and refers (in 1625) to 'my home in Fressingfield wherein my son **NATHAN** now dwelleth,'. John, brother of **NATHAN,** in his will bequeathed to **NATHAN,** stating 'by the next safe opportunity transported over sea unto the said **NATHAN** and his heires,'.

Our ancestry established: **JOHN DEAN BACON II** elected a member of "The Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Massachusetts" May 15, 1944, thru right of descent from **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT,** a member at its formation in 1638, and father of **SARAH ELIOT** wife of **DEACON JOHN ALDIS.**

The ancestry of **SARAH ALDIS, BACON** is exceptionally well established, as indicated by the identification of all eight of her Emigrant great grand parents.

The Aldis Line

Index 65

9165-5

DEACON DANIEL ALDIS **383**

Born Aug. 3, 1661,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Son of **DEACON JOHN ALDIS** and **SARAH ELIOT.** **639 & 640**
Married **SARAH PAINE** Nov. 23, 1685,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **384**
Daughter of **STEPHEN PAINE JUNIOR** and **ANN CHICKERING.** **895 & 896**

8265-1 **SARAH ALDIS,** b. Oct. 16, 1686.* d. Nov. 12, 1686.*

8265-2 **DANIEL ALDIS,** b. Dec. 2, 1687.* d. March 8, 1688.*

8265-3 **ANN ALDIS,** b. Aug. 21, 1692,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Jonathan Onion** March 5, 1712,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Eight children.
Died Jan. 26, 1772,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

8165-4 **SARAH ALDIS,** b. Aug. 27, 1695,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **128**
Married **WILLIAM BACON** March 21, 1716,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **127**
See his record for children, etc.
Died June , 1717, Dedham, Massachusetts.
Suffolk Probate, 30, 133. Jan. 15, 1733, William Bacon of about 17 years, grandson of Daniel Aldis of Dedham, appeals for the appointment of his honored father William Bacon of Stoughton as his guardian.

Daniel Aldis died Jan. 21, 1718,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

"**DANIEL ALDIS** (John, Nathan) died at Dedham, Jan. 21, 1718; m. there Nov. 23, 1685, **SARAH PAINE,** dau. of **STEPHEN** and **ANN (CHICKERING) PAINE,** born at Rehoboth Oct. 12, 1666, died at Dedham, Dec. 16, 1733. **DANIEL ALDIS** was **"DEACON"** as were his father and grand father, — the date of his election is unobtainable. He was elected constable 1695. In his will dated Jan. 19, 1718, he gives unto 'my beloved wife **SARAH ALDIS,'** 'my son-in-law **WILLIAM BACON,'** 'my daughter Anna, wife of Jonathan Onion of the Clapboard Tree Lands in Dedham, husbandman,' 'my grandson **WILLIAM BACON** son of the before named **WILLIAM BACON.'** The inventory of the real estate 'of **DEACON DANIEL ALDIS'** amounted to about L1200, including the house-lot valued at L355."

10165-2

****DEACON JOHN ALDIS** **639**

Born , 16 , England. presumably near Fressingfield, Suffolk County,
Son of **DEACON NATHAN ALDIS** and **MARY** **1,151 & 1,152**
Married **SARAH ELIOT** Sept. 27, 1650,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **640**
Daughter of **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT** and **ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE.** **1,663 & 1,664**

9265-1 **SARAH ALDIS,** b. June 9, 1652,* bapt. June 12, 1652,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Gershom Hubbard** April 26, 1675,* Dedham, Massachusetts. (Rev. Peter)
Died April 14, 1712, Groton, Massachusetts.
9265-2 **JOHN ALDIS,** b. Feb. 12, 1655,* bapt. Feb. 18, 1655,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Winchester** May 23, 1682, Wrentham, Massachusetts.
Died March 18, 1736, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
9265-3 **MARY ALDIS,** b. Nov. 29, 1657,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Nathaniel Richards** Feb. 21, 1679,* Dedham, Massachusetts. (Edward)
9265-4 **NATHANIEL ALDIS,** b. Aug. 1, 1659.* d. Feb. 7, 1661.*
9165-5 **DEACON DANIEL ALDIS,** b. Aug. 3, 1661,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **383**
Married **SARAH PAINE** Nov. 23, 1685,* Dedham, Massachusetts. (Stephen) **384**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 21, 1718,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
9265-6 **NATHANIEL ALDIS,** b. March 6, 1664.* d. Aug. 5, 1683.*
9265-7 **HANNAH ALDIS,** b. July 4, 1666,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **John Farnsworth** Dec. 8, 1686, Dedham, Massachusetts. (Matthia)

Deacon John Aldis died Dec. 21, 1700,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

JOHN ALDIS and **SARAH,** his wife, were admitted to the Church Dec. 29, 1650. He was admitted "Townesman" Jan. 1, 1651. He was a yeoman; Deacon; constable 1660 and 1663; selectman 1675 and for twelve years; Deputy to the General Court. On Sept. 30, 1675 he was directed to sit in the third deacon's seat. Served in "King Philip's War" in 1675. He died in Dedham Dec. 21, 1700, and his wife

died April 17, 1711. (Savage is in error in assigning the date 1686 for the death of **SARAH (ELIOT) ALDIS,** which was that of Sarah (Daniel) proof of which is in deed of gift cited). By deed of gift July 18, 1695, **JOHN ALDIS, SENIOR,** of Dedham, Yeoman, gives unto his son **DANIEL ALDIS** of Dedham, Yeoman, sundry Dedham lands in consideration of filial duty, etc., unto him an **"SARAH,** his wife, mother of said **DANIEL ALDIS."**

By deed dated June 15, 1661, **JOHN ALDIS** and **SARAH,** his wife, joined the other heirs in disposing of the Roxbury lands of **"DEACON PHILIP ELIOT."**

Administration of the estate of his father was granted to **JOHN ALDIS** June 26, 1702. The property was inventoried at L223 including house and land near bridge L38; and Vine Rock land L58. John Farnsworth and Gershom Hubbard of Groton, Nathaniel Richards and **DANIEL ALDIS** of Dedham, heirs to the estate of **DEACON JOHN ALDIS,** give quit-claim unto "our brother John Aldis, administrator" Sept. 5, 1703.

11165-4

****DEACON NATHAN ALDIS** **1,151**

Born about 1595, Fressingfield, Suffolk County, England.
Son of **FRANCIS ALDUS** and **SARAH** **2,175 & 2,176**
Married **MARY** , 16 , England. d. Jan. 1, 1677,* Dedham, Mass. **1,152**

111817-1 **MARY ALDIS,** b. , 16 , presumably Fressingfield, England. **1,632**
Married **LIEUTENANT JOSHUA FISHER** March 15, 1643,* Dedham, Masachusetts. **1,631**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Sept. 3, 1653,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Admitted to Dedham Church July 30, 1641.*

10165-2 **DEACON JOHN ALDIS,** b. , 16 , presumably Fressingfield, England. **639**
Married **SARAH ELIOT** Sept. 27, 1650,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **640**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 21, 1700,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

Deacon Nathan Aldis died March 15, 1676,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Thus **NATHAN ALDIS** is our Emigrant Ancestor in both the **BACON** and **FISHER** Lines. He came to Dedham, Massachusetts from Fressingfield, Suffolk County, England, with wife and two or more children, about 1638.

Proof of Ancestry: **JOHN DEAN BACON,** the compiler, elected a member of "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Massachusetts" May 15, 1944, thru right of descent from **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT,** a member at its formation in 1638, and father of **SARAH ELIOT** wife of **DEACON JOHN ALDIS.**

"**NATHAN ALDIS** was born in England about 1596 and married there **MARY** . He came with his wife and two children to Dedham, Massachusetts about 1638. He was admitted to the Church there Feb. 11, 1640,* and his wife March 11, 1641.* He was Freeman May 13, 1640; 'viewer of fences' April 17, 1640; Selectman 1641-2-4; as a Dedham Proprietor he signed the Dedham Covenants, and received grants of land, which were small as he held only a small number of cow commons. In 1642 he bought one-sixth interest in the water mill."
He was chosen one of the first **DEACONS** of the Church, and was on the committee on the meeting-house and the pastor's salary.
His name was spelled Aldace, Aldhouse, Alldys, Alldess and in other ways on Dedham records. The spelling of names was a matter of indifference in that age. The wits of Charles II amused themselves in signing their names in as many forms as they could devise.
He died March 15, 1676, at Dedham. Administration of his estate was granted "to **MARY ALDIS,** his relict and **JOHN ALDIS** their sonne." His widow, **MARY,** died Jan. 1, 1677.
"In August 1642 **NATHAN ALDIS** acquired a sixth interest in the water mill on East Brook. Seven years later he, with John Allin (the Pastor) and **JOHN DWIGHT,** sold his interest to **NATHANIEL WHITING,** the fourth partner."
"**NATHAN ALDIS** acted as appraiser in a number of probate cases, and in two of these the original papers are preserved. His signature of the date of 1642 has been reproduced from certain town papers."

THE ALDIS LINE **Index 65**

12165-2

FRANCIS ALDIS **2,175**

Born , 156 , Fressingfield, Suffolk County, England.
Son of **THOMAS ALDUS** and **GELYON FISKE.** **4,223 & 4,224**
Married **SARAH** , 158 , **2,176**

Married (2) Mary
"had a wife **SARAH** in 1595 (probably mother of all his children), and a second wife Mary,"
"To **FRANCIS ALDOUS,** son of the said **THOMAS** my brother, and to **SARAH** now his wife,"
11265-1 **FRANCIS ALDIS,** b. "To Frauncis Aldous, son of the aforesaid **FRAUNCIS.**"
11265-2 **NATHANIEL ALDIS,** b. "to my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Aldous, widow L40, and to my three grandchildren Mary Aldous, Eldous (sic), and Annis Aldous, the daughters of Nathaniel Aldous, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, L20 each at the age of twenty years."
11265-3 **JOHN ALDUS,** b. See "Will of John Aldowes of Wittingham in Fressingfield in the County of Suffolk, 10 Sept. 1595."
11165-4 **DEACON NATHAN ALDUS,** b. "probably abt. 1595; came to New England abt 1638 with wife **MARY,** son **JOHN,** and dau. **MARY,** and settled at Dedham, Mass." **1,151**
Died March 15, 1676, Dedham, Massachusetts.
11265-5 **ANNE ALDUS,** b. "a chest that was my daughter Annes."
"My two grandchildren Mary Andrews and Fraunces Andrews, daughters of Robert Andrewes, deceased, L5 each at the age of twenty." "m. (1) Robert Andrewes, who d. before 1625, leaving children Frances and Mary; m. (2) Thomas Cannell, or Cannon, and had children Thomas, Margaret"

Francis Aldus died will proved Nov. 5, 1625 Toftmonks, Norfolk County, England.

"The Will of **FRANCIS ALDOUS** of Toftmonks in the County of Norfolk, yeoman, 7 Oct. 1625. My wife Mary to have the best parlour in my house in Fressingfield, wherein my son NATHAN now dwelleth, during her natural life. 'I give unto my sonne **NATHAN ALDOUS** three parts of my meadow called Launces meddow and also one little Pightell thereunto Adjoynenge being pasture all coppiehold and lying in the parish of Fressingfield to him and his heirs forever, yeildinge and payinge unto his mother yearely and everie yeare the some of sixe pounds.' Whereas I have heretofore by deed given my two sons John Aldous and **NATHAN ALDOUS** my free lands in Fressingfield, they are to pay L100 as follows: to my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Aldous, widow, L40, and to my three grand children Mary Aldous, Eldous (sic), and Annis Aldous, the daughters of Nathaniel Aldous, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, L20 each at the age of twenty years. To my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Aldous L4. To my son John Aldous one-quarter of my copyhold meadow called Lances, on condition that he join with his brother **NATHAN** in paying L6 to his mother and in the L100 before specified. To son John the livery bedstead, furnished, the great brass pot now at his brother's in Fressingfield, a cheese press, etc., and a chest that was my daughter Annes. To my wife my black mare, a cow, a brass pot, etc. My two grandchildren Mary Andrews and Fraunces Andrewes, daughters of Robert Andrewes, deceased, L5 each at the age of twenty. To **MARY ALDOUS,** daughter of **NATHAN ALDOUS,** my son, 40 s at the age of twenty. To my son **NATHAN** my 'Greate cupboarde' standing in the hall at Fressingfield, and a chest there, on the death of his mother, also a long table. To servant Elizabeth Barker 40(sic). All the residue to my wife Mary. My sons John and **NATHAN** to be executors, and 'to perform all these duties in truste reposed unto them in the feare of God and care of conscience, and they to live in mutuall Love & Amitie as becometh brothers.' (Signed) **FRANCIS ALDOUS** X. Witnesses: Godfrey Pendleton and Edw: Barwick. Proved 5 Nov. 1625 at Beccles by the executors named. (Consistory of Norwich, 1625, f. 261.)"

From "Genealogical Research in England" transcribed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by N.E.H.&G. Register Committee on English Research, vol. 64, p. 245-8.

The Paine Line

SECTION ONE HUNDRED NINETY-THREE

193. THE PAINE LINE
449. THE CHICKERING LINE
2497. THE DAY LINE
4545. THE BROWNE LINE
961. The Fiske Line***

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, **STEPHEN PAINE,** of Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and **ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING,** of Ringsfield, Suffolk County, England and Dedham, Massachusetts, ancestors of **SARAH PAINE, ALDIS,** wife of **DEACON DANIEL ALDIS,** the parents of **SARAH ALDIS, BACON,** wife of **WILLIAM BACON I,** of Dedham, Massachusetts.

141449-	***THOMAS CHICKERING**	14 -1538	CHICKERING	9,087
1414545-	***CLARA BROWNE CHICKERING**	14 -15	BROWNE	9,088
131449-1	**STEPHEN CHICKERING**	15 -1576	CHICKERING	4,991
1312497-	***AGNES DAY, CHICKERING**	15 -15	DAY	4,992
121449-1	**HENRY CHICKERING**	15 -1627	CHICKERING	2,943
1211473-**	***MARY , CHICKERING**	15 -1668		2,944
111193- **	***STEPHEN PAINE I**	15 -1679	PAINE	1,407
111705- **	***ROSE , PAINE**	15 -1661		1,408
111449-7**	**ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING**	159 -1658	CHICKERING	1,919
111961-2**	****ANNE FISKE, CHICKERING**	1610-1649	FISKE (1)	1,920
101193-2**	**STEPHEN PAINE II**	1629-1677	PAINE	895
101449-2	**ANNE CHICKERING, PAINE**	163 -16	CHICKERING	896
9165-5	*****DEACON DANIEL ALDIS**	1661-1718	ALDIS	383
91193-7	**SARAH PAINE, ALDIS**	1666-1733	PAINE	384

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

STEPHEN PAINE I is our Emigrant Ancestor from Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England in the ship 'Diligent' with wife **ROSE,** three children, and four servants, to Hingham, and later to Rehoboth, Massachusetts (about 30 miles from Dedham). "About 1643 they went to Rehoboth where he was one of the proprietors and founders." Was a miller by occupation.

ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING is our Emigrant Ancestor from Ringsfield, Suffolk County, England. Was a Dedham proprietor in 1638, to which place it appears he came with his mother **MARY** (who was a resident of Dedham Nov. 20, 1646, on which date she relinquished her interest in a parcel of land belonging to the Manor of Benacre Hall, Suffolk County, England), his brother **DEACON HENRY CHICKERING,** his wife **ANNE,** daughter of **JOHN FISKE** of England and sister of **JOHN** first minister of Wenham, and their daughter **ANNE** who married **STEPHEN PAINE II** Nov. 3, 1652. He was admitted to the Dedham Church Dec. 26, 1639; Freeman May 13, 1640; Ensign; Selectman; Deputy to the General Court 1644-53; Member of "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

Thus thru the union of **WILLIAM BACON I** and **SARAH ALDIS,** and thru that of **DEACON DANIEL ALDIS** and **SARAH PAINE,** we have added the illustrious families of **PAINE, CHICKERING,** and **FISKE** to our lineage.

The Paine Line

Index 193

101193-2

****STEPHEN PAINE JUNIOR** **895**

Born Sept. 29, 1629, Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England.
Son of **STEPHEN PAINE SENIOR** and **ROSE** **1,407 & 1,408**
Married **ANNE CHICKERING** Nov. 3, 1652,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **896**
Daughter of **ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING** and **ANNE FISKE.** **1,919 & 1,920**

92193-1 **STEPHEN PAINE III,** b. Sept. 29, 1654, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Elizabeth Williams**
Died , 1710,
92193-2 **REBECCA PAINE,** b. Oct. 20, 1656, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Peter Hunt** Dec. 24, 1673,
92193-3 **JOHN PAINE,** b. April 3, 1658, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Elizabeth Belcher,** dau. of Josiah and Urania of Boston.
Died Sept. 26, 1718, "Weaver of Swansea"
92193-4 **MARY PAINE,** b. July 11, 1660, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Enoch Hunt** Oct. 29, 1678,
92193-5 **SAMUEL PAINE,** b. Aug. 12, 1662, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Anne Peck** Dec. 16, 1685,
Died May 11, 1735, Woodstock, Connecticut.
92193-6 **ELIZABETH PAINE,** b. Oct. 27, 1664, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Jacob Pepper** Feb. 10, 1685,
91193-7 **SARAH PAINE,** b. Oct. 12, 1666, Rehoboth, Massachusetts. **384**
Married **DEACON DANIEL ALDIS** Nov. 23, 1685,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **383**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 16, 1733,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
"**DANIEL ALDIS** died at Dedham, Jan. 21, 1718; married there Nov. 23, 1685, **SARAH PAINE,** dau. of **STEPHEN** and **ANN (CHICKERING) PAINE,** born at Rehoboth, Oct. 12, 1666, died at Dedham, Dec. 16, 1733." "The date of death of **SARAH (PAINE) ALDIS** does not agree with that given by Savage. His error is now clear. He also gives **SARAH PAINE** as probably a dau. of Moses of Braintree. The **PAINE** Records give her parentage as above, which is confirmed by a receipt signed by **DANIEL ALDIS** of Dedham, Sept. 26, 1700, for a legacy in which he is called brother-in-law of Benjamin Paine late of Bristol, dec'd (Bristol Prob. Rec. II. 26). See Paine Family Records (1880), pages 21 and 124, chart I."
92193-8 **NATHANIEL PAINE,** b. Nov. 20, 1667, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Married **Dorothy Claffin** May 1, 1694,
Died March 18, 1718, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
92193-9 **BENJAMIN PAINE,** b. March 9, 1675. d. 1698. Unmarried.

Stephen Paine Jr. died Jan. 24, 1677/8, Rehoboth, Massachusetts. (Now East Providence, R.I.)
From "Paine and Allied Families" vol. 31, page 652 "Americana" by Harold R. Finley:
"11. **STEPHEN PAINE, JR.,** son of **STEPHEN** and **ROSE PAINE,** was born in County Norfolk, England, Sept. 29, 1629, and died in Rehoboth, Mass. He was buried Jan. 24, 1677/8. He was nine years old when he accompanied his father to New England. Followed the occupation of tanning. **STEPHEN PAINE, JR.** married 'ye 3 of the 9 mo 1652' **ANN CHICKERING** who married (2) in Dec. 1679/80 Thomas Medselfe (Metcalf) of Rehoboth."

111193-

**** *STEPHEN PAINE SENIOR** **1,407**

Born , 15 , Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England.
Son of Parentage unknown.
Married (1) **ROSE** , 16 . d. Jan. 20, 1661, Rehoboth, Mass. **1,408**
Daughter of Parentage unknown.
Married (2) **Alice** , 1662. (Widow of William Parker) d. Dec. 5, 1682.

1021193-1 **NATHANIEL PAINE,** b. , 16 , Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England.

101193-2 **STEPHEN PAINE JUNIOR,** b. Sept. 29, 1629, Great Ellingham, Norfolk, England. **895**
Married **ANNE CHICKERING** Nov. 3, 1652, Dedham, Massachusetts. **896**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 24, 1678, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

Stephen Paine Senior buried Aug. 21, 1679, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

THE PAINE LINE **Index 193**

Will dated July 18, 1679. Inventory of very large estate taken Sept. 11, 1679.
Was a miller. Came to New England in the "Diligent" with wife ROSE, three children, and four servants. Freeman June 6, 1639; repr. 1641; Proprietor of Rehoboth; repr. 1647-65.

N.E.H.&G. Register, April 1945, under "Early Rehoboth Families and Events," describes the finding of the "Rehoboth Rate Book II" in which were given lists of Rehoboth men who contributed to the costs of "King Philip's War," and of those who served in the campaigns.
In these lists we find the names of Paines as follows:
Advanced money: **"STR. PAINE JUN.** 10L-11s-5d" "Nath. Paine 100L."
Furnished clothing for the Narraganset Expedition: **"MR. STEV. PAIN SEN" "STR. PAINE JUN."**
Among the sixteen men provided by Rehoboth to serve under Major William Bradford, raised Dec. 25, 1675, six days after the Narragansett Fort Fight: listed third, **"STE. PAINE JUN."** Also as a footnote to the above on page 105, **"STEVEN PAINE, JR.,** was buried at Rehoboth 24 Jan. 1677." Rehoboth was of The Plymouth Colony, about 30 miles from Dedham.

"Americana" volume 31, page 652, under "Paine and Allied Families" by Herold R. Finley:
"I. **STEPHEN PAINE,** who was born in County Norfolk, England, and made his home there for many years, residing in Great Ellington, died August (he was buried Aug. 21) 1679. He was a miller by occupation and came to the New World from the neighborhood of Hingham, sailing in the ship 'Diligent' of Ipswich, England, John Martin, master. They settled in Hingham, Mass. About 1643 they went to Rehoboth where he was one of the proprietors and founders."
"PAINE, and its numerous variants, including Pain, Payn, and Payne, are baptismal names signifying 'the son of Pagan.' The **PAINE** family is of Norman origin and the name is frequently mentioned in the Domesday Book."

THE CHICKERING LINE **Index 449**

111449-7

****ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING** **1,919**

Born , 159 , Parish of Branfield, Suffolk County, England.
Son of **HENRY CHICKERING** and **MARY** **2,943 & 2,944**
Married **ANNE FISKE** , 162 , Suffolk County, England. **1,920**
Daughter of **JOHN FISKE** and **ANNE LAWTER.** **3,967 & 3,968**
"Francis Chickering's first wife, and mother of his children, was Anne Fiske, daughter of John and Anne (Lawter) Fiske, batpized April 1, 1610, at South Elmham, Co. Suffolk, England."
N.E.H.&G. Reg. 88-273. She died at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1649.*

101449-1 **ANNE CHICKERING,** b. , 163 , Suffolk County, England. **896**
Married **STEPHEN PAINE JR.** Nov. 3, 1652,* Dedham, Massachusetts. **895**
See his record for children, etc.
"i. **ANN,** b. in England, probably about 1635; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1652, **STEPHEN PAINE JR.,** who was buried Jan. 24, 1677/8, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1679, as his second wife, Thomas Metcalf; d. before Jan. 22, 1688/9, when Thomas Metcalf m. (3) Mehitable (Hand) Savil, widow of **JOHN SAVIL** of Braintree, Mass."
102449-2 **ELIZABETH CHICKERING,** b. Sept. 26, 1638,* bapt. Dec. 26, 1639,* Dedham, Mass. d. July 23, 1642.* "d., unm., Jan. 9, 1667/8." (1642 date could have been re: Henry C.)
102449-3 **BETHSHUA CHICKERING,** b. Dec. 23, 1640,* Dedham, Massachusetts.
Married **Samuel Newman** Dec. 6, 1659, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"was buried Aug. 8, 1687, at Rehoboth, Mass."
102449-4 **EASTER CHICKERING,** b. Nov. 4, 1643,* bapt. Nov. 12, 1643,* Dedham, Mass.
Married **Daniel Smith** Oct. 20, 1659, Dedham, Massachusetts.
"buried June 6, 1687, at Rehoboth, Mass."
102449-5 **JOHN CHICKERING,** b. April 19, 1646.* d. April 29, 1646.
102449-6 **MARY CHICKERING,** b. April 10, 1648,* bapt. April 9, 1648, Dedham, Mass.
"vi. MARY, b. at Dedham, in April 1648; according to town vital records she was born April 10, 1648, but this date must be wrong as she was baptized April 9th; m. (1) probably about 1675, as his second wife, **Capt. William Symmes** (his first wife was Mary Sparhawk) of Charlestown, Mass. He d. suddenly Sept. 22, 1691. She m. (2) July 30, 1695, at Braintree, Mass., as his second wife, Rev. Samuel Torrey, who d. April 21, 1707, at Weymouth, Mass. She d. there March 12, 1720/1, leaving a will dated June 26, 1720, proved March 20, 1720/1, in which she mentioned her children then living by her first husband, Capt.

William Symmes. President Benjamin Harrison was a descendant of Capt. Symmes by his second wife Mary, whose family name is not given in the Harrison pedigree in the Essex Institute Hist. Collections."
Married (2) **Sarah Sibble** (Sibley) June 11, 1650,* Dedham, Massachusetts.

"She was the widow of John Sibley of Charlestown, Mass." Francis Chickering d. Oct. 10, 1658,* "Subsequently his widow Sarah became the wife of John Bowles of Roxbury, Mass., where she was buried Sept. 4, 1696. She left a will, dated June 21, 1681, in which she called Joseph How 'brother' and Daniel Smith, Samuel Newman, Thomas Metcalf, and William Symmes 'sons' (Suffolk Probate)."

Francis Chickering died Oct. 10, 1658,* Dedham, Massachusetts. "inv. 20: 8mo: 1658"
"The inventory of Francis Chickering's estate was taken Oct. 20, 1658. The heirs were widow Sarah and his five daughters."

121449-

HENRY CHICKERING **2,943**

The English ancestors of the American family seem to have originated in Norfolk County, England. Search in English records has led to the conclusion that the probable line of descent is:
141449- **THOMAS CHICKERING,** of Wymondham, living in the reign of Henry VIII.
131449- **STEPHEN CHICKERING,** of Wicklewood, who died in 1576.
121449- **HENRY CHICKERING,** of Ringsfield, who died in 1627.

Henry Chickering, yeoman, born about 1560, living in the Parish of Branfield, Suffolk County, England, from 1588-95, and probably much later; removed to Ringsfield, where he was living July 11, 1626 when he made his Will.
Henry's widow **MARY** **2,944**
brought her sons to New England, and was a resident of Dedham, Massachusetts Nov. 20, 1646, on which date she relinquished her interest in a parcel of land belonging to the Manor of Benacre Hall, Suffolk, England. "Americana" Vol. 26, P. 111 & 127.

Born , 1560, Branfield, Suffolk County, England.
Married **MARY** , 15 , England. d. Jan. 27, 1668, Dedham, Mass. **2,944**
Children's names as given in Henry's Will made July 11, 1626 at Ringsfield.
112449-1 **JOHN CHICKERING,** bapt. Dec. 28, 1593. M. **Thomazine Smyth.**
112449-2 **JUDITH CHICKERING,** b. M. **Robert Webster** of London.
112449-3 **THOMAZINE CHICKERING,** buried at Wrentham, England Aug. 5, 1641.
112449-4 **MARY CHICKERING,** bapt. May 20, 1591. M. **Thomas Aldred** May 3, 1624 of Brampton
112449-5 **SYMON CHICKERING,** Will dated July 8, 1674, proved Aug. 22, 1674.
112449-6 **REGINALD CHICKERING,** bapt. Sept. 12, 1595. M. **Alice Thurton**
111449-7 **FRANCIS CHICKERING,** b. , 15 , County Suffolk, England. **1,919**
Married **ANN FISKE** , 16 , England **1,920**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Oct. 10, 1658, Dedham, Massachusetts.

112449-8 **DEACON HENRY CHICKERING,** bapt. Jan. 5, 1589, County Suffolk, England.
Married **Elizabeth Smythe** May 4, 1622 (widow of Benjamin Smythe)
Died July 21, 1671, Dedham, Massachusetts.

Henry Chickering, Sr. died , 1627, Ringsfield, Suffolk County, England.
(Archdeaconery of Suffolk, Ipswich 1627-28 page 1)

The Fiske Line

SECTION NINE HUNDRED SIXTY-ONE

961. THE FISKE LINE
1985. THE LAWTER LINE
3968. THE AUSTYE LINE
5057. THE GOLD LINE

4033. The Fiske (4) Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, **ANNE FISKE, CHICKERING,** of South Elmham, Suffolk County, England and Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Wife of **ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING,** and grandmother of **SARAH PAINE, ALDIS,** ancestors of **SARAH ALDIS, BACON.** Common Ancestors of the **ALDIS, FISHER,** and **CHICKERING** Lines.

181961-	***SIMON FISKE**	14 -1464	FISKE	132,991
18166497-	***KATHERINE , FISKE**	14 -14		132,992
171961-9	**GEOFFREY FISKE SENIOR**	144 -1504	Fiske	67,455
17133729-	***MARGARET , FISKE**	14 -15		67,456
161961-5	**GEOFFREY FISKE JUNIOR**	147 -15	Fiske	34,687
151961-2	**RICHARD FISKE**	149 -15	Fiske	18,303
1412353-3	**NICHOLAS FISKE**	151 -1569	FISKE (3)	12,895
141961-5	**ROBERT FISKE**	152 -1602	Fiske	10,111
1415057-	***SIBILLA GOLD, FISKE**	15 -1	GOLD	10,112
1412113-7	**WILLIAM FISKE**	152 -1578	FISKE (2)	1 ,
131305-	****ANTHONY FISHER**	15 -1640	FISHER	4,703
1312353-4	**MARY FISKE, FISHER**	15 -16	FISKE (3)	4,704
131961-1	**WILLIAM FISKE**	155 -1620	Fiske	6,015
1313968-	****ANNA AUSTYE, FISKE**	15 -1600	AUSTYE	6,016
13165-3	****THOMAS ALDUS**	153 -16	ALDIS	4,223
1312113-	**GELYON FISKE, ALDUS**	1546-1	FISKE	4,224
1311985-	***ROBERT LAWTER**	15 -1	LAWTER	8,063
1314033-4	**MARY FISKE, LAWTER**	15 -1	FISKE (4)	8,064
121961-1	**JOHN FISKE**	158 -1633	Fiske	3,967
1211985-2	**ANNE LAWTER, FISKE**	15 -163	LAWTER	3,968
111449-7 **	****ENSIGN FRANCIS CHICKERING**	159 -1658	CHICKERING	1,919
111961-2 **	**ANNE FISKE, CHICKERING**	1610-1649	FISKE (1)	1,920

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register" volumes 86, 87, 88, and 92, presents "THE FISKE FAMILY" under caption "Genealogical Research in England," as communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research, and contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, gives:
"From some of the records already published in the REGISTER, from tabular pedigrees found in the 'CANDLER MANUSCRIPTS,' the better copy of which is in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and from other sources, the following pedigree of the **FISKES OF LAXFIELD,** co. Suffolk, and some of their immediate connections, has been prepared."

The Eliot Line

SECTION THREE HUNDRED TWENTY-ONE

321. THE ELIOT LINE
833. THE SYBTHORPE LINE
1345. THE AGGAR LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT** and his wife **ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE, ELIOT,** of Nazing, Essex County, England and Roxbury, Massachusetts, parents of **SARAH ELIOT, ALDIS,** wife of **DEACON JOHN ALDIS,** who were grand parents of **SARAH ALDIS, BACON,** wife of **WILLIAM BACON I,** of Dedham, Massachusetts.

121321-	***BENNETT ELIOT**	15 -1621	ELIOT	2,587
1211345-	***LETTICE AGGAR, ELIOT**	15 -1621	AGGAR	2,688
121833-	***ROBERT SYBTHORPE**	15 -16	SYBTHORPE	3,711
1211857-	***ANNE , SYBTHORPE**	15 -16		3,712
111321-2**	**COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT**	1602-1657	ELIOT	1,563
111833- **	**ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE, ELIOT**	1601-1660	SYBTHORPE	1,651
10165-2 **	***DEACON JOHN ALDIS**	162 -1700	ALDIS	639
101321-2	**SARAH ELIOT, ALDIS**	1629-1711	ELIOT	640

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT and wife, **ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE, ELIOT,** are our Emigrant Ancestors. They came from Nazing, Essex County, England to Roxbury, Massachusetts on the ship 'Lion' 1631. The above ancestry is established from Vital Records, starting with the marriage record in Church of St. John Baptist, Widford, Hertfordshire, England, Parish Register 'An Dom 1598 **BENNETT ELIOT** and **LETTYE AGGAR** were married the xxxth of October An Sup Dicto.' And is accepted as evidenced by the election of **JOHN DEAN BACON** to membership in "The Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts" May 15, 1944, by right of descent from **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT,** a member at its formation in 1638.

From page 263, volume 10, N.E.H.&G. Register: "Abstracts from the Earliest Wills on Record in the County of Suffolk, Mass." prepared by William B. Trask, of Dorchester:
"PHILIP ELLIOT, — Boston 2 Feb. 1660. Power of Administration to the estate of the late **PHILIP ELLIOT,** as it is left by **ELIZABETH ELIOT,** his relict, is granted to Rich Withington, **JOHN ALDIS,** and Jn Smith, to make division thereof amongst themselves, according to the late will of the said Right of theire wiues.
Dedham 22: 11: 1660. An inventorie of that part of ye Estate sometimes **PHILIP ELLIOTS,** of Roxbury, deceased, which was in the possession of ye men thereafter named after the death of **ELIZABETH ELLIOT,** ye late wife of ye said **PHILIP,** taken by John Hunting, Eliezar Lusher, Daniel Fisher. Goods in possession of John Smith, of Dedham, JOHN ALDIS, of Dedham, & Rich Withington, of Dorchester. Mentions land near Daniell Ainsworth's, one bill in ye hand of John Watson.
Richard Withington, **JOHN ALDIS,** and John Smith deposed 2 Feb. 1660."

COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT was the older brother of **REV. JOHN ELIOT,** the noted 'Apostle to the Indians,' who recorded his virtues, etc. and death **'PHILIP ELIOT** he dyed about the 22 of the 8th month: 57.' in the Roxbury Church records.

The Eliot Line

Index 321

111321-2

****COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT** **1,663**

Bapt. April 25, 1602, Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
Son of **BENNETT ELIOT** and **LETTICE AGGAR.** **2,687 & 2,688**
Married **ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE** Oct. 20, 1624, Nazing, Essex County, England. **1,664**
Daughter of **ROBERT SYBTHORPE** and **ANNE** **3,711 & 3,712**
Extracts from marriage licenses granted by the Bishop of London, 1598-1639, Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, provides: "Oct. 20, 1624. **PHILIP ELIOT** of Nasing, Essex, husbandman, a bachelor aged about 22, and **ELIZABETH SYBTHORPE** of Little Hallingbury in Co. Essex, maiden, about 23, daughter of **ROBERT SYBTHORPE,** deceased: there appeared **WILLIAM CURTIS** of Nasing aforesaid, husbandman, and testified the consent of **ANNE SYBTHORPE,** widow, mother to the said **ELIZABETH;** at Nasing, or little Hallingbury."
Elizabeth Sybthorpe, Eliot died Jan. 8, 1659/60, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
102321-1 **ELIZABETH ELIOT,** bapt. April 8, 1627, Nasing, Essex County, England.
Married **Richard Withington** (Henry) about 1649.
Died , 1714,

101321-2 **SARAH ELIOT,** bapt. Jan. 25, 1629, Nasing, Essex County, England. **640**
Married **DEACON JOHN ALDIS** Sept. 27, 1650, Dedham, Massachusetts. **639**
See his record for children, etc.
Died April 17, 1711, Dedham, Massachusetts.
102321-3 **LYDIA ELIOT,** bapt. June 12, 1631, Nazing, Essex County, England.
Married **John Smith** (Henry) before 1660.
Died , 1672,
102321-4 **PHILIP ELIOT,** b. , 1633. Unsubstantiated.
Colonel Philip Eliot died Oct. 22, 1657, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
PHILIP with wife and 4 (?) children came from Nazing, England in 1631 on the "Lion," and settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he was a **DEACON** in the Church there, of his brother **JOHN ELIOT,** the noted Apostle to the Indians. A Freeman March 25, 1636; Deputy to the General Court, 1654-57; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638; a COLONEL of Massachusetts militia. His estate was inventoried at L810. Will proved Feb. 11, 1658, Roxbury, Massachusetts—see N.E.H.&G. Register volume 8, page 281.

Estate of widow **ELIZABETH** divided to her sons-in-law **JOHN ALDIS,** John Smith, of Dedham, and Rich. Withington of Dorchester, Feb. 2, 1660.

PHILIP'S virtues are thus recorded by his brother John in the Roxbury Church records:
"**PHILIP ELIOT** he dyed about the 22 of the 8th month: 57. he was a man of peace, and very faithful, he was many years in the office of a Deacon which he discharged faithfully. In his latter years he was very lively useful and active for God, and his Cause. The Lord gave him so much acceptance in the hearts of the people yt he dyed under many of the offices of trust yt are usually put upon men of his rank, for besides his office of a Deakon, he was a Deputy to the Gen. Court, he was a Commissioner for the government of the towne, he was one of the five men to order the prudential affairs of the towne; and he was chosen to be Feoffe of the Publike Schoole in Roxbury."

JOHN DEAN BACON II was elected a member of "The Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts" May 15, 1944, thru right of descent from **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT,** a member at its formation in 1638. See page 75 "History of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co." (1842)

121321-

BENNETT ELIOT **2,687**

The English ancestors of the American family are thought to trace from Normandy with "William the Conqueror." This recorded ancestry is particularly well established. It starts with the marriage record of Bennett Eliot and Letty Aggar in the Widford Parish Register thus: "An Dom 1598 Bennett Eliot and Lettye Aggar were married the xxxth of October An Sup Dicto." Widford is about twenty-five miles north of London, and four and one-half miles east of Ware. The Church of St. John Baptist, where the above record is found, is an ancient structure, parts of it are probably 800 years old. Charles Lamb was a frequent worshipper there. Pictures of the Church appear in "The Eliot Genealogy."

Born , 15 , England. Of Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
Son of
Married **LETTICE AGGAR** Oct. 30, 1598, Widford, Hertfordshire, England. **2,688**

She died March 16, 1621, Nazing, Essex County, England. The record of her burial at Nazeing is "Lettes Ellyot 16 March." (1620).

112321-1 **SARAH ELIOT,** bapt. Jan. 13, 1599, Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
Married **William Curtis** Aug. 8, 1618, Nazing, Essex County, England.
Died March 27, 1673, See "The Curtis Line."

111321-2 **COLONEL PHILIP ELIOT,** bapt. April 25, 1602, Widford, Hertfordshire, England. **1,663**

112321-3 **REV. JOHN ELIOT,** bapt. Aug. 5, 1604, Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
Married **Anne Mumford** , 1632, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Died May 20, 1690, Roxbury, Massachusetts. Came to New England Nov. 2, 1631.
The noted "Apostle to the Indians." See "Descendants of John Eliot" by Emerson (1905).

112321-4 **JACOB ELIOT,** bapt. Sept. 21, 1606, Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
Married **Margery** d. May 9, 1661.
Died Nov. 20, 1651. Was Ruling Elder in Boston Church Sept. 13, 1649.

112321-5 **LYDIA ELIOT,** bapt. July 1, 1610, Nazing, Essex County, England.
Married **James Penniman.** (2) **Thomas Wight** Sept. 15, 1665.
Will proved Sept. 27, 1676, Braintree, Massachusetts.

112321-6 **FRANCIS ELIOT,** bapt. April 10, 1615, Nazing, Essex County, England.
Married **Mary Saunders,** daughter of Martin Saunders of London.
Died Oct. 29, 1677, Braintree, Massachusetts. Deacon Oct. 12, 1652.

112321-7 **MARY ELIOT,** bapt. March 11, 1621, Nazing, Essex County, England.
Married **Edward Payson** Jan. 1, 1642, His (2) wife.
Died about 1697,

Bennett Eliot died Nov. 21, 1621, Nazing, Essex County, England.
His burial recorded thus: "Ben'dt Eliot buried ye 21 of November" (1621).
His will recorded in the Commisary Court of London Register for 1621-1626, dated Nov. 5, 1621; signed 'Benedict' Eliot; mentions children, and provided money for maintenance of his son John at Cambridge University. He was called 'Yeoman.' Moved to Nazing in 1606.

A GENEALOGY OF

BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Division II

The McKie Line

Presented In Special Memoriam Of

THOMAS McKIE

and his wife

AGNES FERGUSON, McKIE

of Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland and
Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.

and of their son:
William Vance McKie

their grand children:
Ethel Agnes McKie, Reynolds
Alice Verna McKie, Johnson
Helen Murray McKie, Bacon
Arthur Thomas McKie
Clyde Miller McKie
Grace Alta McKie, Clifford
John Leslie McKie
Ruth Marjorie McKie

their great grand children:
Alvah Ross Reynolds
Helen Ferne Johnson, Johnson
Evelyn Jeanette Johnson, Roberts
Rex Duane Johnson
Marilyn Beverly Johnson, Johnson
Donald Dewitt Bacon
Lois Lavonne Bacon, Fitzgerald
Dorothy Eloise McKie, King
Rolland William McKie
Rosalyn Mae McKie
Charles Hannam McKie
Eldon Clyde McKie
Samuel Vance McKie
Kathryn Lucille Clifford, Adams
Eleanor Joanne Clifford
Claire Eugene McKie
Wayne Veryl McKie
Carole Susan McKie, Swanson

The McKie Line

SECTION TWO

2. THE McKIE LINE
6. THE FERGUSON LINE
10. THE McMURRAY LINE
14. The Davison Line

The descendants, parents, and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, **THOMAS McKIE** and **AGNES FERGUSON, McKIE,** grand parents of **HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON,** wife of **JOHN DEAN BACON II,** and mother of **DONALD** and **LOIS BACON.**

512-	***WILLIAM McKIE**	17 -18	McKIE	17	**17**
5110-	***JANET McMURRAY, McKIE**	17 -18	McMURRAY	18	17
516-	***JOHN FERGUSON**	17 -18	FERGUSON	25	**25**
5114-	***MARY DAVISON, FERGUSON**	17 -18	DAVISON	26	25
412-6**	**THOMAS McKIE**	1816-1883	McKie	9	**9**
416-2**	**AGNES FERGUSON, McKIE**	1824-1891	FERGUSON	10	25
312-1	**WILLIAM VANCE McKIE**	1863-1943	McKie	5	**5**
314-2	***SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE**	1870-1948	MILLER (1)	6	13
211-1	***JOHN DEAN BACON II**	1894-19	BACON (1)	1	**1**
212-3	**HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON**	1894-19	McKIE	2	5

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestors.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

THOMAS McKIE and **AGNES FERGUSON, McKIE** are the Emigrant Ancestors. They were both from the Parish of Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland, where they were born, and where he came from in 1842, and she in 1852, to Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.

Quite extensive data re: descendants of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY, McKIE,** and of **JOHN FERGUSON** and **MARY DAVISON, FERGUSON** is set forth on the following pages.

Letter dated: 1st, February, 1944. From Angus M. MacKay, Interim Secretary, Clan MacKay Society, 60 Merryton Avenue, Giffnock, Renfrewshire, gives:
"I understand that your wife's maiden name was **McKIE,** which is one of the Sept names of the **CLAN MacKAY,** and as such any one bearing the name of **McKIE** or their children can be admitted to the Clan MacKay Society as Associate Members. Associate Members can wear the Tartan, etc. of the Clan MacKay Society."
"The cost of Life Membership is one payment of three guineas (L3. 3/-) and for Ordinary Membership the cost is two shillings and sixpence (2/6d) per annum."

The McKie Line

	Index 2 Folio
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McKIE and JANET McMURRAY as shown by Families, basically as listed below:	17 & 18
THOMAS McKIE FAMILY-	9
WILLIAM VANCE McKIE Family-	5
GILBERT McKIE FAMILY	17a
ALEXANDER McKIE I FAMILY-	17b
Jessie McKie, Hannah Family	17b-1
Jeanie McKie, Galt Family	17b-2
Mary McKie, McQuaker Family	17b-3
William McKie Family	17b-4
Agnes McKie, Galt Family	17b-5
Alexander McKie II Family	17b-6
WILLIAM McKIE FAMILY-	17c
Janet McKie, Leighton Family	
HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY-	17d
John Doak Family-	17d-1
Agnes Christinia Doak, Milroy Family	17d-1-1
Mary Jane Doak, Knapp Family	17d-1-2
William Stewart Doak	17d-1-3
Janette Emma Doak, Clark Family	17d-1-4
John Thomas Doak Family	17d-1-5
Annie Hamilton Doak Sornberger	
James Arthur Doak Family	
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FERGUSON and MARY DAVISON as shown by Families, basically as listed below:	25 & 26
JANET FERGUSON, McCULLOCH FAMILY-	
Douglas McCulloch Family	25a
John Ferguson McCulloch Family	25b
Mary Anderson McCulloch, Cunningham Family	25c

WILLIAM McKIE FAMILY. # The McKie Line **Index 2**

512-1

***WILLIAM McKIE** **17**

Born , 17 , Parish of Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Parentage unknown. **33 & 34**
Married **JANET McMURRAY** , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. **18**
Daughter of Parentage unknown.

422-1 **GILBERT McKIE,** b. , 1801, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. **17a**
422-2 **JOHN McKIE,** b. , 180 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
422-3 **JAMES McKIE,** b. , 1803. d. Dec. 10, 1866. Unmarried.
422-4 **ALEXANDER McKIE,** b. May , 1805, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b**
422-5 **WILLIAM McKIE,** b. , 18 , Ayrshire, Scotland. **17c**
412-6 **THOMAS McKIE,** b. Jan. 31, 1816, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
422-7 **HELEN McKIE** b. , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. **17d**

William McKie died , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Data assembled from descendants, both in America and Scotland. Scotch data from Parish of Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland. American data mostly originates in Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.

412-6

****THOMAS McKIE** **9**

Born Jan. 31, 1816, Parish of Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY.** **17 & 18**
Married **AGNES FERGUSON** March 9, 1852, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. **10**
Daughter of **JOHN FERGUSON** and **MARY DAVISON.** **25 & 26**

312-1 **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE,** b. April 23, 1863, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. **5**

Thomas McKie died April 18, 1883, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Thomas McKie is the **McKIE** emigrant ancestor. He came to America, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois, in 1842, engaging in farming South of the Victoria road Southeast of Oneida. He returned to Scotland three times: the first time, to be married, but due to care for her mother his prospective bride allowed him to return without her; the second time, in 1852, he was married and brought his wife back with him; the third time, before their first child, an unnamed son, was born in Scotland, when they stayed about one year. He and his wife were admitted to the old "John Knox Church" by certificate May 17, 1858. He owned considerable land in Copley Township when he died.
Data from William Vance McKie; from Session Record of "John Knox Church"; and from William McKie of Clifton, Gervan, Ayrshire, Scotland (332-4-5).

THE McKIE LINE **Index 2**

312-1
WILLIAM VANCE MCKIE **5**

Born April 23, 1863, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of THOMAS McKIE and AGNES FERGUSON. **9 & 10**
Married SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER January 9, 1890, Oneida, Illinois. **6**
Daughter of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER and EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN. **13 & 14**

222-1 **ETHEL AGNES McKIE,** b. Jan. 27, 1891, Oneida, Illinois. **5a**
222-2 **ALICE VERNA McKIE,** b. Aug. 4, 1892, Oneida, Illinois. **5b**
212-3 **HELEN MURRAY McKIE,** b. Jan. 17, 1894, Oneida, Illinois. **2**
222-4 **ARTHUR THOMAS McKIE,** b. March 26, 1895, Onedia, Illinois. **5c**
222-5 **CLYDE MILLER McKIE,** b. June 9, 1897, Oneida, Illinois. **5d**
222-6 **GRACE ALTA McKIE,** b. June 24, 1899, Oneida, Illinois. **5e**
222-7 **JOHN LESLIE McKIE,** b. Jan. 10, 1902, Oneida, Illinois. **5f**
222-8 **RUTH MARJORIE McKIE,** b. March 4, 1912, Oneida, Illinois. Unmarried.

William V. McKie died March 16, 1943, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery. He was a farmer and large landowner in Knox County, Illinois.

Arthur Clyde Leslie
Alice Ethel Ruth Helen Alta
William V. Susan

The picture of Mr. and Mrs. McKie and their eight children was taken at the McKIE home in Oneida, Illinois, on the occasion of their Golden (50th) Wedding Anniversary.

THE McKIE LINE **Index 2**

The **WILLIAM V. McKIE** Family Jan. 9, 1940, Oneida, Illinois.

First row: Charles; Kathryn; Gene; Sam; Wayne; Eldon.

Second row: Mr. and Mrs. William V. McKie; Mr. and Mrs. J. Dean Bacon; Mr. Winn Miller.

Third row: Clara; Ruth; Alta; Joanne; Lois; Mildred; Leslie.

Fourth row: John McCulloch; Nelle Bacon; Alice; Fern; Marilyn; Ethel Reynolds; Ethel McKie; Myrtle Miller; Clyde.

Back rows: Minister and wife; Dow Bacon; Glenn Clifford; Ralph Bacon; Evelyn; Gertrude Miller; Donald; Beatrice Bacon; Arthur; Delbert; Duain; Herbert Miller.

Not present: Dorothy; Rolland; Ross; Glenn Reynolds; Rex; Carole.

222-1

ETHEL AGNES McKIE, REYNOLDS **5a**

Born Jan. 27, 1891, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** **5 & 6**
Married **Glenn Sherman Reynolds** Sept. 9, 1914, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Arthur Alvah Reynolds and Clara Elmira Brown.

132-1-1 **ALVAH ROSS REYNOLDS,** b. July 23, 1915, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Erma Grace Dietsch** Oct. 13, 1945, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
Daughter of Lester Dietsch and Inez Helen Christine Stigge.
042-1-1-1 **TERESA ANN REYNOLDS,** b. Nov. 26, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Ross Reynolds, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Ethel McKie Reynolds, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Glenn Reynolds has been a farmer in Illinois and Iowa, and is now a painting contractor living in the Northwest part of Oneida, Illinois.
Ross Reynolds, following military service in World War II, is farming the old McKie homestead Southeast of Oneida, Illinois, where his mother was born.

WILLIAM V. McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

222-2

ALICE VERNA McKIE, JOHNSON **5b**

Born Aug. 4, 1892, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** **5 & 6**
Married **Delbert Earl Johnson** Dec. 18, 1912, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Frank Edward Johnson and Hannah Lydia Rensted.

132-2-1 **HELEN FERNE JOHNSON,** b. Feb. 19, 1914, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Duain Arthur Johnson** June 10, 1936, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Almond Arthur Johnson and Hilda Charlotte Bergstrom.
042-2-1-1 **DELMOND ROY JOHNSON,** b. Oct. 3, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Ferne Johnson, Woodhull, Illinois. Data direct.
132-2-2 **EVELYN JEANETTE JOHNSON,** b. Oct. 26, 1916, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Richard Jack Roberts** June 15, 1940, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Harold Roberts and Alice Maree Housel.
042-2-2-1 **BARBARA ANN ROBERTS,** b. April 20, 1941, Peoria, Illinois.
042-2-2-2 **JOYCE ELAINE ROBERTS,** b. May 16, 1943, Peoria, Illinois.
042-2-2-3 **MARY LEIGH ROBERTS,** b. April 27, 1949, Peoria, Illinois.
042-2-2-4 **DONNA JEAN ROBERTS,** b. July 18, 1952, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Evelyn Roberts, 1107 East Elmhurst Ave., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
132-2-3 **REX DUANE JOHNSON,** b. Dec. 15, 1921, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Paula Kathleen Shaver** Aug. 15, 1944, Brownsville, Texas.
Daughter of Archie Harold Shaver and Melvina Lucinda Edgar.
042-2-3-1 **KATHY DEE JOHNSON,** b. Oct. 8, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
042-2-3-2 **KRIS ALICE JOHNSON,** b. Dec. 7, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Rex Johnson, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
132-2-4 **MARILYN BEVERLY JOHNSON,** b. Nov. 13, 1924, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Philip Gale Johnson** June 18, 1946, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Philip Gustav Johnson and Anna Marie Magnuson.
042-2-4-1 **DIANNE MARIE JOHNSON,** b. Oct. 30, 1953, Oak Park, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, 822 Parkside Drive, Wheaton, Illinois. Data direct.

Alice McKie Johnson died Feb. 11, 1957, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

Jack Dell Duain Rex
Gale Dianne & Marilyn Alice Delmond Paula
Donna & Evelyn Ferne Barbara Joyce
Mary Leigh Kris Kathy

WILLIAM V. McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

222-4

ARTHUR THOMAS McKIE **5c**

Born March 26, 1895, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** **5 & 6**
Married **Ethel Mildred Hedstrom** June 25, 1919, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of William Webster Hedstrom and Matilda Ann Newberg.

132-4-1 **DOROTHY ELOISE McKIE,** b. Aug. 31, 1920, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Hiram Andrew King** Aug. 8, 1944, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Hugh King and Emily Mary Sandquist.
042-4-1-1 **TED ARTHUR KING,** b. June 2, 1948, Victoria, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Dorothy McKie King, R.R. #1, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Arthur T. McKie, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Arthur T. McKie is a farmer in Copley Township, of which he is Assessor. He served in the First World War. His present home is near that of his grandfather's original homestead Southeast of Oneida, Illinois. He is a quite extensive landowner.
Hiram A. King is a dairy farmer, living near Knoxville, Illinois.

Arthur T. McKie Hiram A. King
Ethel H. McKie Dorothy M. King
Ted Arthur King

WILLIAM V. McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

222-5

CLYDE MILLER McKIE **5d**

Born June 9, 1897, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** **5 & 6**
Married **Clara Lucinda Hannam** June 10, 1919, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Samuel Viel Hannam and Retta Lacey. (See Struthers 11a)

132-5-1 **ROLLAND WILLIAM McKIE,** b. Feb. 21, 1921, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Gloria Rathbun** Dec. 27, 1949, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Dr. George Lawrence Rathbun, M.D. and Mae Anna Ross.
042-5-1-1 **WILLIAM ROBERT McKIE,** b. Jan. 14, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Rolland McKie, 3041 37th Ave., Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.
132-5-2 **ROSALYN MAE McKIE,** b. Dec. 20, 1926. d. March 27, 1928.
132-5-3 **CHARLES HANNAM McKIE,** b. Sept. 11, 1929, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Rosemarie Reckling** Jan. 6, 1951, Waukegan, Illinois.
Daughter of Ralph Reckling and Martha Maria Hansen.
042-5-3-1 **ROSELYN MARIE McKIE,** b. Sept. 10, 1955, Manlius, Illinois.
1957 address: Charles McKie, Manlius, Illinois. Data direct.
132-5-4 **REV. ELDON CLYDE McKIE,** b. March 24, 1931, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Kathryn Louise Jensen** Nov. 24, 1951, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Martin Henry Jensen and Helga Amanda Paulsen.
042-5-4-1 **JANE LOUISE McKIE,** b. March 14, 1956, Ottawa, Illinois.
1957 address: Rev. Eldon McKie, Grand Ridge, Illinois. Data direct.
132-5-5 **SAMUEL VANCE McKIE,** b. March 18, 1932, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Norma Jean Swanson** June 17, 1956, Abingdon, Illinois.
Daughter of Ernest Victor G. Swanson and Edith Marie Huber.
1957 address: Sam McKie, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Clyde M. McKie, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Clyde M. McKie is a farmer East of Oneida in Walnut Grove Township. Is a quite extensive landowner, including the William V. McKie Home, where he lives.

Charles Rosemarie Sam Jean Gloria Rolland
Kathryn Jane Clyde Bill Clara Roselyn Eldon

222-6

GRACE ALTA McKIE, CLIFFORD 5e

Born June 24, 1899, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** 5 & 6
Married **Glenn Abegg Clifford** Feb. 20, 1929, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Edward Clifford and Mayme Abegg.

132-6-1 **KATHRYN LUCILLE CLIFFORD,** b. Jan. 7, 1931, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Charles Lynne Adams** July 7, 1956, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Lynn Orlando Adams and Marrietta Electra Canfield.
1957 address: Mrs. Kathryn Adams, 800 Brummel St., Evanston, Illinois. Data direct.

132-6-2 **ELEANOR JOANNE CLIFFORD,** b. Aug. 5, 1938, Altona, Illinois.
1957 address: Miss Joanne Clifford, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Alta M. Clifford, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
Glenn Clifford is a farmer Northeast of Oneida, farming the farm that his father farmed before him. They were both raisers of Aberdeen-Angus cattle.

Kathryn Charles Joanne
Glenn Alta

WILLIAM V. McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

222-7

JOHN LESLIE McKIE **5f**

Born January 10, 1902, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** and **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER.** **5 & 6**
Married **Mildred Louise Rylander** Sept. 5, 1925, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank Otto Rylander and Anna Cecilia Halsted.

132-7-1 **CLAIRE EUGENE McKIE,** b. Sept. 24, 1926, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Mae Shepherd** Aug. 14, 1949, Rio, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph W. Shepherd and Ethel Fae Robertson.
042-7-1-1 **NANCY JO McKIE,** b. Dec. 26, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
042-7-1-2 **LINDA SUE McKIE,** b. Feb. 17, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
042-7-1-3 **DONNA MAE McKIE,** b. April 2, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.

132-7-2 **WAYNE VERYL McKIE,** b. Nov. 22, 1929, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Mabelle Jean Peterson** Jan. 15, 1949, Clinton, Iowa.
Daughter of Bert Raymond Peterson and Ethel Leona White.
042-7-2-1 **RICHARD WAYNE McKIE,** b. Oct. 14, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
042-7-2-2 **PATRICIA JEAN McKIE,** b. March 28, 1953, Fort Lewis, Washington.
1957 address: 7882 16th St., Westminster, California. Data direct.

132-7-3 **CAROLE SUSAN McKIE,** b. Feb. 29, 1936, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Merrill Duane Swanson** June 19, 1955, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Joseph Emanuel Swanson and Helen Ann Pant.
042-7-3-1 **SHERRILL ANN SWANSON,** b. Jan. 1, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Rio, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: J. Leslie McKie, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.
Leslie McKie is a farmer East of Oneida in Walnut Grove Township.

Mabelle · Wayne Mildred Carole Susan Leslie Gene Margaret

GILBERT McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

422-1

GILBERT McKIE **17a**

Born , 1801, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY.** **17 & 18**
Married **Annabella McIlwrick**

332-1-1 **GILBERT McKIE,** b. , 1837,
Married **Janet Burnie**
242-1-1-1 **DR. WILLIAM McKIE,** b.
1933 address: Hillside, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire, Scotland. Letter Oct. 8, 1933.
Died May 4, 1891, High Eldrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.
332-1-2 **JAMES McKIE,** b. , 1838. d. Oct. 22, 1842.
332-1-3 **ALEXANDER McKIE,** b. , 1840,
Married **Isabella Milligan**
Died Sept. 17, 1892, Shenanton, Scotland.
332-1-4 **JANET McKIE,** b. July , 1842. d. April 21, 1843.
332-1-5 **JOHN McKIE,** b. May , 1844. d. Aug. 23, 1844.

Gilbert McKie died Sept. 28, 1874, High Eldrick, Scotland.

Extracts from letter of Oct. 8, 1933 from Dr. William McKie:
"Wm. Galt, Wm. Hannah and Wm. McQuaker are as you say my cousins, or at any rate cousins of my father and uncles."
"In regard to the relation of my family to that of your wife's family, my grandfather GILBERT McKIE would be a brother of the WILLIAM McKIE you mention who married JANET McMURRAY. He and his brother JAMES McKIE became the tenants of the farm of High Eldrick, and my father, also called Gilbert was of course his son. My father had two brothers who also farmed in this district and have left families who are some of them still here and some in Canada."
"In regard to the family tree in a backward direction. Wm. Hannah lately of Altercannoch gave me a cutting, as it were, from the family tree which had been prepared in connection with a trust estate in which they were interested. It shows that the family originated in the Ban District of Ayrshire. Dr. N. J. McKie now deceased who was in practice for a long time in Newton-Stewart here, at different times wrote articles about the McKies in Galloway which are very interesting and instructive and he mentions the McKies of the Ban district as a distinct group of the McKies of Galloway. This is I am practically certain the branch from which our family is sprung."
"Dr. George McKay of Edinburgh one of the heads of the Clan McKay Society recognizes Dr. N. J. McKie's work on the subject of the McKies of Galloway as authoritative and he and the clan McKay recognizes us as an important and illustrous Southern dep't of the Clan McKay. We are entitled to membership in the Clan Society and to the use of the Tartan, etc."

ALEXANDER McKIE FAMILY. **422-4**

ALEXANDER McKIE I **17b**

Born May , 1805, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY.** **17 & 18**
Married **Jean Milroy** April 1, 1856, Grahamstone, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of John Milroy and Rachel Graham.

332-4-1 **JAMES McKIE,** b. June 13, 1856. d. 1920, Barrhill, Scotland. Unmarried.
332-4-2 **JESSIE McKIE,** b. Jan. 23, 1859, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b-1**
332-4-3 **JEANIE McKIE,** b. Aug. 14, 1861, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b-2**
332-4-4 **MARY McKIE,** b. Dec. 6, 1863, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b-3**
332-4-5 **WILLIAM McKIE,** b. Feb. 4, 1866, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b-4**
332-4-6 **AGNES McKIE,** b. April 9, 1870, Barrhill, Scotland. **17b-5**
332-4-7 **DR. JOHN McKIE,** b. April 22, 1872, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **Louise Revel Dick** , 1922, Glasgow, Scoltand.
Daughter of David Crawford Dick and Louise Revel.
No children. one adopted daughter.
Died Jan. 31, 1924, Scotland. Data from Mrs. Louise D. McKie.
332-4-8 **ALEXANDER McKIE II,** b. April 22, 1876, High Altercannoch, Scotland. **17b-6**

Alexander McKie I died Sept. 26, 1889, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Data gathered direct from children and grandchildren.

332-4-2

JESSIE McKIE, HANNAH **17b-1**

Born Jan. 23, 1859, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of **ALEXANDER McKIE** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **William Hannah** June 1, 1887, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Son of Alexander Hannah and Jean Gordon.

242-4-2-1 **JEANIE MILROY GORDON HANNAH,** b. March 6, 1888, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **Andrew Martin** April 25, 1918, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Son of Robert Martin and Mary McGarva.
152-4-2-1-1 **ROBERT MARTIN,** b. Nov. 14, 1918, Baluchie, Scotland. Unmarried.
152-4-2-1-2 **GRACE MARTIN,** b. April 8, 1924, Scotland. Unmarried.
1957 address: Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-2-2 **ALEXANDER HANNAH,** b. June 25, 1889, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Agnes Alexandra Donald Chrystal** Dec. 26, 1916, Pinmimroch, Girvan, Scotland.
Daughter of George Chrystal and Isabel McWhiret.
152-4-2-2-1 **WILLIAM HANNAH,** b. April 28, 1918. d. Feb. 28, 1919.
1957 address: Mansefield, Poundland, By Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-2-3 **JAMES HANNAH,** b. March 4, 1891, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Phyllis Huckell** April 16, 1921. London, England.
Daughter of Joseph Huckell and Alice Louise Cox.
152-4-2-3-1 **JOSEPH WILLIAM WALLMAN HANNAH,** b. May 7, 1922, Denmark Hill, S.E. London.
Married **Isla Margaret McDermott** Jan. 9, 1943, Shire Hall, Cambridge,
Daughter of Robert McDermott and Lydia Culpin.
062-4-2-3-1-1 **NIGEL HANNAH,** b. May 23, 1943, West St. Ives, Hunts,
062-4-2-3-1-2 **JANET HANNAH,** b. Jan. 19, 1945, Fenstanton, Hunts,
062-4-2-3-1-3 **WENDY HANNAH,** b. April 16, 1953, Fenstanton, Hunts,
1957 address: 9 Swan Gardens, Fenstanton, Hunts, London, England. Data direct.
152-4-2-3-2 **DONALD WALLMAN HANNAH,** b. June 16, 1927, Wandsworth, London S.W.
1957 address: 12 North Terrace, Sawston, Cambs, London, England. Data direct.
1932 address: 12 Crieff Road, Wandsworth, London, S.W. Data direct.

242-4-2-4 **JOHN HANNAH,** b. Dec. 29, 1892, Barjarg, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Edith Mildred McEvoy** March 4, 1925, Isle of Man.
Daughter of Thomas McEvoy and Marie Coole.
152-4-2-4-1 **IAN GORDON HANNAH,** b. Nov. 15, 1925, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
1957 address: McGregor Land & Livestock Co., Hooper, Washington. Data direct.
152-4-2-4-2 **WALTER THOMAS HANNAH,** b. Sept. 12, 1928, High Altercannoch, Scotland.
152-4-2-4-3 **EDITH MILDRED HANNAH,** b. Oct. 29, 1930, High Altercannoch, Scotland.
Married **William Douglas Hutcheon** Jan. 6, 1953, Darlington, Ayr, Scotland.
Son of John Mair Hutcheon and Isabella Drummond MacKinnon.
062-4-2-4-3-1 **JOHN MAIR HUTCHEON,** b. May 31, 1953, Cresswell, Dumfries,
062-4-2-4-3-2 **GWENDOLYN JOAN HUTCHEON,** b. Aug. 11, 1954, Haig, Hawick, Scotland.
1957 address: 5 Craik, Roberton, Hawick, Roxburghshire, Scotland. Data direct.
152-4-2-4-4 **WILLIAM ALEXANDER HANNAH,** b. Jan. 23, 1935, High Altercannoch, Scotland.
1957 address: Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-2-5 **JESSIE HANNAH,** b. April 25, 1895. d. June 17, 1924. Unmarried.

242-4-2-6 **WILLIAM HANNAH,** b. Dec. 16, 1898, Barjarg, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Grace Burnett** Jan. 30, 1926, Baluchie, Girvan, Scotland. No. children.
Died June 30, 1930, Girvan, Scotland.

Jessie McKie, Hannah died March 3, 1938, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

332-4-3

JEANIE McKIE, GALT **17b-2**

Born Aug. 14, 1861, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of **ALEXANDER McKIE** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **William Galt**
Son of Hugh Galt and Sarah McClure.

242-4-3-1 **JEANIE MILROY GALT,** b. Jan. 15, 1895. d. July 20, 1900.

ALEXANDER McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

242-4-3-2 **SARAH McCLURE GALT,** b. , 1896, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **George Arthur Kydd** , 1920, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Thomas Rae Kydd and Agnes Witherburn Fowler.
152-4-3-2-1 **KENNETH KYDD,** b. , 1922, Deny, Arilingshire, Scotland.
1957 address: Bridge House, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland. Unmarried.
1957 address: Bridge House, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-3-3 **WILLIAM GALT,** b. , 1901,
Married **Margaret**
152-4-3-3-1 **MARY GALT,** b. , 1927,
152-4-3-3-2 **JEAN GALT,** b. , 1928,
1934 address: Clunie Cottage, Main St., Plean, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Jeanie McKie, Galt died , 1926, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

332-4-4

MARY McKIE, McQUAKER **17b-3**

Born Dec. 6, 1863, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Daughter of **ALEXANDER McKIE** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **Andrew McQuaker** June , 1890, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of William McQuaker and Margaret Ross.

242-4-4-1 **JEAN BECK McQUAKER,** b. April 16, 1891, Colmonell, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Samuel Hunter M.A.** Dec. 23, 1927, Alton Albany, Barr, Scotland.
Son of Thomas Hunter and Mary Thomson.
152-4-4-1-1 **SANDY LESLIE HUNTER, M.A.,** b. Oct. 15, 1928, Claremont, Stair Park Terrace,
1950 address: 6, Belmont Avenue, Ayr, Scotland. Data direct.
Mr. Sam Hunter, Headmaster of Holmston High School, Ayr, Scotland.

242-4-4-2 **MARGARET ROSS McQUAKER,** b. July 2, 1893, Colmonell, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Gilbert Kennedy** , 1926,
Son of Gilbert Kennedy and
152-4-4-2-1 **GILBERT KENNEDY,** b. May , 1928, Auchens, Sanquhar, Dumfries, Scotland.
152-4-4-2-2 **MARY KENNEDY,** b. May , 1928, Auchens, Sanquhar, Dumfries, Scotland.
152-4-4-2-3 **MARGARET KENNEDY,** b. Nov. , 1929, Auchens, Sanquhar, Dumfries, Scotland.
152-4-4-2-4 **JANETTE KENNEDY,** b. Nov. , 1929, Auchens, Sanquhar, Dumfries, Scotland.
1949 address: Ulzieside, Sanquhar, Dumfries, Scotland.

252-4-4-3 **WILLIAM A. McQUAKER,** b. Dec. 18, 1895, Croy, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Jennie Dalrymple** Nov. 2, 1928, Glenwhilly, New Luce, Scotland.
Daughter of John Dalrymple and Mary McCreadie.
152-4-4-3-1 **ANDREW McQUAKER,** b. March 4, 1930, Traboyack, Barr, Scotland.
152-4-4-3-2 **MARY McQUAKER,** b. July 11, 1931, Trayboyack, Barr, Scotland.
152-4-4-3-3 **JANET DALRYMPLE McQUAKER,** b. Sept. 25, 1933, Traboyack, Barr, Scotland.
1949 address: Wm. A. McQuaker, Auchensaul, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct. (1934).

242-4-4-4 **DR. MARY McQUAKER,** b. March 11, 1898, Croy, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Henry Franklin Thomas** Dec. 6, 1936, York, Pennsylvania.
Son of Harry S. Thomas and Margaret Hersh.
No children.
1957 address: Dr. Molly McQuaker Thomas, Gettysburg, R3, Pennsylvania. Data direct.

242-4-4-5 **AGNES JESSIE McQUAKER,** b. May 31, 1900, Croy, Barr, Scotland.
1949 address: Miss Nan McQuaker, 12 Holmston Road, Ayr, Scotland.

242-4-4-6 **ARCHIBALD C. B. McQUAKER,** b. June 21, 1905, Croy, Barr, Scotland.
1949 address: Archie C. B. McQuaker, Alton Albany, Barr, Scotland.

242-4-4-7 **WALTER ANDREW McQUAKER,** b. June 21, 1905. d. in infancy.

242-4-4-8 **BESSIE BLAIR McQUAKER,** b. July 13, 1907, Croy, Barr, Scotland.
1949 address: Miss B. B. McQuaker, 12 Holmston Road, Ayr, Scotland.

242-4-4-9 **JOHN ANDREW McQUAKER,** b. 1912. d. 1914.

1934 address: Alton Albany, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Data unless otherwise noted from Molly McQuaker, M.D.

332-4-5

WILLIAM McKIE **17b-4**

Born Feb. 4, 1866, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **ALEXANDER McKIE** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **Agnes Aitken** April 5, 1893, Corwar Mains, Barrhill, Scotland.
Daughter of Hugh Aitken and Ann Forgie.

242-4-5-1 **ANNIE LILLIAN McKIE,** b. Feb. 2, 1895, Artnoch Farm, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **Alexander Frame** June 1, 1933, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of John Frame and Isabella Gibson Young.
No children.
1949 address: Peaton, Roodlands Road, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-5-2 **JEANIE McKIE,** b. June 2, 1897, Artnoch Farm, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **Thomas Abbott** June 2, 1920, Glasgow, Scotland.
152-4-5-2-1 **THOMAS McKIE ABBOTT,** b. July 22, 1921, Glasgow, Scotland.
1949 address: Newstead, Port Dillian, Scotland.
152-4-5-2-2 **WILLIAM McKIE ABBOTT,** b. Nov. 13, 1922, Glasgow, Scotland.
152-4-5-2-3 **MARY LILLIAN ABBOTT,** b. March 9, 1926, Glasgow, Scotland. Data direct.
1949 address: The Shieling, Piedmont Square, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

William McKie died Nov. 4, 1939, Threave Villa, The Avenue, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

332-4-6

AGNES McKIE, GALT **17b-5**

Born April 9, 1870, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Daughter of **ALEXANDER McKIE** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **John Alexander Galt** June 6, 1902, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Scotland.
Son of Hugh Galt and Sarah McClure.

242-4-6-1 **SHENA MILROY GALT,** b. Aug. 4, 1904. d. Aug. 28, 1933. Unmarried.

242-4-6-2 **ARTHUR HUGH GALT,** b. Dec. 24, 1906, Main Street, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **Janet Wilson Candish** March 31, 1937, Old Parish, Girvan, Scotland.
Daughter of Thomas Stewart Candish and Annie Jones.
152-4-6-2-1 **IAN ALEXANDER GALT,** b. March 19, 1938, Craig-na-Cree, Barrhill, Scotland.
152-4-6-2-2 **ANN CANDISH GALT,** b. June 4, 1943, Craig-na-Cree, Barrhill, Scotland.
1957 address: Craig-na-Cree, Barrhill, Girvan, Scotland. Data direct.

242-4-6-3 **GRETA McCLURE GALT,** b. Jan. 26, 1909, Waukmill, Barrhill, Scotland.
Married **William Alexander Campbell** Nov. 6, 1948, Arnsheen Church, Barrhill, Scotland.
Son of William Campbell and Agnes Agnew Bell.
No children.
1957 address: 3 Wellwood Place, Dumfries, Scotland. Data direct.

1957 address: Waukmill, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. Data direct.

332-4-8

ALEXANDER McKIE II **17b-6**

Born April 22, 1876, High Altercannoch, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **ALEXANDER McKIE I** and Jean Milroy. **17b**
Married **Grace McCracken Galt** Sept. 12, 1902, Waukmill, Barrhill, Scotland.
Daughter of Hugh Galt and Sarah McClure.

242-4-8-1 **ALEXANDER McKIE III,** b. July 23, 1903, Glasgow, Scotland.
Married **Leola Marie Groth Jensen** Jan. 14, 1932, Omaha, Nebraska.
Daughter of James Peter Jensen and Iverline Jensen.
152-4-8-1-1 **KAREN JEAN McKIE,** b. Feb. 20, 1935, Omaha, Nebraska.
152-4-8-1-2 **LINEVE GRACE McKIE,** b. Dec. 31, 1947, Omaha, Nebraska.
1957 address: 684 North 59th St., Omaha, Nebraska. Data direct.
Attorney—President of Board of Trustees (composed of individual members of the Masonic fraternity) of The Omaha Home for Boys, Omaha, Nebraska.

ALEXANDER McKIE FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

242-4-8-2 **SARAH McCLURE McKIE,** b. Dec. 14, 1908, Glasgow, Scotland.
Married **Louis Cameron Porchet** Sept. 28, 1935, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of Walter Louis Porchet and Inez May Taylor.
152-4-8-2-1 **DONALD LOUIS PORCHET,** b. March 7, 1937, Waterloo, Iowa.
Married **Patricia Euleen Earles** June 8, 1957, Waterloo, Iowa.
Daughter of Lester Earles and Ruth Knox.
1957 address: 425 East First St., Waterloo, Iowa. Data direct.
1957 address: 172 Woodstock Road, Waterloo, Iowa. Data direct.

Alex McKie II died May 14, 1944, Omaha, Nebraska. Data direct.

LEIGHTON FAMILY. **422-5**

WILLIAM McKIE **17c**

Born , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY.** **17 & 18**
Married **Margaret Miller**
Daughter of

332-5-1 **JANET McKIE,** b. July 13, 1842, Persifer Township, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **William Leighton** Dec. 1, 1864, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of William Leighton and Isabel Ironsides.
242-5-1-1 **MARGARET LEIGHTON,** b. Dec. 22, 1869, d. 1940. Unmarried.
242-5-1-2 **MARY JANET LEIGHTON,** b. May 13, 1872, Copley Township, Knox Co., Ill.
1957 address: 1119 North Cherry St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.
242-5-1-3 **ISABELLA LEIGHTON,** b. Jan. 19, 1876, Copley Township, Knox Co., Ill.
1957 address: 1119 North Cherry St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.
242-5-1-4 **ALICE JANE LEIGHTON,** b. May 4, 1878. d. Unmarried.
242-5-1-5 **CHARLES HENRY LEIGHTON,** b. Nov. 6, 1880, Copley Township, Knox Co.,
Married **Rhoda Mabel Otellia Johnson** Nov. 14, 1909, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Louis Johnson and Ella Anderson.
152-5-1-5-1 **ROBERT WILLIAM LEIGHTON,** b. June 30, 1910, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Doris Evelyn Cox** July 29, 1936, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of John William Cox and Catherine Snapp.
062-5-1-5-1-1 **RUTH KAY LEIGHTON,** b. April 7, 1937, Galesburg, Illinois.
062-5-1-5-1-2 **ROBERT STEPHEN LEIGHTON,** b. April 30, 1939, Galesburg,
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
152-5-1-5-2 **CHARLES ERNEST LEIGHTON,** b. Oct. 16, 1911, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: 1239 Edgewater Drive, Lakewood, Ohio. Data direct.
152-5-1-5-3 **ELLA JEANETTE LEIGHTON,** b. Nov. 12, 1915, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Sig William Johnson** July 22, 1935, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William Carl Johnson and Ida Johanna Ericson.
062-5-1-5-3-1 **DEAN CHARLES JOHNSON,** b. Aug. 31, 1939, Oneida, Illinois.
062-5-1-5-3-2 **THOMAS WILLIAM JOHNSON,** b. May 19, 1944, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Charles Leighton died May 14, 1921, Oneida, Illinois.
Janet McKie Leighton died Feb. 8, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.

332-5-2 **JOHN MILLER McKIE,** b. June 4, 1844, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Jeanette Gordon McDowell** Feb. 22, 1872, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of John McDowell and Margaret Gordon.
242-5-2-1 **MARGARET McKIE,** b. June 7, 1873. d. March 7, 1880.
242-5-2-2 **MARY McKIE,** b. Oct. 9, 1880. d. Sept. 15, 1882.
John M. McKie died May 13, 1923, Altona, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.
Was a prominent Banker in Altona, Illinois.

William McKie died , 1848, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.

HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY. **422-7**

HELEN McKIE, DOAK **17d**

Born , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of **WILLIAM McKIE** and **JANET McMURRAY.** **17 & 18**
Married William Doak , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Parentage not known.

HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

332-7-1 **MARY DOAK,** b.
332-7-2 **JANE DOAK,** b.
332-7-3 **JOHN DOAK,** b. May 22, 1822, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. **17d-1**
332-7-4 **JENNETTE DOAK,** b.
332-7-5 **WILLIAM DOAK,** b.
332-7-6 **HELEN DOAK,** b. Nov. 12, 1830, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **William McCormack** Sept. 22, 1883,
No children.
Died Sept. 14, 1911, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. To America in 1852.
332-7-7 **MERON DOAK,** b.
332-7-8 **AGNES DOAK,** b.

Helen McKie, Doak died , 1879, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Data from Mrs. Annie Hamilton Doak, Sornberger.

332-7-3

****JOHN DOAK** **17d-1**

Born May 22, 1822, Parish of Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland. To America in 1848.
Son of William Doak and **HELEN McKIE.** **17d**
Married **Jane Morrison** Oct. 10, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois. To America in 1853.
Daughter of James Morrison and Christiania Hamilton.

242-7-3-1 **HELEN K. DOAK,** b. June 14, 1856. d. Sept. 20, 1921. Unmarried.
242-7-3-2 **AGNES CHRISTINIA DOAK,** b. Aug. 19, 1858, Victoria, Illinois. **17d-1-1**
242-7-3-3 **MARY JANE DOAK,** b. Jan. 31, 1861, Victoria, Illinois. **17d-1-2**
242-7-3-4 **WILLIAM STEWART DOAK,** b. June 6, 1863, Victoria, Illinois. **17d-1-3**
242-7-3-5 **JANETTE EMMA DOAK,** b. April 1, 1866, Victoria, Illinois. **17d-1-4**
242-7-3-6 **JOHN THOMAS DOAK,** b. Aug. 11, 1869, Victoria, Illinois. **17d-1-5**

Arthur Mary Nettie Annie
Helen Will Tinia John
Picture provided by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon

HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

242-7-3-7 **ANNIE HAMILTON DOAK,** b. March 23, 1872, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Clarence Theodore Sornberger** March 16, 1898, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of George M. Sornberger and Frances Suydam.
No children.
Died July 19, 1949, Victoria, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.

242-7-3-8 **JAMES ARTHUR DOAK,** b. Sept. 16, 1874, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Martha Ellen McCrea** Dec. 18, 1901, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of John McCrea and Frances E. Burtnette.
152-7-3-8-1 **ARTHUR McCREA DOAK,** b. April 25, 1906, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Helen Myers** Aug. 30, 1930. Divorced. No children.
Married (2) **BEATRICE LORRAINE BACON** Jan. 7, 1942, Oneida, Illinois. **212-3**
No children.
1957 address: Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.
Died June 17, 1939, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemtery.

John Doak I died Dec. 14, 1892, Victoria, Knox County, Illinois.

242-7-3-2

AGNES CHRISTINIA DOAK, MILROY **17d-1-1**

Born Aug. 19, 1858, Victoria, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **JOHN DOAK** and Jane Morrison. **17d-1**
Married **John Pascal Milroy** March 26, 1889, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of Alexander Milroy and Janette McDowell.

152-7-3-2-1 **GRACE ESTHER MILROY,** b. June 17, 1890, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Howard Rudolph Henderson** June 5, 1912, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Isaac Henderson and Rosa Corson.
062-7-3-2-1-1 **ROBERT HOWARD HENDERSON,** b. Aug. 19, 1914, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Virginia Cox** Nov. 9, 1940, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of John William Cox and Catherine Snapp.
072-7-3-2-1-1-1 **PHILLIP MICHAEL HENDERSON,** b. June 10, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
062-7-3-2-1-2 **MARY JEAN HENDERSON,** b. Jan. 22, 1920, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: 2112 Linn St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
Grace Milroy, Henderson died Jan. 17, 1923, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

152-7-3-2-2 **EARL DOAK MILROY,** b. March 31, 1892, Victoria, Illinois.
Died Feb. 9, 1918, in Service at Camp Quantico, Virginia. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

152-7-3-2-3 **JOHN MARK MILROY,** b. Jan. 21, 1894, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Alberta Faye Keener** Nov. 21, 1914, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Dr. A. C. Keener and Nancy Magee.
062-7-3-2-3-1 **JOYCE AGNES MILROY,** b. May 10, 1915, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Frank Danielson** Feb. 19, 1938, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of Oscar Danielson and Anna Peterson.
No children.
1957 address: 1177 North Cedar St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Mark Milroy, Biggsville, Illinois. Data direct.

Tinia Doak, Milroy died Feb. 15, 1915, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Original data from John P. Milroy in 1934.

242-7-3-3

MARY JANE DOAK, KNAPP **17d-1-2**

Born Jan. 31, 1861, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of **JOHN DOAK** and Jane Morrison. **17d-1**
Married **Frank Lester Knapp** May 31, 1888, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of Jonathan Knapp and Mary Jane Olmsted.

152-7-3-3-1 **UNNAMED,** b. July 31, 1894. d. Aug. 4, 1894.

152-7-3-3-2 **LESTER EDWIN KNAPP,** b. Oct. 7, 1896, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Bernice Hilda Anderson** Sept. 14, 1932, Springfield, Illinois.

HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

Daughter of William O. Anderson and Hilda Leone Lindstrom.
062-7-3-3-2-1 **FRANK WENDELL KNAPP,** b. Aug. 18, 1933, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Caroline Marie Wilke** Jan. 5, 1957, Elmhurst, Illinois.
Daughter of Fred Christ Wilke and Mildred Annette Gerberding.
1957 address: 380 Ferndale St., Elmhurst, Illinois. Data direct.
062-7-3-3-2-2 **MARCIA LEONE KNAPP,** b. Oct. 26, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
062-7-3-3-2-3 **WILLIAM LESTER KNAPP,** b. Dec. 21, 1936, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Route #2, Galva, Illinois.

Mary Jane Doak, Knapp died Feb. 26, 1936, Victoria, Illinois. Buried Victoria Cemetery.

242-7-3-4

WILLIAM STEWART DOAK **17d-1-3**

Born June 6, 1863, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of **JOHN DOAK** and Jane Morrison. **17d-1**
Married **Mary Jane Gehring** Nov. 8, 1888, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Christian Gehring and Anna McShimmings.

152-7-3-4-1 **RALPH GEHRING DOAK,** b. Nov. 21, 1889, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Louise McBride** June 18, 1913. d. July 28, 1914.
Married (2) **Nelle Johnson** Oct. 11, 1915, Galesburg, Illinois.
No children.
1957 address: 757 North Kellogg St., Galesburg, Illinois.

152-7-3-4-2 **WILLIAM RAY DOAK,** b. April 4, 1894. d. March 12, 1896.

William S. Doak died Feb. 8, 1940, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

242-7-3-5

JANETTE EMMA DOAK, CLARK **17d-1-4**

Born April 1, 1866, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of **JOHN DOAK** and Jane Morrison. **17d-1**
Married **Charles Delbert Clark** Oct. 24, 1894, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of Charles S. Clark and Almina Hedstrom.

152-7-3-5-1 **CHARLES DOAK CLARK,** b. Oct. 24, 1896, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Elizabeth Saloma Kaser** Dec. 23, 1920,
Daughter of Pearl L. Kaser and Aurilla Blackman.
062-7-3-5-1-1 **SHIRLEY JEAN CLARK,** b. Jan. 19, 1925, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Lukehart**
Son of
072-7-3-5-1-1-1 **MICHAEL LUKEHART,** b.
1957 address:
1957 address: La Fayette, Illinois.

152-7-3-5-2 **JOHN STEWART CLARK,** b. Dec. 3, 1898, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Fern Matticks,** Jan. 9, 1927, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of Samuel Matticks and Ethel Bennett.
062-7-3-5-2-1 **CLARENCE RAY CLARK,** b. April 17, 1930, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Jacqueline Joyce Combs** Oct. 14, 1950, Indiana.
Daughter of Earl C. Combs and Amanda Jane Pennington.
072-7-3-5-2-1-1 **JOYCE ELAINE CLARK,** b. Aug. 19, 1951, Detroit, Michigan.
1957 address: APO 115, New York, New York. (France) Data direct.
062-7-3-5-2-2 **DONNA LOUISE CLARK,** b. Sept. 11, 1931, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Vincent Michael Aiello** Feb. 20, 1954, Virginia City, Nevada.
Son of Erasimo G. Aiello and Mary B. Bruno.
072-7-3-5-2-2-1 **MARILYN LOUISE AIELLO,** b. Dec. 16, 1955, San Francisco, California.
1957 address: 2818 Newlands Ave., Belmont, California. Data direct.
062-7-3-5-2-3 **GLEN CLARK,** b. March 26, 1933. d. Jan. 7, 1951.
Died Feb. 4, 1941, Victoria, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Fern Clark, 159 King St., Redwood City, California. Data direct.

Janette Emma Doak, Clark died April 26, 1901, Victoria, Illinois.

HELEN McKIE, DOAK FAMILY. **THE McKIE LINE** **Index 2**

242-7-3-6

JOHN THOMAS DOAK **17d-1-5**

Born Aug. 11, 1869, Victoria, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **JOHN DOAK** and Jane Morrison. **17d-1**
Married **Alice Martha VanBuren** Dec. 4, 1895, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of George W. VanBuren and Emma Jane Force.

152-7-3-6-1 **DALE DOAK,** b. June 20, 1897, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Lavina Janette Milroy** Dec. 14, 1922, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of Newton M. Milroy and Lavina Olmsted.
062-7-3-6-1-1 **DANITA MAURIE DOAK,** b. Aug. 14, 1926, Kewanee, Illinois.
Married **Harold Lloyd McMahon** June 30, 1951, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of Otis McMahon and Burbie Zelma Vice.
072-7-3-6-1-1-1 **DEBORAH KAY McMAHON,** b. Aug. 12, 1952, Canton, Illinois.
072-7-3-6-1-1-2 **BRENDA DOAK McMAHON,** b. April 3, 1955. d. April 3, 1955.
072-7-3-6-1-1-3 **JUDY ANN McMAHON,** b. Sept. 14, 1956, Kewanee, Illinois.
1957 address: 314 Emmons Ave., Kewanee, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Dale Doak, Oneida, Illinois. Dáta direct.

John T. Doak died Feb. 28, 1942, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Onedia Cemtery.

THE McKIE LINE **Index 2**

In July 1950 the Compiler personally examined the Session Record of the Old "John Knox Presbyterian Church," Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois; then in possession of **ARTHUR McCREA DOAK** (152-7-3-8-1), nephew and Executor of the Estate of **ANNIE HAMILTON DOAK, SORNBERGER** (242-7-3-7), longtime Custodian of the Record.

Of most particular interest are the following items noted in the Session Record:

"May 17, 1858. The Session being met and constituted The Rev. I. T. Bliss, Modr. Samuel McCornack Alexander Milroy and L. Leighton Elders. The following named persons were admitted as members of this Church by certificate. William McGavin Agnes McGavin Hugh Andrews Catherine Sweny **THOMAS McKIE AGNES McKIE** Allen McWharrie Mary McWharrie
Session closed by prayer L. Leighton Clerk."

"April 14th 1861. Sabbath Morning. Session examined Miss Janett McKie and Miss Mary Sweney as to their experimental knowledge of Christ and admitted to Membership in this Church.
Session also received to Membership — **MR. THOMAS McKIE** and **AGNES McKIE** his wife, by certificate from Barr-hill Congregation Free Church of Scotland. Jas T Bliss Clerk."

"Thus far examined and approved in Presbytery at Macomb April 17, 1861.
Jas T Bliss Modr."

"Sept. 30, 1876. — Session Recd Mrs Abigail Eackly and **MR. WILLIAM V. McKIE** into the fellowship of this Church on profession of their faith in Christ,"

This Session Record indicates that "John Knox Presbyterian Church" was started April 28, 1855 with 25 members. We have taken from the "Register" the following:

15 & 16.	John McKie (D. 2/7/1879). Janett Stewart McKie.	
35 & 36.	**JOHN DOAK** (D. 12/14/1892). **Jane Doak** (to Onedia Pres. 2/14/1857).	
55 & 56.	**THOMAS McKIE** (D. 4/18/1883). **AGNES McKIE** (to Oneida Pres.)	
67.	Robert McKie (to Oneida Pres.)	
73.	Janett McKie (M. Henry Collinson. to Altona Pres.)	
82 & 83.	**James McCulloch. JENATT McCULLOCH** (to Oneida Pres. 5/23/1863).	
94.	**HELEN DOAK** (to Knoxville Pres. 1/28/1863).	242-7-3-1
177.	**JOHN M. McKIE** (to Altona Pres.)	332-5-2
205.	**AGNES C. DOAK** (M. **J. P. Milroy.** to Oneida Pres.)	242-7-3-2
206.	**MARY J. DOAK** (M. Frank L. Knapp)	242-7-3-3
214.	**WILLIAM V. McKIE** (to Oneida Pres.)	312-1
219.	**John P. Milroy**	242-7-3-2
228.	**Mary J. Milroy** (M. **G. CHERRINGTON**)	3415-11-2-4
244.	**JENNETTE E. DOAK** (M. **C. D. Clark**)	242-7-3-5
245.	**JOHN T. DOAK**	242-7-3-6
254.	**ANNIE H. DOAK** (M. **C. T. Sornberger**)	242-7-3-7
255.	**JAMES ARTHUR DOAK** 10/22/1892.	242-7-3-8

The Ferguson Line

Index 6

516-1

JOHN FERGUSON 25

Born , 178 , Probably Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Parentage unknown. 41 & 42
Married **MARY DAVISON** , 181 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 26
Daughter of Parentage unknown. 57 & 58

426-1 **JANET FERGUSON,** b. Nov. 17, 1820, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 25a

416-2 **AGNES FERGUSON,** Nov. 30, 1824, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 10
Married **THOMAS McKIE** March 9, 1852, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 9
See his record for children, etc.
Died Dec. 6, 1891, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Onedia Cemetery.
John Ferguson died , 18 , Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.

McCULLOCH FAMILY. **426-1**

****JANET FERGUSON, McCULLOCH** 25a

Born Nov. 17, 1820, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of **JOHN FERGUSON** and **MARY DAVISON.** 25 & 26
Married **James McCulloch** Nov. 11, 1851, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Douglas McCulloch and Agnes Greig.

336-1-1 **DOUGLAS McCULLOCH,** b. Sept. 7, 1853, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 25a-1
336-1-2 **AGNES McCULLOCH,** b. Nov. 4, 1855, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Died May 29, 1944, Oneida, Illinois. Unmarried. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
336-1-3 **JOHN FERGUSON McCULLOCH,** b. Feb. 9, 1858, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland. 25a-2
336-1-4 **JANET McKIE McCULLOCH,** b. Aug. 25, 1860, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Died July 25, 1941, Oneida, Illinois. Unmarried. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
336-1-5 **MARY ANDERSON McCULLOCH,** b. June 17, 1863, Oneida, Illinois. 25a-3

Janet Ferguson, McCulloch died , 1893, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
This family emigrated from Ayrshire, Scotland to Knox County, Illinois.
Data mostly provided by Janet McKie McCulloch.

336-1-1

DOUGLAS McCULLOCH 25a-1

Born Sept. 7, 1853, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of James McCulloch and **JANET FERGUSON.** 25a
Married **Ida Elmira Van Auken** Jan. 6, 1892, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Calvin Van Auken and Euphanus Armstrong.

246-1-1-1 **JANET FERGUSON McCULLOCH,** b. Sept. 2, 1893, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **George Mathew Peterson** Jan. 1, 1914, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Alfred Peterson and Hannah Holcomb.
156-1-1-1-1 **GEORGE SHERIDAN PETERSON,** b. Aug. 1, 1919, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Lois Winifred Rice, George** March 21, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of William Foster Rice and Laura Mae Brown.
066-1-1-1-1-1 **GARY McCULLOCH PETERSON,** b. May 22, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
066-1-1-1-1-2 **STUART EUGENE PETERSON,** b. March 21, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Janet Peterson, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

246-1-1-2 **GRACE MARGARET McCULLOCH,** b. Dec. 8, 1895, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **OTIS RAYMOND RYLANDER** Dec. 7, 1922, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Frank Otto Rylander and Anna Cecilia Halstead.
156-1-1-2-1 **GRACE EVELYN RYLANDER,** b. July 4, 1925. d. July 4, 1926.
156-1-1-2-2 **JAMES WESLEY RYLANDER,** b. Dec. 30, 1927, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Lola Mae Olson** Feb. 8, 1953, Woodhull, Illinois.
Daughter of Melvin Hilding Olson and Florence Lillian Marie Thulin.
No children.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
156-1-1-2-3 **MARION RYLANDER,** b. Jan. 1, 1928. d. Jan. 4, 1928.
1957 address: Mrs. Grace Rylander, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

Wedding picture of her father and mother provided by Janet McCulloch, Peterson.

246-1-1-3 **EDITH McCULLOCH,** b. Dec. 25, 1898, Oneida, Illinois. (twin)
Married **Edwin Jay Stewart** Dec. 25, 1922, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of James Steward and Mary Hoel.
156-1-1-3-1 **MARY ESTHER STEWART,** b. Nov. 18, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Donald Wesley Bjorling** Feb. 20, 1955, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Raymond Bjorling and Ellen Anderson.
066-1-1-3-1-1 **WESLEY JAY BJORLING,** b. Aug. 3, 1956. d. Aug. 3, 1956.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Edith Stewart, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

246-1-1-4 **ESTHER McCULLOCH,** b. Dec. 25, 1898, Oneida, Illinois. (twin)
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois.

Douglas McCulloch died April 13, 1932, Onedia, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
A farmer and landowner; active with William Vance McKie as Trustees of The First Presbyterian Church of Oneida.

336-1-3

JOHN FERGUSON McCULLOCH **25a-2**

Born Feb. 9, 1858, Barrhill, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of James McCulloch and **JANET FERGUSON.** **25a**
Married **Elizabeth Augusta Stephenson** March 5, 1885, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of William Stephenson and Susan Elizabeth Cornish.

McCULLOCH FAMILY. **THE FERGUSON LINE** **Index 6**

246-1-3-1 **JESSIE ELIZABETH McCULLOCH,** b. Feb. 29, 1888, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **William Lovell Watson** Aug. 2, 1924, Chicago, Illinois.
Son of Franklin Pierce Watson and Annie Eliza Patton.
156-1-3-1-1 **WILLIAM LOVELL WATSON,** b. June 11, 1925, Dallas, Texas.
Married **Mary Ann Harsh** April 24, 1949, Trousdale County, Tennessee.
Daughter of Kenneth Martin Harsh and Hattie Lou Young.
066-1-3-1-1-1 **WILLIAM MICHAEL WATSON,** b. March 11, 1953, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.
066-1-3-1-1-2 **PHILIP MARTIN WATSON,** b. Sept. 11, 1956, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.
1957 address: Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Data direct.
156-1-3-1-2 **ELIZABETH ANN WATSON,** b. Aug. 29, 1933, Arlington, Texas.
Married **Jimmy Lee Murray** Aug. 24, 1957, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.
Son of Will Warren Murray and Miriam Sellers.
1957 address: Data direct.
1957 address: Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. 314 Nixon Ave., Data direct.

246-1-3-2 **MARK FREDERICK McCULLOCH,** b. Aug. 25, 1891, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Vivian Isabelle Bryan** May 1, 1915, Princeton, Illinois.
Daughter of Amos McGary Bryan and Margaret May Elliott.
156-1-3-2-1 **MARJORIE ELIZABETH McCULLOCH,** b. Sept. 13, 1918, Monmouth, Illinois.
Married **Vergil Milo Anderson** March 16, 1946, Monmouth, Illinois.
Son of William O. Anderson and Hilda Leone Peterson.
066-1-3-2-1-1 **BETSY LEONE ANDERSON,** b. April 22, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
066-1-3-2-1-2 **JAMES DOUGLAS ANDERSON,** b. May 19, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
156-1-3-2-2 **ROGER LEE McCULLOCH,** b. Oct. 4, 1923, Monmouth, Illinois.
1957 address: Monmouth, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Monmouth, Illinois. Data direct.

John F. McCulloch died March 29, 1946, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Buried in Oneida Cemetery. From newspaper clipping: "MONMOUTH, March 30—John F. McCulloch, 88, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. L. Watson, at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Mr. McCulloch was a retired farmer of Oneida and Monmouth communities. He was born Feb. 9, 1858, in Barrhill, Scotland, the son of James and Janet Ferguson McCulloch. The family came to America in 1861 and settled at Oneida. Mr. McCulloch was the last of five children his brother Douglas and three sisters, Mrs. James Cunningham, Janet and Agnes McCulloch of Oneida, all preceded him in death. Surviving are his son Mark F. of Monmouth and his daughter, Mrs. Watson, of Tennessee, as well as four grandchildren."

CUNNINGHAM FAMILY. **336-1-5**

MARY ANDERSON McCULLOCH, CUNNINGHAM **25a-3**

Born June 17, 1865, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. **25a**
Daughter of James McCulloch and **JANET FERGUSON.**
Married **James Edgar Cunningham** Dec. 28, 1893, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Dr. Cunningham and Martha Jack.

246-1-5-1 **JAMES McCULLOCH CUNNINGHAM,** b. May 1, 1896, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Vashti Clifford** Nov. 26, 1925, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of William Sydney Clifford and Mary Evelyn Reed.
156-1-5-1-1 **MARY AGNES CUNNINGHAM,** b. Oct. 22, 1926, Serena, Illinois.
Married **Clyde Everett Ringberg** Dec. 1, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William August Ringberg and Mildred Elsie Sward
066-1-5-1-1-1 **MICHAEL RAY RINGBERG,** b. Feb. 11, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
066-1-5-1-1-2 **LAWRENCE EUGENE RINGBERG,** b. Feb. 12, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Wataga, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.
156-1-5-1-2 **VIRGIE LOUISE CUNNINGHAM,** b. Sept. 13, 1928, Serena, Illinois.
Married **Robert Bernard LeBow** June 15, 1947, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Bernard LeBow and Gladys Marie Fulton.
066-1-5-1-2-1 **JOHN ROBERT LeBOW,** b. June 8, 1950, Kansas City, Missouri.
066-1-5-1-2-2 **JAMES CLIFFORD LeBOW,** b. Dec. 11, 1951, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: Parkville, Missouri. Data direct.
156-1-5-1-3 **IRMA ELAINE CUNNINGHAM,** b. Feb. 1, 1935, Serena, Illinois.
Married **ROBERT LEE GREEN** June 20, 1954, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Lee Green and Hannah Page.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Mac Cunningham died Nov. 25, 1953, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

CUNNINGHAM FAMILY. **THE FERGUSON LINE** **Index 6**

246-1-5-2 **NELLIE BERNICE CUNNINGHAM,** b. Sept. 30, 1901, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Shep Randle Ledbetter** Oct. 17, 1924, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of John McGee Ledbetter and Margaret Albertine Randle.
156-1-5-2-1 **LENORE CUNNINGHAM LEDBETTER,** b. Aug. 22, 1927, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **James William Ward** Jan. 23, 1949, Columbus, Mississippi.
Son of William Dent Ward and Blanche May Stelsemuller.
066-1-5-2-1-1 **JAMES RANDLE WARD,** b. July 28, 1953, Aiken, South Carolina.
066-1-5-2-1-2 **MARK WILLIAM WARD,** b. April 16, 1955, Aiken, South Carolina.
066-1-5-2-1-3 **ROGER DOUGLAS WARD,** b. April 12, 1957, Aiken, South Carolina.
1957 address: 3 Miniosa Circle, Woodland Estates, Aiken, South Carolina.
1957 address: 1002 Ninth St. North, Columbus, Mississippi. Data direct.

Mary McCulloch Cunningham died Nov. 18, 1904, Oneida, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.

A GENEALOGY OF

BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Division III

The Struthers Line

Presented In Special Memoriam Of

DAVID STRUTHERS
of Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland and Oneida,
Knox County, Illinois

and his wife

FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS
of Gallia County, Ohio, and Oneida, Illinois

and of their children:
Lillian Melinda Struthers, Hannam
Mary Ella Struthers, Moore
John Sherman Struthers
Nelle Jane Struthers, Bacon
David Wilford Struthers
James Reuben Struthers

their grand children:
Charles Struthers Hannam
Mabel Inez Moore, Leckie
Lillian Struthers Moore, Alleman
Helen Frances Moore
John Dean Bacon
Ralph Struthers Bacon
Beatrice Lorraine Bacon, Doak

their great grand children:
Frances Verneille Hannam, Cation
Dorothy Lucille Hannam, Rylander
Samuel Arnold Hannam
Robert Moore Leckie
Mary Alice Leckie, Thysell
Charles David Leckie
Dorothy Ray Alleman, Horch
Ray Moore Alleman
Donald Dewitt Bacon
Lois Lavonne Bacon, Fitzgerald

The Struthers Line

SECTION THREE

3. THE STRUTHERS LINE
7. THE RAMBO LINE
11. THE WATSON LINE
19. THE YOUNG LINE
35. THE PATERSON (2) LINE
67. THE HAMILTON LINE
15. The Haptonstall Line
27. The Weir Line
51. The Fleeming Line
31. The Price Line
115. The Craig Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, DAVID STRUTHERS, and of FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS, great grand parents of DONALD D. BACON and LOIS L. BACON.

913-	***ANDREW STRUDERS**	16 -17	STRUTHERS	259	**259**
91131-	***JANET , STRUDERS**	16 -17		260	259
813-1	**JOHN STRUTHERS**	1690-17	Struthers	131	**131**
8167-	***ELSPETH HAMILTON, STRUTHERS**	16 -17	HAMILTON	132	131
8111-	***WILLIAM WATSON I**	16 -17	WATSON	147	**147**
8175-	***AGNES SMILLIE, WATSON**	16 -17	SMILLIE	148	147
8135-	***MATTHEW PATERSON**	16 -17	PATERSON (2)	195	**195**
8151-	***JOHN FLEEMING**	16 -17	FLEEMING	227	**227**
81115-	***BESSIE CRAIG, FLEEMING**	16 -17	CRAIG	228	227
713-	**JAMES STRUTHERS I**	1715-1	Struthers	67	**67**
7135-	**MARION PATERSON, STRUTHERS**	17 -1	PATERSON	68	195
7111-	**WILLIAM WATSON II**	1719-1	Watson	83	**83**
7119-	***ROBERT YOUNG**	17 -1	YOUNG	99	**99**
7151-	**JANET FLEEMING, YOUNG**	1719-1	FLEEMING	100	227
7127-	***WILLIAM WEIR**	17 -1	WEIR	115	**115**
613-1	**JAMES STRUTHERS II**	1736-1	Struthers	35	**35**
6119-2	**ANNA YOUNG, STRUTHERS**	1739-1	YOUNG	36	99
6111-4	**DAVID WATSON**	1753-18	Watson	51	**51**
6127-	**AGNES WEIR, WATSON**	17 -18	WEIR	52	115
6115-	***ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL**	1759-1847	HAPTONSTALL	59	**59**
6131-	***RACHEL MARGARET PRICE, HAPTONSTALL**	17 -1834	PRICE	60	59
513-	**JAMES STRUTHERS III**	1769-1859	Struthers	19	**19**
5111-2	**MARY WATSON, STRUTHERS**	1773-18	WATSON	20	51
517-	***REUBEN RAMBO**	1792-1854	RAMBO	27	**27**
5115-6	**CHARITY HAPTONSTALL, RAMBO**	1795-1849	HAPTONSTALL	28	59
413-8**	**DAVID STRUTHERS**	1814-1873	Struthers	11	**11**
417-9	**FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS**	1834-1920	RAMBO	12	27
311-5	***DOW PATTERSON BACON**	1867-19	Bacon	3	**3**
313-4	**NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON**	1868-1947	STRUTHERS	4	11
211-1	**JOHN DEAN BACON II**	1894-19	Bacon	1	**1**
212-3	***HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON**	1894-19	McKIE	2	5

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

DAVID STRUTHERS is the Emigrant STRUTHERS Ancestor, from the Parish of Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland to Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois prior to 1855. Final citizenship papers Feb. 1860, Circuit Court, Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois.

The Struthers Line

Index 3

813-1

JOHN STRUTHERS **131**

Born Dec. 14, 1690, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Son of ANDREW STRUDERS and JANET STRUDERS. **259 & 260**
Married ELSPETH HAMILTON Dec. 9, 1712, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, Scotland. **132**
Daughter of Parentage not given.

713-1 **JAMES STRUTHERS I,** b. Feb. 6, 1715, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, Scotland. **67**
Married MARION PATERSON April 2, 1735, Lanarkshire, Scotland. **68**
Daughter of "MATHEW PATERSON in Ffieldhead" and **195 & 196**
613-1 **JAMES STRUTHERS II,** b. Dec. 6, 1736, Lanarkshire, Scotland. **35**
Married ANNA YOUNG , 17 , **36**
Daughter of ROBERT YOUNG and JANET FLEEMING. **99 & 100**
"JOHN FLEEMING in Backartra, married BESSIE CRAIG on 22nd Aug. 1705, **227 & 228**
and had a daughter JANET baptised on 26th Jan. 1719, who married ROBERT YOUNG in Cleddan Green and had issue:—William bapt. 28.12.1737; ANNA bapt. 3.3.1739; Ann bapt. 20.8.1743."
513-1 **JAMES STRUTHERS III,** b. March 5, 1769, Sorn, Ayrshire. **19**
Married MARY WATSON Dec. 13, 1799, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **20**
See their record for children, etc.
James Struthers III died Oct. 28, 1859, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
523-2 **JANET STRUTHERS,** b. March 9, 1772, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
James Struthers II died , 18 Scotland.
623-2 **ALEXANDER STRUTHERS,** b. Aug. 20, 1738, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
James Struthers I died , 17 , Scotland.

John Struthers died , 17 , Scotland.
"Report" from "Scots Ancestry Research Society," 4 North St. David Street, Edinburgh 2, Scotland, under date of Sept. 7, 1948:
"The surname STRUTHERS is supposed to be derived from the Middle English **strother,** a swamp, and there are places of that name both in England and in Scotland. In Scotland it came to be adopted by a large number of coalminers and others who settled as farmers on the borders of Ayrshire and Lanarkshire. The earliest I can find on your own family relates to:—
ANDREW STRUDERS in Skioch in the parish of East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, who on 26th Nov. 1689, married JANET STRUDERS and had issue on 14th Dec. 1690, a son JOHN.
JOHN STRUTHERS, (as from now on the spelling is constant) was in Brousterland in the same parish, and married on 9th Dec. 1712, ELSPETH HAMILTON, and had issue:—JAMES, born on 6th Feb. 1715, who was in Skioch and married on 2nd April 1735, MARION, born on 15th Jan. 1716, daughter of MATHEW PATERSON in Ffieldhead, and had issue:—
1. JAMES born 6.12.1736; 2. Alexander born 20.8.1738.
The following entry appears in the Old Parochial Register of Sorn, Ayrshire:—
'1769 March 5th, was baptised JAMES STRUTHERS lawfully procreated betwixt JAMES STRUTHERS in Benthead and ANNA YOUNG, his spouse.'
This JAMES STRUTHERS married MARY WATSON, of whom later, on 13th Dec. 1799."

Under date of 24th Dec. 1948, Douglas Thomson, Esq., B.A., Director, writes: "The information was in every case taken from the Old Parochial Registers of the parish named." "The marriage of JAMES STRUTHERS and ANNA YOUNG was not found. The Marriage records of Sorn are not of good quality." "The birth of MARION PATERSON took place in East Kilbride on 15.1.1716." "The only other child of JAMES STRUTHERS and ANNA YOUNG whose birth is recorded in Sorn, is Janet born on 9.3.1772."

513-1

JAMES STRUTHERS III **19**

Born March 1, 1769, Benthead of Hole Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. (Bapt. March 5)
Son of JAMES STRUTHERS II and ANNA YOUNG. **35 & 36**
Married MARY WATSON Dec. 13, 1799, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **20**
Daughter of DAVID WATSON and AGNES WEIR. **51 & 52**

423-1 **AGNES STRUTHERS,** b. Oct. 10, 1800, Sandbed Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19a**
Miss C. J. Clark writes: "**AGNES STRUTHERS** was married to **David Reid,** Adamhill Farm, Craigie, New Kilmamark. Lately she went to Derrycrevy Farm, County Tyrone, Ireland. She had one son **JOHN REID** and four daughters. **JOHN REID** died in New Zealand. The daughters married were **MARY, MARTHA,** and **ANNE;** and **NANCY** was unmarried."

THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

"Agnes Struthers, Reid died 1875 Doone, Perthshire, was buried at Sorn, Ayrshire."
423-2 **ANNE STRUTHERS,** b. Jan. 28, 1802, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19b**
423-3 **MARY STRUTHERS,** b. March 4, 1804. d. May 27, 1809.
423-4 **JANET STRUTHERS,** b. April 21, 1806. d. Jan. 10, 1807.
423-5 **JOHN STRUTHERS,** b. Nov. 19, 1807. d. May 21, 1836. Unmarried.
"John Struthers, an engineer, was drowned in the river Euphrates, while a member of an expedition looking for a 'new route' to India."
423-6 **MARY STRUTHERS,** b. Nov. 8, 1809. d. July , 1888. Unmarried.
423-7 **JANET STRUTHERS,** b. Jan. 28, 1812, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scoltand. **19c**
413-8 **DAVID STRUTHERS,** b. Dec. 12, 1814, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **11**
423-9 **MARION STRUTHERS,** b. Oct. 1, 1817, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19d**
James Struthers III died Oct. 28, 1859, Holehouse Mill, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

"James Struthers and Mary Watson married 13 Dec. 1799, lived at Sandbed, Sorn, where all the children were born, with the exception of Marion, who was born at Daldillon, a farm which he had afterwards taken and on which he also worked the limestone quarries. He entered in 1796 the service of Mr. Stevenson, as overseer or factor of Dalgain Estate, and continued until 1834 when the Estate was sold. His son DAVID eventually took over Daldillon Farm and the father and mother retired to Holehouse Mill."

THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRUTHERS III and MARY WATSON
as shown by Families, basically as listed below: **19 & 20**

Families		Descendants					FOLIO
16	DAVID STRUTHERS Family—	6	7	10	25	1	**11**
5	NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON Family—		3	2	3		**4**
4	Lillian Melinda Struthers, Hannam Family—		1	3	8		**11a**
	Mary Ella Struthers, Moore Family—		3				**11b**
4	Mabel Inez Moore, Leckie Family			3	9	1	**11b-1**
3	Lillian Struthers Moore, Alleman Family			2	5		**11b-2**
72	**ANNE STRUTHERS, McMASTER** Family—	7	29	45	76	43	**19b**
	Mary Watson McMaster, McQuarrie Family—		5				**19b-1**
12	Anne Struthers McQuarrie, Morgan Family			6	26	6	**19b-1-1**
13	Agnes Florence McQuarrie, Erickson Family			6	8	24	**19b-1-2**
7	John McMaster Family		5	6	2	1	**19b-2**
11	David Struthers McMaster Family		7	10	18		**19b-3**
17	George Rankin McMaster Family		8	11	10	6	**19b-4**
12	Thomas McMaster Family		4	6	12	6	**19b-5**
16	**JANET STRUTHERS, MURDOCH** Family—	5	12	11	12	2	**19c**
7	Hon. Francis Murdoch Family		3	4	5		**19c-1**
2	Janet Nimma Murdoch, Howey Family		3	1	3		**19c-2**
5	Agnes John Struthers Murdoch, Hurst Family		4	5	3		**19c-3**
2	James Struthers Murdoch Family		2	1	1	2	**19c-4**
9	**MARION STRUTHERS, CLARK** Family—	5	8	9	5		**19d**
3	Mary Watson Clark, Sloan Family		3	2			**19d-1**
6	James Struthers Clark Family		5	7	5		**19d-2**

9 Children

23 Grandchildren

56 Great Grandchildren

75 Great Great Grandchildren

118 Great Great Great Grandchildren

46 Great Great Great Great Grandchildren

113 Families 327 Descendants

THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

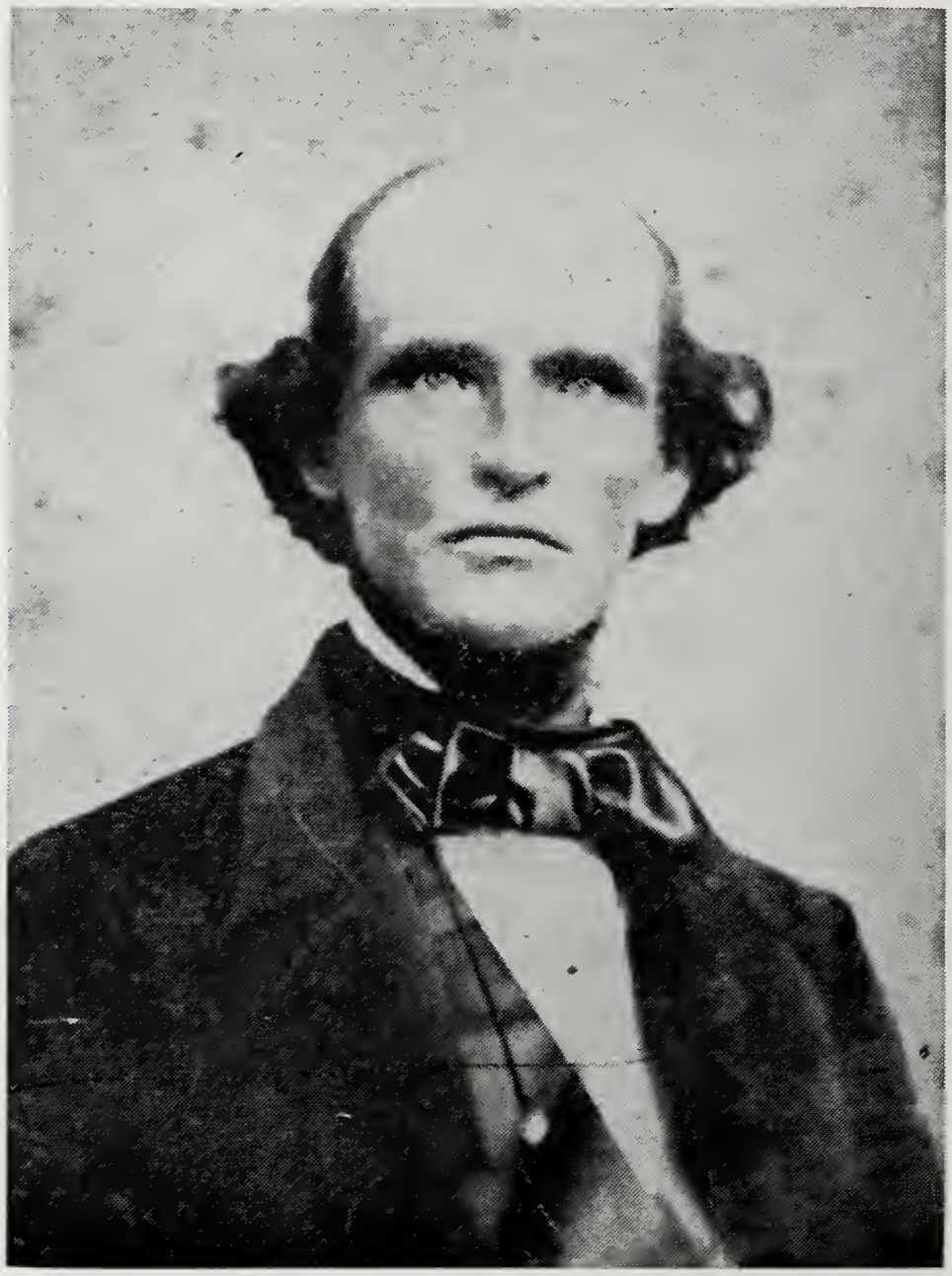
413-8

****DAVID STRUTHERS** **11**

Born December 12, 1814, Sanbed Farm, Parish of Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of JAMES STRUTHERS III and MARY WATSON. **19 & 20**
Married FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO May 15, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois. **12**
Daugther of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**

323-1 **LILLIAN MELINDA STRUTHERS,** b. March 26, 1861, Oneida, Illinois. **11a**
323-2 **MARY ELLA STRUTHERS,** b. Sept. 21, 1862, Oneida, Illinois. **11b**
323-3 **JOHN SHERMAN STRUTHERS,** b. June 17, 1864. Died Aug. 24, 1878.
313-4 **NELLE JANE STRUTHERS,** b. June 5, 1868, Oneida, Illinois. **4**
323-5 **DAVID WILFORD STRUTHERS,** b. Feb. 21, 1870. Died Feb. 10, 1945. Unmarried.
323-6 **JAMES REUBEN STRUTHERS,** b. March 13, 1873. Died April 19, 1937. No children.

David Struthers I died Feb. 13, 1873, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.



DAVID STRUTHERS I (above), our STRUTHERS Emigrant Ancestor(**), came to America, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois, from Ayrshire, Scotland prior to 1855. His final citizenship papers were dated February 27, 1860, Circuit Court, Knoxville, Illinois. (We have the original copy). We also have a letter dated Dec. 11, 1851, addressed to him as "Mr. David Struthers, Farmer, Daldillan, Sorn." He was a farmer in Illinois also, owning a 160 acre farm two miles east of Oneida; this farm is now owned by Mrs. Clara Hannam, McKie.

DAVID STRUTHERS I was the father of 6 children; grandfather of 7; great grandfather of 10; great great grandfather of 25; and great great great grandfather of 1. Only his 6 children, however, bore the name STRUTHERS.

THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

313-4

NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON **4**

Born June 5, 1868, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of DAVID STRUTHERS I and FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO. **11 & 12**
Married **DOW PATTERSON BACON** Dec. 28, 1892, Oneida, Illinois. **3**
Son of JOHN DEAN BACON I and AMANDA MELVINA PATTERSON. **7 & 8**

211-1 **JOHN DEAN BACON II,** b. Feb. 27, 1894, Oneida, Illinois. **1**
221-2 **RALPH STRUTHERS BACON,** b. April 25, 1898, Oneida, Illinois.
221-3 **BEATRICE LORRAINE BACON,** b. June 13, 1908, Oneida, Illinois.

Nelle S. Bacon died May 10, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Was a long time member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts; and of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Galesburg, Illinois. Was a Worthy Matron of the Oneida Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.

Nelle S. Bacon
Photo provided by Dow Patterson Bacon

The **STRUTHERS** home in Oneida, Illinois.

Was located just North of the present High School. This is the home recalled by the Compiler as **"Grandma Waffle's House."** And is the home provided by DAVID STRUTHERS I for his family, shortly before his death. In it he (DAVID STRUTHERS I) died, and one month later his son **REUBEN J. STRUTHERS** was born. These two events occurred in 1873, and from this time until the death of **DAVID W. STRUTHERS** in 1945, this home was a place of much interest in our lives.

In this home **FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS** (Fannie Rambo) reared her family and sent them out into the World. Here, 5 years after his father's death, her eldest son was killed playing in a swing. From here her three daughters were married. And here she herself was married to Perry Hiram Waffle in 1883. Here she lived until her death in 1920, or for nearly fifty years.

STRUTHERS-HANNAM FAMILY. THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

323-1

LILLIAN MELINDA STRUTHERS, HANNAM **11a**

Born March 26, 1861, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of DAVID STRUTHERS and FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO. **11 & 12**
Married **Samuel Viel Hannam,** Jan. 3, 1883, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Charles Hannam and Elizabeth Thorne.

233-1-1 **CHARLES STRUTHERS HANNAM,** b. Feb. 23, 1884, Elmwood, Illinois.
Married **Mary Myrtle Arnold** Aug. 24, 1910, Knoxivlle, Illinois. d. Oct. 4, 1945.
Daughter of Randall Arnold and Frances Huggins.

143-1-1-1 **FRANCES VERNEILLE HANNAM,** b. July 15, 1911, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Robert Hulsebus Cation** Feb. 22, 1936, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of George Cation and Ida Marie Hulsebus.
053-1-1-1-1 **ROBERTA ANN CATION,** b. Dec. 7, 1945, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 329 S. Stewart, Creve Coeur, Illinois. Data direct.
143-1-1-2 **DOROTHY LUCILLE HANNAM,** b. Dec. 14, 1912, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Otto Leonard Rylander** June 11, 1937, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Frank Otto Rylander and Anna Christine Halsted.
053-1-1-2-1 **CONNIE LUANNE RYLANDER,** b. Nov. 19, 1938, Oneida, Illinois.
053-1-1-2-2 **VIRGINIA SUE RYLANDER,** b. Jan. 29, 1945, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: 1616 Colorado Ave., Rockford, Illinois. Data direct.
143-1-1-3 **SAMUEL ARNOLD HANNAM,** b. June 20, 1917, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Phyllis Marjorie Olson** Aug. 19, 1941, Peoria, Illinois.
Daughter of Lon Olson and Violet Lily Nelson.
053-1-1-3-1 **FRANCIS JOHN HANNAM,** b. Oct. 4, 1943. D. Oct. 4, 1943.
053-1-1-3-2 **KAREN KAY HANNAM,** b. Jan. 4, 1945, Oneida, Illinois.
053-1-1-3-3 **SAMUEL CHARLES HANNAM,** b. March 12, 1946, Oneida, Illinois.
053-1-1-3-4 **RETTA JEAN HANNAM,** b. Jan. 23, 1951, Oneida, Illinois.
053-1-1-3-5 **MARY CHRISTINE HANNAM,** b. Sept. 16, 1953, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

Married (2) **Edna Lyford Schafer** Nov. 21, 1951, Scotia, New York.
Daughter of Dr. William H. Lyford and Jane Holmes Lyford.
1957 address: Charles S. Hannam, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.

Lillian Hannam died Jan. 21, 1892, Elmwood, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

DAVID STRUTHERS-MOORE FAMILY.

323-2

MARY ELLA STRUTHERS, MOORE **11b**

Born Sept. 21, 1862, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of DAVID STRUTHERS and FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO. **11 & 12**
Married **Frank Betz Moore** Sept. 2, 1882, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William Hester Moore and Magdalene Betz.

233-2-1 **MABEL INEZ MOORE,** b. Jan. 27, 1885, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Howard Dilrance Leckie** March 22, 1910, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
See their record for children, etc. **11b-1**
Died Jan. 10, 1942, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Data direct.

233-2-2 **LILLIAN STRUTHERS MOORE,** b. Aug. 26, 1888, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Earl Lee Alleman** Aug. 22, 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
See their record for children, etc. **11b-2**
1957 address: 10222 West Bungalow Parkway, West Allis 14, Wisconsin. Data direct.

233-2-3 **HELEN FRANCES MOORE,** b. Dec. 17, 1898. d. Aug. 9, 1916. Unmarried.

Mary Struthers Moore died March 11, 1945, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Data direct.
Frank B. Moore was a wholesale candy merchant in and around Minneapolis. Their home for many years was on First Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

THE STRUTHERS LINE **Index 3**

DAVID STRUTHERS-MOORE FAMILY. **233-2-1**

MABEL INEZ MOORE, LECKIE **11b-1**

Born Jan. 27, 1885, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Daughter of Frank Betz Moore and **MARY ELLA STRUTHERS.** **11b**
Married **Howard Dilrance Leckie** March 22, 1910, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Son of Charles Fremont Leckie and Alice Elizabeth Perry.

143-2-1-1 **ROBERT MOORE LECKIE,** b. July 29, 1911, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Maybelle Thompson** Sept. 21, 1935, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Daughter of Samuel Thompson and Blanch Clark.
053-2-1-1-1 **BARBARA JO LECKIE,** b. Dec. 22, 1938, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married
Son of
063-2-1-1-1-1 **DONNA LYNN JOHNSON,** b. March 10, 1957,
1957 address: 8054 East Emerson St., South San Gabriel, California.
053-2-1-1-2 **RICHARD MOORE LECKIE,** b. Nov. 17, 1944, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1957 address: Mrs. R. M. Leckie, 903 N. Hobart St., Los Angeles, Calif. Data direct.
Robert Moore Leckie is in the grain business in Korea.

143-2-1-2 **MARY ALICE LECKIE,** b. June 5, 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota. (See appendix)
Married **Dr. Desmond Milton Thysell** June 18, 1935, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Son of Albert Nels Thysell and Caroline Nelson.
053-2-1-2-1 **GAY KATHLEEN THYSELL,** b. July 21, 1941, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-1-2-2 **JAY SCOTT THYSELL,** b. May 5, 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1957 address: 3055 Artturis St., N.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Data direct.

143-2-1-3 **CHARLES DAVID LECKIE,** b. June 12, 1920, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Comfort Brown** Jan. 15, 1944, San Diego, California.
Daughter of Wayland Hoyt Brown and Adele Birdsall.
063-2-1-3-1 **ROBIN ADELE LECKIE,** b. May 25, 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-1-3-2 **CHARLES DAVID LECKIE,** b. March 22, 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-1-3-3 **JANETTE BROWN LECKIE,** b. Aug. 7, 1950, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-1-3-4 **KEVIN MOORE LECKIE,** b. Nov. 18, 1952, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-1-3-5 **HEATHER ANN LECKIE,** b. Jan. 15, 1955, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1957 address: Route #1, Mound, Minnesota. Data direct.

Mabel Moore Leckie died Jan. 10, 1942, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Data direct.

233-2-2

LILLIAN STRUTHERS MOORE, ALLEMAN **11b-2**

Born Aug. 26, 1888, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Daughter of Frank Betz Moore and **MARY ELLA STRUTHERS.** **11b**
Married **Earl Lee Alleman** Aug. 22, 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Son of Alfred Lee Alleman and Emily Amelia Boughton.

143-2-2-1 **DOROTHY RAY ALLEMAN,** b. Oct. 17, 1915, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Harlan Frederick Horch** April 3, 1937, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Son of William Adam Horch and Ida Roseth.
053-2-2-1-1 **SHARON LEE HORCH,** b. Nov. 9, 1939, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
053-2-2-1-2 **MARILYN JANE HORCH,** b. June 30, 1943, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
053-2-2-1-3 **KRISTY LYNN HORCH,** b. May 23, 1946, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
053-2-2-1-4 **KATHY ANN HORCH,** b. May 23, 1946, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1957 address: Mrs. Harlan F. Horch, Muskego, Wisconsin. Data direct.

143-2-2-2 **RAY MOORE ALLEMAN,** b. April 16, 1917, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Ruth Janet Belke** Jan. 19, 1946, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Hermon Julius Belke and Margaret Christina Brotherson.
053-2-2-2-1 **DAVID RAY ALLEMAN,** b. Feb. 3, 1954, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
1957 address: Ray M. Alleman, 10222 W. Bungalow Parkway, West Allis, Wisc. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Lillian S. Alleman, 10222 W. Bungalow Pky, West Allis, Wisconsin.

McMASTER FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

423-2

****ANNE STRUTHERS, McMASTER** **19b**

Born Jan. 28, 1802, Sandbed Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of JAMES STRUTHERS III and MARY WATSON. **19 & 20**
Married **JOHN McMASTER** (Presumably at Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland)
Son of Parentage not determined.

333-2-1 **MARY WATSON McMASTER,** b. Aug. 20, 1825, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19b-1**
333-2-2 **JOHN McMASTER,** b. May 13, 1827, Daldillan Farm, Sorn, Scotland. **19b-2**
333-2-3 **JAMES McMASTER,** b. Aug. 5, 1829. d. in infancy.
333-2-4 **JAMES McMASTER,** b. April 30, 1832. d. Jan. 27, 1901. Unmarried.
333-2-5 **DAVID STRUTHERS McMASTER,** b. March 15, 1836, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19b-3**
333-2-6 **GEORGE RANKIN McMASTER,** b. March 5, 1839, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19b-4**
333-2-7 **THOMAS McMASTER,** b. April 13, 1843, Daldillan Farm, Sorn, Scotland. **19b-5**

Anne Struthers, McMaster died Dec. 10, 1883, Oneida, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery. Scotch data from the Register of Births and Baptisms for the Parish of Sorn, County of Ayr, Scotland; transcribed Feb. 2, 1861. Record in possession of Mrs. Agnes Erickson. This family Emigrated to Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois in 1852.

333-2-1

****MARY WATSON McMASTER, McQUARRIE** **19b-1**

Born Aug. 20, 1825, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of John McMaster and **ANNE STRUTHERS.** **19b**
Married **Allen John McQuarrie** June 15, 1849, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Parentage not provided.

243-2-1-1 **ANNE STRUTHERS McQUARRIE,** b. Sept. 24, 1849, Sorn, Scotland. **19b-1-1**
243-2-1-2 **MARGARET CLARK McQUARRIE,** b. Dec. 1, 1852,
Married (1) **James Gordon** March 2, 1876, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Peter Gordon and Mary Tait.
Married (2) **John Pascal Milroy** June 26, 1926, Altona, Illinois. (See **17d-1-1**)
Son of Alexander Milroy and Janette McDowell.
No children.
Died Feb. 18, 1928, Altona, Illinois.
243-2-1-3 **MARY WATSON McQUARRIE,** b. Jan. 17, 1855. d. Aug. 15, 1929. Unmarried.
243-2-1-4 **ALLEN JOHN McQUARRIE,** b. April 30, 1859. d. Jan. 15, 1931. Unmarried.
243-2-1-5 **AGNES FLORENCE McQUARRIE,** b. July 10, 1863, Copley, Illinois. **19b-1-2**

Mary Watson McMaster, McQuarrie died Jan. 29, 1895, Knox County, Illinois. The McQuarrie farm home was located South of Oneida, Illinois, in Copley Township. This family emigrated ** from Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, along with The McMasters, The Murdochs, and David Struthers, and became a part of the Scotch Colony located in Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois. Much of the McMaster and Struthers data has been provided by Mrs. Agnes McQuarrie, Erickson, whose six children became a prominent part of the farm community East of Altona, Illinois.

243-2-1-1

****ANNE STRUTHERS McQUARRIE, MORGAN** **19b-1-1**

Born Sept. 24, 1849, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of Allen John McQuarrie and **MARY WATSON McMASTER.** **19b-1**
Married **Alexander Dargavel Morgan** Jan. 25, 1876, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Sandy Morgan and Barbara

153-2-1-1-1 **MARY ETTA MORGAN,** b. Oct. 17, 1876, Des Moines, Iowa.
Married **Richard Clarence Bonham** Jan. 10, 1900, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Richard H. M. Bonham and Sarah E. Driver.
063-2-1-1-1-1 **HAZEL MARY BONHAM,** b. Dec. 23, 1902, Victoria, Illinois.
063-2-1-1-1-2 **MILDRED ETHEL BONHAM,** b. Nov. 16, 1904, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-1-3 **CLARENCE SAMUEL BONHAM,** b. Oct. 3, 1907, Willmar, Minnesota.
Married **Bertha Leora Sherwood** June 1, 1931, Doland, South Dakota.
Daughter of Dr. Horace Watson Sherwood and Mary Josephine Camp.
073-2-1-1-1-3-1 **MARY JO BONHAM,** b. Oct. 16, 1934, Tracy, Minnesota.
1935 address: Tracy, Minnesota. Data direct.

063-2-1-1-1-4 **GLADYS ESTHER BONHAM,** b. Nov. 5, 1909, Willmar, Minnesota.
Married **Leonard John Johnson** June 18, 1938, Milbank, South Dakota.
Son of Lewis John Johnson and Marie Vogge.
073-2-1-1-1-4-1 **BRUCE PHILLIP JOHNSON,** b. May 5, 1947, Willmar, Minnesota.
1957 address: Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.
063-2-1-1-1-5 **ROY JAMES BONHAM,** b. Oct. 3, 1912, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-1-6 **GEORGE JUDSON BONHAM,** b. Feb. 26, 1915, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-1-7 **RICHARD CALVIN BONHAM,** b. Jan. 17, 1924, Willmar, Minnesota.
1935 address: Mrs. Mary Morgan Bonham, Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.

153-2-1-1-2 **ALLEN McQUARRIE MORGAN,** b. Feb. 14, 1879, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Married **Alma Swanson** Dec. 18, 1902, Cambridge, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles Swanson and Johanna
063-2-1-1-2-1 **ANNA LUELLA MORGAN,** b. Sept. 22, 1903, Oneida, Illinois.
063-2-1-1-2-2 **CHARLES ROBERT MORGAN,** b. Jan. 20, 1906, Cambridge, Illinois.
063-2-1-1-2-3 **AGNES RUTH MORGAN,** b. May 25, 1907, Cambridge, Illinois.
Married **Glenn William VanDell** June 21, 1930, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-1-2-3-1 **LEONARD WILLIAM VanDELL,** b. Sept. 15, 1930, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Janice Belden** June 16, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
083-2-1-1-2-3-1-1 **DOUGLAS WILLIAM VanDELL,** b. March 18, 1957,
1957 address:
Married (2) **Hancel L. Griffith** Feb. 24, 1943, Palyrma, Missouri.
Son of George Griffith and Mary Robinson.
1957 address: Mrs. Hancel L. Griffith, 1592 Brown Ave., Galesburg, Ill. Data direct.
063-2-1-1-2-4 **EDITH MAY MORGAN,** b. Nov. 3, 1912, Cambridge, Illinois.
Married **George William Hughes** Dec. 21, 1938, Keokuk, Iowa.
Son of Reuben Thomas Hughes and Sarah Rebecca Foster.
No children.
1957 address: R. R. #1, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-1-1-2-5 **JAMES ALLEN MORGAN,** b. Oct. 2, 1918, Cambridge, Illinois.
Married **Ruth E. Honn, Wilson** Nov. 28, 1955, Oakland, Illinois.
Daughter of Leonard O. Honn and Cecile Ford.
1957 address:
063-2-1-1-2-6 **BERTHA KATHERINE MORGAN,** b. March 9, 1921, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **George Elgie Clifford** Oct. 4, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Frank Clifford and Vesta Bothwell.
No children.
1957 address: 519 S. E. 2nd St., Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
1935 address: Allen M. Morgan, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-1-3 **CHARLES LONDON MORGAN,** b. Jan. 16, 1881, Gowrie, Iowa.
Married **Ione Rippetoe**
063-2-1-1-3-1 **HOWARD KEON MORGAN,** b. d. 1912.
Charles London Morgan died April 11, 1916, St. Paul, Minnesota.

153-2-1-1-4 **BARBARA MARGARET MORGAN,** b. July 19, 1885, Gowrie, Iowa.
Married **Glenn Clark Robbins** June 14, 1910, Willmar, Minnesota.
Son of Newton Cyrus Robbins and Mary Lois Clark.
063-2-1-1-4-1 **NEWTON GLENN ROBBINS,** b. Aug. 19, 1914, Willmar, Minnesota.
Married **Annie C. Spenceley** July 3, 1946, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Harry R. Spenceley and Elizabeth Ashley.
No children.
1957 address: Eltopia, Washington. Data direct.
063-2-1-1-4-2 **HOWARD CLARK ROBBINS,** b. Dec. 2, 1915, Baker, Montana.
1957 address: Deer Lodge, Montana.
1957 address: 1205 Stewart St., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

153-2-1-1-5 **ROBERT BURNS MORGAN,** b. July 22, 1888, Gowrie, Iowa.
Married (1) **Grace Viola Strom** Oct. 3, 1914, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Eric Strom and Ida Grimm.
063-2-1-1-5-1 **ORPHA GRACE MORGAN,** b. Sept. 29, 1915, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Ivan H. LeValley** Feb. 27, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William Henry LeValley and Lyle Evelyn Suydam.
073-2-1-1-5-1-1 **ROBERT LYLE LeVALLEY,** b. Jan. 22, 1937, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Betty Sue Wheeler** Oct. 15, 1955. Divorced Jan. 1956.
083-2-1-1-5-1-1-1 **CHARLES BRANDY LeVALLEY,** b. Aug. 25, 1956, Albuquerque, N.M.
073-2-1-1-5-1-2 **CONNIE JEAN LeVALLEY,** b. June 10, 1943, Dallas, Texas.
1957 address: 4802 Headengly N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Married (2) **Clara Irene Westfall** Jan. 7, 1930, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Samuel Ashton Westfall and Ruth Eliza Harpman.
1957 address: Robert B. Morgan, Victoria, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-1-6 **WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORGAN,** b. Dec. 9, 1890, Callender, Iowa.
Married **Georgia C. Conway** June 4, 1913, Willmar, Minnesota.
Daughter of Patrick James Conway and Hannah M. Kelley.
063-2-1-1-6-1 **WILLIAM RICHARD MORGAN,** b. Jan. 24, 1914, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-2 **ROBERT CONWAY MORGAN,** b. Dec. 21, 1915, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-3 **HANNAH MARION MORGAN,** b. Aug. 1, 1917, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-4 **PATRICK JOHN MORGAN,** b. July 15, 1920, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-5 **JOSEPH ALEXANDRIA MORGAN,** b. Feb. 19, 1922, Willmar, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-6 **FRANCIS C. MORGAN,** b. March 21, 1925. d. in infancy.
063-2-1-1-6-7 **ANNE BLANCHE MORGAN,** b. Sept. 8, 1927, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
063-2-1-1-6-8 **GEORGIA KATHLEEN MORGAN,** b. April 24, 1930, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Anthony D. Knuppel** Jan. 10, 1947, New Brighton, Minnesota.
Son of Albert Knuppel and Mary Ulrich.
073-2-1-1-6-8-1 **BARBARA COLLEEN KNUPPEL,** b. March 28, 1948, Minneapolis, Minn.
1957 address: 509 12th Ave. North, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Data direct.
063-2-1-1-6-9 **AMBROSE WILLIAM MORGAN,** b. Aug. 6, 1933, St. Paul, Minnesota.
1935 address: New Richmond, Wisconsin. Data from H. M. Morgan.

Anne Struthers McQuarrie, Morgan died Sept. 10, 1896, Oneida, Illinois.

243-2-1-5

AGNES FLORENCE McQUARRIE, ERICKSON **19b-1-2**

Born July 10, 1863, Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Allen John McQuarrie and **MARY WATSON McMASTER.** **19b-1**
Married **Albert James Erickson** March 4, 1885, Altona, Illinois.
Son of George Edward Erickson and Katherine Christine Nelson.

153-2-1-5-1 **MARGARET GORDON ERICKSON,** b. Jan. 31, 1886, Altona, Illinois.
Married **William Harrison Collinson** Oct. 26, 1904, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Leander Hewitt Collinson and Emma Elizabeth Patty.
063-2-1-5-1-1 **HOWARD WILLIAM COLLINSON,** b. April 28, 1905, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Irene Janes** Aug. 31, 1929, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Edward Janes and Mary Fell.
073-2-1-5-1-1-1 **BETTYE ANN COLLINSON,** b. March 10, 1936, Galva, Illinois.
Married **HARRY DONN MAIN** April 8, 1956, Altona, Illinois.
See his record for children, etc. **19b-5-1**
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
073-2-1-5-1-1-2 **JUDY JANE COLLINSON,** b. July 18, 1945, Kewanee, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Margaret Erickson, Collinson, Victoria, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-5-2 **GEORGE WASHINGTON ERICKSON,** b. March 14, 1889, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Minnie Irene Small** Sept. 4, 1912, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Edward Hamilton Small and Fannie R. Sharer.
063-2-1-5-2-1 **JEAN SMALL ERICKSON,** b. Oct. 25, 1918, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Rose Ann Talbot** March 4, 1941, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Daughter of John Elmer Talbot and Nellie Jeanette
073-2-1-5-2-1-1 **SHARON ANN ERICKSON,** b. Nov. 25, 1942, Kewanee, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-2-1-2 **GARY WAYNE ERICKSON,** b. Jan. 5, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-2-1-3 **CYNTHIA KAY ERICKSON,** b. July 21, 1948, Galesburg Illinois.
073-2-1-5-2-1-4 **RONNIE GENE ERICKSON,** b. April 5, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-2-1-5 **JANET MARIE ERICKSON,** b. Sept. 19, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 227 Walnut Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
George W. Erickson died Feb. 14, 1937, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-5-3 **SCOTT AMOS ERICKSON,** b. June 18, 1891, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Ernestine Eulalia Tarleton** Oct. 8, 1924, Altona, Illniois.
Daughter of William Lawrence Tarleton and Laura Myrtle Moody.
063-2-1-5-3-1 **SCOTT DONALD ERICKSON,** b. April 7, 1927, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Rebecca Kathryn Heller** March 1, 1953, Geneseo, Illinois.
Daughter of Earl Wagner Heller and Kathryn Louisa Goembel.
073-2-1-5-3-1-1 **NANCY LOUISE ERICKSON,** b. Dec. 25, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.

073-2-1-5-3-1-2 **DAVID SCOTT ERICKSON,** b. Dec. 14, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-1-5-3-2 **SHIRLEY JUNE ERICKSON,** b. Jan. 30, 1931, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Donald Eugene Walker** June 14, 1953, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Elmer Wendell Walker and Edna Elvira Misener.
073-2-1-5-3-2-1 **KATHRYN ELAINE WALKER,** b. Sept. 8, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1306 South Mattis Ave., Champaign, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Scott A. Erickson, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-5-4 **PEARL FLORENCE ERICKSON,** b. Dec. 8, 1893, Altona, Illinois.
Married **McClellan Wallace Collinson** Dec. 15, 1915, Altona, Illinois.
Son of John Carver Collinson and Hannah Margaret McLaughlin.
No children.
1957 address: Pearl Erickson, Collinson, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-5-5 **ALBERT JAMES ERICKSON,** b. Aug. 20, 1896, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Carrie Anna Lillian Berg** Feb. 25, 1919, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of August Severin Berg and Augusta Peterson.
063-2-1-5-5-1 **EMORY VIRGIL ERICKSON,** b. April 22, 1920, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Helen Lucille Murray** March 10, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Walter Wesley Murray and Orpha Stegall.
073-2-1-5-5-1-1 **MAYNARD EUGENE ERICKSON,** b. June 7, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-5-1-2 **MARILYNN IRENE ERICKSON,** b. May 18, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-5-1-3 **MARCIA LOUISE ERICKSON,** b. Oct. 22, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-5-1-4 **JO ANN ERICKSON,** b. Oct. 28, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-1-5-5-2 **VINCENT JAMES ERICKSON,** b. Jan. 14, 1923, Alton, Illinois.
Married **Laura Ann Kammerman** Nov. 16, 1947, Reynolds, Illinois.
Daughter of John Herman Kammerman and Josephine Simmons.
073-2-1-5-5-2-1 **DELORIS JANE ERICKSON,** b. Aug. 17, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-5-2-2 **DORIS JEAN ERICKSON,** b. Oct. 24, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: James Erickson, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

153-2-1-5-6 **MARY KATHERINE ERICKSON,** b. Jan. 23, 1899, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Harry Lawrence Ekstedt** March 12, 1919, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Carl August Ferdinand Ekstedt and Hulda Louise Falline.
063-2-1-5-6-1 **CLEO MAXINE EKSTEDT,** b. March 7, 1922, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Russell William Bolin** June 22, 1939, Burlington, Iowa.
Son of Luther Adelbert Bolin and Charlotte Louise Lockey.
073-2-1-5-6-1-1 **LARRY WILLIAM BOLIN,** b. Dec. 13, 1939, Altona, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-1-2 **TERRY DWIGHT BOLIN,** b. July 3, 1942, Altona, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-1-3 **KATHRYN LOUISE BOLIN,** b. Jan. 13, 1945, Kewanee, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-1-4 **JOYCE ELAINE BOLIN,** b. Aug. 26, 1947, Woodhull, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-1-5 **BRUCE WAYNE BOLIN,** b. July 1, 1950, Woodhull, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-1-6 **SUSAN GALE BOLIN,** b. May 17, 1951, Woodhull, Illinois.
1957 address: Woodhull, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-1-5-6-2 **ELDON EDWARD EKSTEDT,** b. Nov. 29, 1927, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Patsy Joan Hamman** Feb. 7, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Arthur Eugene Hamman and Sylvia Bell Hartman.
073-2-1-5-6-2-1 **ERIC EDWARD EKSTEDT,** b. Jan. 13, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-1-5-6-2-2 **MITCHELL DEAN EKSTEDT,** b. April 27, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Harry L. Ekstedt, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

Agnes McQuarrie, Erickson died Dec. 20, 1946, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
Mrs. Agnes Erickson provided much of the original Scotch data regarding the McMaster and Struthers families, and would be very proud of the completeness of the above record.

333-2-2

****JOHN McMASTER** **19b-2**

Born May 13, 1827, Daldillon Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of John McMaster and **ANNE STRUTHERS.** **19b**
Married **Lorinda Helen Multer** Aug. 22, 1861, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Captain Josiah Multer, physician to the Dutch Royal Family, and Susan Becker, daughter of Louis Becker of Germany.

McMASTER FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

243-2-2-1 **CHAUNCEY JOSEPH McMASTER,** b. May 19, 1862, Altona, Illinois.
Married (1) **Ida M. Stuckey** Jan. 1, 1889. d. Aug. 13, 1890.
Daughter of S. S. Stuckey and Carrie Borden.
Married (2) **Ida E. Sawyer** Sept. 1, 1892. d. July 12, 1897.
Daughter of George W. Sawyer and Sarah Cleveland.
Married (3) **Frances Reed** March 28, 1901. d. Dec. 10, 1930.
Daughter of James D. Reed and Martha A. Duval.
No children.
Died July 3, 1945, Altona, Illinois.
Was a prominent horseman and official of the Knox County Fair.

243-2-2-2 **DAVID NELSON McMASTER,** b. Jan. 18, 1865, Altona, Illinois.
Married **May Bell Thompson** Dec. 9, 1896, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of David Thompson and Catherine Richmond.
No children.
Died Feb. 12, 1945, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
For many years was President of The First National Bank of Altona.

243-2-2-3 **ANNE SUSAN McMASTER,** b. April 29, 1870, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Frank Cyrus Brown** Aug. 28, 1888, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Cyrus Mason Brown and Mary Cornelia Walsworth.
153-2-2-3-1 **MARGUERITE MAY BROWN,** b. Oct. 13, 1889, Davenport, Iowa.
Married **Charles Cleveland Sawyer** Aug. 18, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of George W. Sawyer and Sarah Cleveland.
No children.
1957 address: Mrs. Charles C. Sawyer, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Charles C. Sawyer was a Grand Lecturer and District Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Illinois.
153-2-2-3-2 **ALICE LORINDA BROWN,** b. March 8, 1891. d. Aug. 13, 1894.
Mrs. Anne McMaster, Brown died March 8, 1946, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-2-4 **JOHN EMERY McMASTER,** b. Aug. 6, 1873, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Minerva Locke** April 20, 1903, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Clinton Locke and Nettie Clark.
153-2-2-4-1 **LOLA MAE McMASTER,** b. Dec. 8, 1904, Boone, Iowa.
1957 address: 155 North Prairie St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.
153-2-2-4-2 **BEQUITH McMASTER,** b. Oct. 7, 1906, Boone, Iowa.
1957 address: 155 North Prairie St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.
John Emery McMaster died Dec. 21, 1951, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-2-5 **MARY ELIZA McMASTER,** b. Dec. 12, 1877, Altona, Illinois.
Married **William Arthur Thompson** Sept. 24, 1903, Altona, Illinois.
Son of David Thompson and Catherine Richmond.
153-2-2-5-1 **HELEN AUGUSTA THOMPSON,** b. Oct. 23, 1904, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Faye Lorraine Snyder** June 12, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Charles Snyder and Lena May Wheat.
063-2-2-5-1-1 **JOAN SNYDER,** b. July 30, 1927, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Peter Nelson Delancy** Aug. 6, 1949, Piedmont, California.
1957 address: 64 Bellevue Ave., Piedmont, California.
1957 address: 157 Ronada Ave., Piedmont, California. Data direct.
153-2-2-5-2 **MARY MAXINE THOMPSON,** b. Aug. 7, 1907, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Harold C. Snouse** Oct. 14, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Harry W. Snouse and Florence Miller.
063-2-2-5-2-1 **THOMAS WILLIAM SNOUSE,** b. Aug. 23, 1933, Springfield, Ohio.
Married **Betty Jo Ashmeade** Aug. 29, 1953, Muscatine, Iowa.
Daughter of Isaac D. Ashmeade and Gertrude Smith.
073-2-2-5-2-1-1 **ELIZABETH ANNE SNOUSE,** b. Feb. 23, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: U. S. Navy. (Rt #1, Wataga, Illinois) Data direct.
1957 address: Route #1, Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Mrs. Wm. A. Thompson, 605 North Broad St., Galesburg, Ill. Data direct.

John McMaster died June 23, 1914, Altona, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
With others of his family emigrated from Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, and became a prominent landowner near Altona, Knox County, Illinois.

McMASTER FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

333-2-5

****DAVID STRUTHERS McMASTER** **19b-3**

Born March 15, 1836, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of John McMaster and **ANNE STRUTHERS.** **19b**
Married **Susan Caroline Multer** March 25, 1863, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Captain Josiah Multer, physician to the Dutch Royal Family, and Susan Becker, son of Louis Becker of Germany.

243-2-5-1 **JOHN PHILIP McMASTER,** b. Feb. 26, 1864, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Anna Carlson** Feb. 21, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois. (born in Sweden)
No children.
Died Jan. 15, 1942, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-5-2 **MARY ANNE McMASTER,** b. Aug. 24, 1865. d. Jan. 4, 1892. Unmarried.

243-2-5-3 **JAMES MADISON McMASTER,** b. Aug. 8, 1867, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Jennie Reynolds** July 2, 1894, Victoria, Illinois. d. July 2, 1944.
Daughter of Captain George W. Reynolds and Elizabeth Swickard.
153-2-5-3-1 **MARY ESELWYN McMASTER,** b. Oct. 15, 1896, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **George W. Kennedy** Aug. 28, 1916, Monmouth, Illinois. d. Sept. 28, 1946.
Son of Lafayette Kennedy and Laura Eva Atherton.
No children.
1957 address: Mrs. Eselwyn Kennedy, Victoria, Illinois. Data direct.
153-2-5-3-2 **SUSAN ELIZABETH McMASTER,** b. April 14, 1901, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Hurshel Clyde Bell** April 14, 1937, LaHarpe, Illinois.
Son of Clyde Curtis Bell and Laura Clark.
No children.
1957 address: Kirksville, Missouri. Data direct.
1950 address: James M. McMaster, Victoria, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-5-4 **DAVID WALTER McMASTER,** b. Sept. 24, 1870, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Kate Eliza Main** Feb. 5, 1902, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Andrew Main and Ellen Moore.
153-2-5-4-1 **DOROTHY MAY McMASTER,** b. Jan. 31, 1903, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Chester Everett Tarleton** Feb. 5, 1930, Altona, Illinois.
Son of William Lawrence Tarleton and Laura Myrtle Moody.
063-2-5-4-1-1 **WALTER LAWRENCE TARLETON,** b. April 8, 1933, Onedia, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.
153-2-5-4-2 **ELEANOR ELIZABETH McMASTER,** b. Aug. 29, 1909. d. April 24, 1925.
153-2-5-4-3 **DAVID MAIN McMASTER,** b. Dec. 19, 1910, Altona, Illinois.
Married (1) **Lucille Messmore** Feb. 5, 1937, Altona, Illinois. Divorced 1938.
Married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Underwood** Feb. 13, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of R. Orrin Underwood and Vera Fern Porter.
No children.
1957 address: Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. Data direct.
Watt McMaster died Dec. 25, 1944, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-5-5 **ARTHUR THOMAS McMASTER,** b. Jan. 1, 1876, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Hannah Rebecca Eck** Dec. 21, 1912, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Anders Patrick Eck and Maria Caroline Erickson.
153-2-5-5-1 **EVA MARIE McMASTER,** b. Nov. 1, 1913, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Herbert Verg** June 11, 1936, St. Joseph, Missouri.
Son of John Fred Verg and Martha Laura Schmeling.
063-2-5-5-1-1 **DEBORA EVE VERG,** b. Feb. 22, 1953, Kansas City, Missouri.
063-2-5-5-1-2 **DIANE MARIE VERG,** b. Feb. 22, 1953, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: 3135 Tomahawk Road, Kansas City 15, Missouri. Data direct.
153-2-5-5-2 **HELEN BERNICE McMASTER,** b. Nov. 16, 1916, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Roger Armstrong Stevenson** Aug. 21, 1944, Lebanon, Illinois.
Son of John Peter Stevenson and Eva Nmi Armstrong.
063-2-5-5-2-1 **JANET EVE STEVENSON,** b. Nov. 8, 1945, Gulfport, Mississippi.
063-2-5-5-2-2 **SUSAN REBECCA STEVENSON,** b. Feb. 18, 1948. d. Feb. 19, 1948.
063-2-5-5-2-3 **SALLY ANN STEVENSON,** b. Jan. 15, 1950, Montgomery, Alabama.
063-2-5-5-2-4 **ROGER ARMSTRONG STEVENSON,** b. May 18, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Lt. Col. Roger A. Stevenson, Buckeye Circle, Lockbourne Air Force Base, Columbus 17, Ohio. Data direct.
153-2-5-5-3 **ARTHUR THOMAS McMASTER,** b. June 21, 1918, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Mary Catherine O'Conner** June 17, 1943, Wataga, Illinois.
Daughter of James Francis O'Connor and Mabel Loretta Tilden.

063-2-5-5-3-1 **ARTHUR THOMAS McMASTER,** b. Sept. 14, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-5-5-3-2 **MARY CATHERINE McMASTER,** b. Oct. 27, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-5-5-3-3 **MARGARET ANN McMASTER,** b. April 1, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-5-5-3-4 **JAMES DAVID McMASTER,** b. Sept. 8, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-5-5-3-5 **MARTHA ELIZABETH McMASTER,** b. Sept. 3, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
1935 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-5-6 **OSCAR PAUL McMASTER,** b. Dec. 25, 1879. d. Oct. 20, 1893.

243-2-5-7 **GUY ALLAN McMASTER,** b. Feb. 24, 1881, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Agnes Elizabeth Hayes** Aug. 24, 1918, Galva, Illinois.
Daughter of Thomas A. Hayes and Catherine J.
153-2-5-7-1 **AVIS ARLENE McMASTER,** b. Feb. 27, 1921, Onedia, Illinois.
Married **Harold Robert Moore** , 19 , Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Charles Arthur Moore and Carrie Lorilla Clearwater.
063-2-5-7-1-1 **DAVID MOORE,** b. Feb. 24, 1942. d. Feb. 24, 1942.
063-2-5-7-1-2 **DONALD MOORE,** b. Feb. 24, 1942. d. Feb. 24, 1942.
063-2-5-7-1-3 **BEVERLY JOYCE MOORE,** b. March 21, 1944, Wataga, Illinois.
063-2-5-7-1-4 **ROBERT McMASTER MOORE,** b. March 13, 1947, Wataga, Illinois.
1957 address: Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.
153-2-5-7-2 **DORIS HAYES McMASTER,** b. June 2, 1923, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Jarrett Franklin Kemp** June 26, 1944,
Son of Fred Kemp and Mable Marie Jarrett.
063-2-5-7-2-1 **GUY DANIEL KEMP,** b. June 10, 1950, Enid, Oklahoma.
063-2-5-7-2-2 **KATHRYN ELIZABETH KEMP,** b. March 3, 1954, Oneida, Illinois.
063-2-5-7-2-3 **JANETTE MARIE KEMP,** b. Jan. 29, 1957, Oneida, Illinois.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Guy A. McMaster, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.
Past Master Oneida Lodge A.F. & A.M. #337.

David McMaster died Nov. 21, 1920, Oneida, Illinois.

333-2-6

****GEORGE RANKIN McMASTER** **19b-4**

Born March 5, 1889, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of John McMaster and **ANNE STRUTHERS.** **19b**
Married **Julia Etta Shear** Sept. 10, 1874, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Henry D. Shear and Eliza Ann Multer.

243-2-6-1 **BLANCHE ELIZA McMASTER,** b. Aug. 9, 1875, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Adrian Rensted** Nov. 28, 1900, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of John Edward Rensted and Mary Challmon.
153-2-6-1-1 **MILO CLYDE RENSTED,** b. April 9, 1902, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Katherine Dubois** July 2, 1929, Willmar, Minnesota.
Daughter of Nick Dubois and Katherine De Visher.
063-2-6-1-1-1 **DORRAINE MARILYN RENSTED,** b. March 28, 1931, New London, Minnesota.
Married **Russell Lester Miller** Nov. 25, 1950, Pennock, Minnesota.
Son of Edward P. Miller and Ruby W. Bergquist.
073-2-6-1-1-1-1 **GARY RUSSELL MILLER,** b. Dec. 31, 1952, Willmar, Minnesota.
1957 address: 212 Manilla St., Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.
063-2-6-1-1-2 **CLYDE DELANO RENSTED,** b. Feb. 10, 1937, New London, Minnesota.
1957 address: 700 Ella Ave., Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.
063-2-6-1-1-3 **DAVID JOHN RENSTED,** b. April 3, 1942, Pennock, Minnesota.
1957 address: 700 Ella Ave., Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.
153-2-6-1-2 **HAZEL MARIE RENSTED,** b. Oct. 2, 1905, Candy, Minnesota.
Married **Thomas Leslie Clark** Aug. 3, 1935, Carson City, Nevada.
Son of Charles Adams Clark and Delila Hepker.
No children. (stepdaughter Iris Marie Clark)
1957 address: 2431 Acton St., Berkeley, California. Data direct.
153-2-6-1-3 **GEORGE EDWARD RENSTED,** b. Jan. 11, 1909, Bishop Hill, Illinois.
Married **Gladys Angeline Strandberg** Oct. 15, 1935, Redwood Falls, Minnesota.
Daughter of Peter Strandberg and Selma Lindquist.
No children.
1957 address: 920 East 6th St., Willmar, Minnesota. Data direct.
153-2-6-1-4 **CHARLES EVERETT RENSTED,** b. Oct. 27, 1911. d. April 11, 1912.

153-2-6-1-5 **RAYMOND ERNEST RENSTED,** b. July 11, 1913, Raymond, Minnesota.
Married **Waunita Evelyn Harding** , 1940, Carson City, Nevada.
Daughter of John Arthur Harding and Mary Jane Arnold.
063-2-6-1-5-1 **ROBERT RAYMOND RENSTED,** b. March 15, 1944, Berkeley, California.
063-2-6-1-5-2 **NANCY ELIZABETH RENSTED,** b. July 7, 1945, Berkeley, California.
1957 address: Route 1, Ceres, California. Data direct.
153-2-6-1-6 **RICHARD LAVERNE RENSTED,** b. Jan. 15, 1918. d. Jan. 15, 1921.
1957 address: Route 1, Box 551, Ceres, California. Data direct.

243-2-6-2 **JOHN HENRY McMASTER,** b. Jan. 28, 1878, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Mary May Kelly** Dec. 30, 1903, Galva, Illinois.
Daughter of William Kelly and Kathryn Rovilla Emery.
153-2-6-2-1 **ETHELWYN LORAINE McMASTER,** b. June 7, 1905, Galva, Illinois.
Married (1) **Emory Ira Collinson** Sept. 15, 1928. Divorced July 20, 1931.
Married (2) **Willfred Whittiker Beamer** Feb. 28, 1932,
Son of Dr. Wilfred Beamer and Hannah Whittiker.
No children.
1957 address: 304 N.W. 4th St., Galva, Illinois.
John H. McMaster died Aug. 9, 1954, Galva, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-6-3 **JEANNETA ETHELYN McMASTER,** b. June 4, 1880, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Frank Albert England** June 19, 1898, Clay Center, Nebraska.
Son of Gustaf England and Caroline Palue.
153-2-6-3-1 **RAYMOND GEORGE ENGLAND,** b. Sept. 16, 1899, Harvard, Nebraska.
Married **Nettie Lorena Farabee** Sept. 20, 1922, Hastings, Nebraska.
Daughter of Andrew Franklin Farabee and Sarah Olthoff.
063-2-6-3-1-1 **GILBERT FRANKLIN ENGLAND,** b. Nov. 23, 1927, Hastings, Nebraska.
Married **Eleanor Ann Nelson** Aug. 11, 1948, Ong, Nebraska.
Daughter of Ernest Wenton Nelson and Florence Louise Ekwall.
073-2-6-3-1-1-1 **CHERIE ANN ENGLAND,** b. May 5, 1949, Grand Island, Nebraska.
073-2-6-3-1-1-2 **MAY WENTON ENGLAND,** b. Dec. 7, 1950, Grand Island, Nebraska.
073-2-6-3-1-1-3 **MARTIN RAYMOND ENGLAND,** b. Sept. 5, 1953, Grand Island, Nebr.
073-2-6-3-1-1-4 **JEFFREY CLAY ENGLAND,** b. Feb. 17, 1956, Grand Island, Nebr.
1957 address: Doniphan, Nebraska. Data direct.
063-2-6-3-1-2 **ARDIS DEAN ENGLAND,** b. Jan. 9, 1930, Hastings, Nebraska.
Married **Alton R. Ueckert** June 4, 1950, Doniphan, Nebraska.
Son of Otto Herman Ueckert and Hattie Bernice Hankel.
073-2-6-3-1-2-1 **TRUDIE LYNN UECKERT,** b. July 4, 1951, Grand Island, Nebraska.
073-2-6-3-1-2-2 **DEBRA SUE UECKERT,** b. Nov. 4, 1955, Grand Island, Nebraska.
1957 address: Harvard, Nebraska. Data direct.
1957 address: Doniphan, Nebraska. Data direct.
153-2-6-3-2 **HAROLD CLEO ENGLAND,** b. July 16, 1901, Harvard, Nebraska.
Married **Laurine Graf** Oct. 5, 1926, Doniphan, Nebraska. Separated 1953.
Daughter of Louis Graf and Emma Hoffman.
No children.
1957 address: Doniphan, Nebraska. Data direct.
Married (2) **Ralph Eric Hagberg** Dec. 16, 1921, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Peter Hagberg and Martha Rose.
1957 address: Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-6-4 **FRANK MINOR McMASTER,** b. Dec. 3, 1882, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Leola M. Simpson** Dec. 20, 1911, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Hugh Clarence Simpson and Adah Leola McLaughlin.
No children.
Died Dec. 26, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

243-2-6-5 **ARTHUR GEORGE McMASTER,** b. Nov. 30, 1885, Harvard, Nebraska.
Married **Minnie Alvera Peterson** Jan. 20, 1909, Rockford, Illinois.
Daughter of August Peterson and Christine Lundgren.
153-2-6-5-1 **DONALD JAMES McMASTER,** b. Dec. 10, 1909, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Harriet Lucille Whiting** Feb. 17, 1934, Kahoka, Missouri.
Daughter of Harry Samuel Whiting and Lillian Otelia Wenstrom.
063-2-6-5-1-1 **JANE CHRISTINE McMASTER,** b. Jan. 4, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct
153-2-6-5-2 **MYRTLE IONE McMASTER,** b. Dec. 11, 1913, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Charles Willis Main** March 4, 1942, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Ray Wesley Main and Frances Lillian Tracey.
063-2-6-5-2-1 **ROBERT WILLIS MAIN,** b. June 11, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.

063-2-6-5-2-2 **FRANCES CARALYN MAIN,** b. April 10, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
Died Mar. 10, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Route 1, Altona, Illinois.

243-2-6-6 **CARRIE EDNA McMASTER,** b. April 2, 1888. d. July 23, 1939. Unmarried.

243-2-6-7 **CHARLES JAY McMASTER,** b. July 26, 1890. d. Nov. 6, 1941. Unmarried.

243-2-6-8 **RENA PEARL McMASTER,** b. Feb. 21, 1893, Harvard, Nebraska.
Married **Theodore Boyd** Feb. 20, 1920, Canton, Illinois. d. Jan. 12, 1936.
Son of George W. Boyd and Anna Erickson.
No children.
Married (2) **William H. Saupe** Feb. 23, 1937, d. Jan. 14, 1943.
Son of Frederick Saupe and Anna Schuntler.
1957 address: Galva, Illinois. Data direct.

George Rankin McMaster died March 7, 1924, Altona, Illinois.

333-2-7

****THOMAS McMASTER** **19b-5**

Born April 13, 1843, Daldillon Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of John McMaster and **ANNE STRUTHERS.** **19b**
Married **Sarah Elizabeth Hawks** March 19, 1878, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Jacob Hawks and Lavenia Garland.

243-2-7-1 **IDA ELIZABETH McMASTER,** b. Aug. 26, 1879, Altona, Illinois.
Married **James Edwin Main** Feb. 14, 1900, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Andrew Main and Ellan Moore.
153-2-7-1-1 **HAROLD EDWIN MAIN,** b. May 17, 1901, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Ilene Emelia Nelson** June 24, 1925, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles Gust Nelson and Ellen Anderson.
063-2-7-1-1-1 **JAMES KEITH MAIN,** b. Nov. 14, 1926, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Alice Jean Cunningham** Feb. 11, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of George Frank Cunningham and Zella Louise Griffith.
073-2-7-1-1-1-1 **STEPHEN KEITH MAIN,** b. April 21, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-7-1-1-1-2 **SHARON LOUISE MAIN,** b. Sept. 11, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-7-1-1-1-3 **JANICE KATHLEEN MAIN,** b. Nov. 12, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-7-1-1-2 **HAROLD KAY MAIN,** b. Jan. 26, 1929, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Hazel Imogene Steffey** June 27, 1954, Galva, Illinois.
Daughter of Jesse James Steffey and Mabel M. Blunt.
No children.
1957 address: Woodhull, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-7-1-1-3 **CHAUNCEY CLARK MAIN,** b. April 23, 1931, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Alice Louise Krueger** Feb. 6, 1955, Los Angeles, California.
Daughter of T. A. Krueger and Emma Louise Sitz
073-2-7-1-1-3-1 **KIMBERLY LOUISE MAIN,** b. May 22, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-2-7-1-1-3-2 **KEVIN CLARK MAIN,** b. July 2, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-7-1-1-4 **HARRY DONN MAIN,** b. June 20, 1934, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Betty Ann Collinson** April 8, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Howard William Collinson and Margaret Irene Janes. (063-2-1-5-1-1)
073-2-7-1-1-4-1 **MICHAEL VAN MAIN,** b. Aug. 4, 1956, Champaign, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
063-2-7-1-1-5 **ELLEN BETH MAIN,** b. Sept. 4, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 347 South Normandie, Los Angeles, California. Data direct.
063-2-7-1-1-6 **GARY GENE MAIN,** b. Feb. 6, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Harold Edwin Main, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
153-2-7-1-2 **EVERETT CLARK MAIN,** b. April 15, 1905, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Helen Christine Anderson** May 23, 1928, Kewanee, Illinois.
Daughter of Carl Edwin Anderson and Ida Christine Johnson.
063-2-7-1-2-1 **EVERETT EDWIN MAIN,** b. March 21, 1930, Altona, Illinois.
063-2-7-1-2-2 **WILLIAM ANDREW MAIN,** b. May 17, 1933, Altona, Illinois.
1957 address: Everett Clark Main, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
1935 address: Ida McMaster, Main, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

McMASTER FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

243-2-7-2 **GEORGE ALLEN McMASTER,** b. Nov. 16, 1883, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Clara Louise Nash** Dec. 26, 1905, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Leonard M. Nash and Mary Boyer Drenkel.
153-2-7-2-1 **MARY ELIZABETH McMASTER,** b. Nov. 10, 1906, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Stuart Charles Robbins** June 27, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Newton Cyrus Robbins and Mary Lois Clark.
No children.
1957 address: 255 North Academy St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: George A. McMaster, 255 North Academy St., Galesburg, Ill. Data direct.

243-2-7-3 **UNNAMED,** b. Feb. 5, 1885. d. Feb. 7, 1885.

243-2-7-4 **WILLIAM JOHN McMASTER,** b. July 14, 1886, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Agnes Louise McGaan** May 26, 1909, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Hugh McGaan and Lettie Arnold.
153-2-7-4-1 **THOMAS ELIJAH McMASTER,** b. June 3, 1910, Altona, Illinois.
Married **Frances Marguerite Dahlstedt** March 4, 1933, Roseville, Illinois.
Daughter of Axel Edward Dahlstedt and Jennie Christine Lind.
063-2-7-4-1-1 **HUGH ROBERT McMASTER,** b. Aug. 25, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-7-4-1-2 **CAROL JEAN McMASTER,** b. March 31, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-2-7-4-1-3 **LINDA DIANE McMASTER,** b. April 30, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
153-2-7-4-2 **EVELYN GERTRUDE McMASTER,** b. Oct. 26, 1911, Altona, Illinois.
1957 address: 411 N.W. 3rd Ave., Galva, Illinois. Unmarried.
153-2-7-4-3 **SARAH MARIE McMASTER,** b. Jan. 4, 1913, Altona, Illinois.
Married **John Howard Malcolm** June 22, 1935, Altona, Illinois.
Son of Gust F. Malcolm and Christine Peterson.
063-2-7-4-3-1 **WILLIAM HOWARD MALCOLM,** b. Sept. 27, 1939. d. July 5, 1943.
Died July 5, 1943, Altona, Illinois.
Married (2) **Edna Susanna Hammerlund, Hurr** Aug. 22, 1925, Altona, Illinois.
Daughter of Oscar Hammerlund and Emma Kronsted.
No children.
William John McMaster died Aug. 26, 1946, Altona, Illinois. Data direct.

Thomas McMaster died Feb. 7, 1927, Altona, Illinois. Data from Mrs. Thomas McMaster.

MURDOCH FAMILY. **423-7**

****JANET STRUTHERS, MURDOCH** **19c**

Born Jan. 28, 1812, Sandbed Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of JAMES STRUTHERS III and MARY WATSON. **19 & 20**
Married **Thomas Duncan Murdoch** April 28, 1840, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Francis Murdoch and Janet Nimma.

333-7-1 **HON. FRANCIS MURDOCH,** b. Sept. 2, 1842, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19c-1**
333-7-2 **MARY WATSON MURDOCH,** b. Dec. 15, 1843. d. Jan. 6, 1916. Unmarried.
333-7-3 **JANET NIMMA MURDOCH,** b. March 11, 1845, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19c-2**
333-7-4 **AGNES JOHN STRUTHERS MURDOCH,** b. Dec. 2, 1848, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19c-3**
333-7-5 **JAMES STRUTHERS MURDOCH,** b. , 1851, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19c-4**

Janet Struthers, Murdoch died Jan. 17, 1883, Oneida, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.
This family came to America from Scotland in 1852; first to Ohio, and in 1857 to Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. David Watson, Registrar, Sorn-by-Mauchline, Ayrshire 15 Aug. 1931 wrote: "Janet Nimma, widow of Francis Murdoch died in March 1863, aged 89. Their son David died July 1870, aged 54; and Adam, July 1898, aged 84."

MURDOCH FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

333-7-1

****HON. FRANCIS MURDOCH** **19c-1**

Born Sept. 2, 1842, Parish of Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Thomas Duncan Murdoch and **JANET STRUTHERS.** **19c**
Married (1) **Alta Wheeler** Feb. 1, 1871, Oneida, Illinois. d. April 20, 1875.
Married (2) **Mary Ellen Ellis** June 20, 1877, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Ellis and Laura Margaret Jacobis.

Frank Mary
Myrtle Alta Maud
Picture provided by Maud Murdoch Day.

243-7-1-1 **MYRTLE FRANCES MURDOCH,** b. April 3, 1878, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Earle Casey Smith** Aug. 30, 1908, Quincy, Illinois.
Son of Thomas Smith and Ida Casey.
153-7-1-1-1 **ELLIS AYR SMITH,** b. June 9, 1909, Franklin, Missouri.
Married **Jan Law** Dec. 23, 1938, Portland, Oregon.
Son of George Henry Law and Cora Ellen Willcox.
063-7-1-1-1-1 **MICHAEL JAN LAW,** b. Jan. 13, 1940, South Pasadena, California.
063-7-1-1-1-2 **DONNA JAN LAW,** b. June 17, 1941, South Pasadena, California.
1957 address: 80 62nd Place, Long Beach, California. Data direct.
153-7-1-1-2 **ETHLYNN SMITH,** b. Nov. 4, 1910, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Married **James Chapman Babson** July 3, 1937, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Walter Babson and Olive Chapman.
No children.
1957 address: 7601 S. E. 28th Ave., Portland, Oregon. Data direct.
Myrtle Murdoch, Smith died Dec. 29, 1955, Orange, California. Data direct.

MURDOCH FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

243-7-1-2 **ALTA MURDOCH,** b. April 29, 1880, Oneida, Illinois.
Married (1) **James Wasson** Dec. 24, 1902, Oneida, Illinois. Divorced.
Son of John Wasson and Jane Brownlee.
153-7-1-2-1 **MARGARET MURDOCH WASSON,** b. July 31, 1904, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Edwin Randolph Haigh** Oct. 18, 1935,
No children.
1957 address: 5712 Howe St., Pittsburgh 32, Pennsylvania.
Married (2) **Herbert C. Lummis** Oct. 11, 1912, San Francisco, California.
Son of Edward Price Lummis and Martha Jane Clark.

153-7-1-2-2 **FRANCES MURDOCH LUMMIS,** b. March 15, 1914, Chicago, Illinois.
Married (1) **Louis Akar Montague** Dec. 24, 1932, Pinehurst, North Carolina.
063-7-1-2-2-1 **FRANCES DIANE MONTAGUE,** b. Nov. 24, 1936, Albany, New York.
Married **Lieut. James Allen Morsey** Feb. 22, 1957, Williamsburg, Virginia.
Son of Edmund Frank Morsey and Eleanor Margaret Weadock.
1957 address: Camp Gary, San Marcos, Texas. Data direct.
Married (2) **Lieut. William Izard Bull** May 24, 1940, Annapolis, Maryland.
Son of Alexander Mayzyck Bull and Hattie Taylor.
063-7-1-2-2-2 **SUZANNE STRUTHERS BULL,** b. Oct. 13, 1942, Albany, New York.
063-7-1-2-2-3 **WILLIAM IZARD BULL,** b. Jan. 18, 1956, Bethesda, Maryland.
1957 address: Frances Lummis, Bull 2542 North Vermont St., Arlington, Virginia.
1957 address: Alta Murdoch, Lummis 75 Willett St., Albany, New York.

243-7-1-3 **MAUD MURDOCH,** b. Nov. 23, 1883, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Dr. Otis Alfred Day** Dec. 30, 1908, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of William Day and Martha Swan.
No children.
1957 address: 263 South Parkwood Ave., Pasadena, California. Data direct.

Frank Murdoch died Feb. 14, 1908, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Was a banker in Oneida from 1873 until his death; Mayor of Oneida in 1884; in the Illinois State Legislature 1892-1898; Master of Oneida Lodge A.F. & A.M. #337; Knight Templar, Galesburg Commandery; Shriner, Oriental Consistory.

333-7-3

****JANET NIMMA MURDOCH, HOWEY** **19c-2**

Born March 11, 1845, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of Thomas Duncan Murdoch and **JANET STRUTHERS.** **19c**
Married **Douglas Rutherford Howey** Dec. 25, 1865, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Thomas Howey and Malvina Mallory.

243-7-3-1 **FRANCIS HOWEY,** b. 1866. d. 1871.

243-7-3-2 **JESSIE MAY HOWEY,** b. Jan. 28, 1868, Oneida, Illionis.
Married **Roscoe Dwight Gaston** Sept. 26, 1889,
Son of Dwight Gaston and Sarah Benjamin.
153-7-3-2-1 **FRANCIS ROSCOE GASTON,** b. Jan. 18, 1894, Bloomington, Nebraska,
Married **Philomene Stevens** Feb. 10, 1916, Hastings, Nebraska.
Daughter of John Stevens and Mary
063-7-3-2-1-1 **JEAN MARIE GASTON,** b. July 15, 1918, Hastings, Nebraska.
063-7-3-2-1-2 **FANTONETTE GASTON,** b. July 28, 1920, Hastings, Nebraska.
063-7-3-2-1-3 **FRANCIS GASTON,** b. Feb. 26, 1927, Hastings, Nebraska.
1950 address: Hastings, Nebraska.
Jessie M. Howey, Gaston died Dec. 23, 1929, Hastings, Nebraska.

243-7-3-3 **ALTA HAZEL HOWEY,** b. Oct. 16, 1876, Wataga, Illinois.
Married **Elsworth Lewis Whitlaw** July 6, 1911, Norton, Kansas.
Son of Nathaniel Whitlaw and Isabelle Stumpf.
No children.
1957 address: 714 Williams St., Hastings, Nebraska. Data direct.

Janet Nimma Murdoch, Howey died Feb. 19, 1930, Hastings, Nebraska.

MURDOCH FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

333-7-4

****AGNES JOHN STRUTHERS MURDOCH, HURST** **19c-3**

Born Dec. 2, 1848, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of Thomas Duncan Murdoch and **JANET STRUTHERS.** **19c**
Married **John Chatham Hurst** Jan. 2, 1871, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of John Chatham Hurst and Martha Beard.

Agnes Murdoch
Mary Agnes

John Hurst
Harriet

Jeanette
William

Picture provided by Mary Alta Snow.

243-7-4-1 **JEANETTE STRUTHERS MURDOCH HURST,** b. Feb. 11, 1872. d. Sept. 4, 1886.
243-7-4-2 **MARY AGNES HURST,** b. Jan. 18, 1877, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **William Douglas Snow** June 8, 1899, Rock Island, Illinois.
Son of Gilbert Spencer Snow and Martha Melinda Sperry.
153-7-4-2-1 **WILLIAM RALPH SNOW,** b. April 15, 1900, Rio, Illinois. Unmarried.

MURDOCH FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

153-7-4-2-2 **ROBERT EMMET SNOW,** b. Nov. 22, 1901, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Vivian Burns, Burmeister** Nov. 3, 1934, La Grange, Indiana.
Daughter of C. E. Burns and
No children.
1957 address: 1104 Wilson St., Sturgis, Michigan.
153-7-4-2-3 **MARY ALTA SNOW,** b. Oct. 2, 1907, Rio, Illinois. Unmarried.
153-7-4-2-4 **ARTHUR GILBERT SNOW,** b. Dec. 11, 1910. d. Feb. 13, 1918.
Mary Agnes Hurst Snow died Sept. 11, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Miss Alta Snow and William Ralph Snow, 1105 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Ill.
Data from Mary Agnes Hurst Snow, and Mary Alta Snow.
243-7-4-3 **MARTHA HARRIET HURST,** b. Oct. 14, 1880, Rio, Illinois. Unmarried.
1957 address: 9322 South Winchester Ave., Chicago 20, Illinois.
Was a Sunday School teacher at Fifth Church of Christ Scientist, Chicago, Illinois.
243-7-4-4 **WILLIAM BEARD HURST,** b. Jan. 5, 1883, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Janette May Castor** Aug. 7, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Leonard Sampson B. Castor and Sarah Ann McMillen.
153-7-4-4-1 **MARY JANETTE HURST,** b. Oct. 23, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Married **Hubert Claude Crump** Sept. 11, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Valda Claude Crump and Margaret Snart.
063-7-4-4-1-1 **CLAUDIA JEAN CRUMP,** b. Aug. 27, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-7-4-4-1-2 **MARY BELLE CRUMP,** b. July 3, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
063-7-4-4-1-3 **DAVID EUGENE CRUMP,** b. May 11, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 433 Phillips St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
William Beard Hurst was killed by automobile May 8, 1920, Oakland, Maryland.

Agnes Murdoch Hurst died Feb. 28, 1887, Norcatur, Kansas. Buried in Norcatur Cemetery.
Regarding the full name AGNES JOHN STRUTHERS MURDOCH, we have: "She was named for an Uncle John Struthers, who was killed during an exploring expedition up the Euphrates River. (The expedition was hunting for a waterway to India, according to family tradition. A typhoon came up, and many of the company were killed.)"

333-7-5

****JAMES STRUTHERS MURDOCH** **19c-4**

Born , 1851, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Thomas Duncan Murdoch and **JANET STRUTHERS.** **19c**
Married **Harriet Julia Shepardson**
Daughter of Daniel J. Shepardson and

243-7-5-1 **HARRIET MAY MURDOCH,** b. March , 1879. d. Sept. 13, 1879.

243-7-5-2 **THOMAS DANIEL MURDOCH,** b. Oct. 10, 1877,
Married **Ella Gertrude Cover** June 26, 1907, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Tobias Rudical Cover and Mary Abigail Wolf.
153-7-5-2-1 **JAMES COVER MURDOCH,** b. March 30, 1911, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married (1) **Shirley Vasconcellos** Oct. 10, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Lawrence Vasconcellos and Vera Boyer.
063-7-5-2-1-1 **SUSAN GAY MURDOCH,** b. Dec. 23, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Earl Wayne Hayes** July 26, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Harry Hayes and Mabel Rice.
073-7-5-2-1-1-1 **LAURENCE WAYNE HAYES,** b. May 31, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
073-7-5-2-1-1-2 **CRISTOPHER DALE HAYES,** b. Dec. 19, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1893 Newcomer Drive, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
Married (2) **Mary Pusatere** Nov. 2, 1942, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Anthony Pusatere and Teresa Lopreste.
1957 address: 56 South Whitesboro St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
Thomas Daniel Murdoch died Sept. 30, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois. Buried Oneida Cemetery.

James Struthers Murdoch died May 23, 1884, Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Data from Thomas Daniel Murdoch; Mary Alta Snow; and descendants.

423-9

MARION STRUTHERS, CLARK 19d

Born Oct. 1, 1817, Daldillon Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of JAMES STRUTHERS III and MARY WATSON. 19 & 20
Married **Gilbert Clark** April 30, 1844, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. d. 1854.
Son of Parentage not provided.

333-9-1 **MARY WATSON CLARK,** b. , 1845, Merkland Farm, Sorn, Scotland. 19d-1
333-9-2 **GILBERT CLARK,** b. , 1846. d. 1869. Unmarried.
333-9-3 **JAMES STRUTHERS CLARK,** b. March 26, 1849, Merkland Farm, Sorn, Scotland. 19d-2
333-9-4 **JOHN CLARK,** b. , 185 , Merkland Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. Unmarried.
Died Oct. 30, 1937, Pardovan, Philipstown, West Lothean, Scotland. Data direct.
333-9-5 **CHRISTINA JANE CLARK,** b. Oct. 5, 1853, Merkland Farm, Sorn, Scotland.
Died Aug. 31, 1936, Bothal, Morpeth, Northumberland, England. Unmarried. Data direct.

Marion Struthers, Clark died Dec. 15, 1902, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Data from John Clark Jr., Bothal, Morpeth, England: "I am writing on behalf of my Uncle Mr. John Clark of Pardovan, Philipstown, West Lothean, Scotland, and also my Aunt Miss C. J. Clark of Bothal, Morpeth, Northumberland, who has supplied me from old papers in her possession with the information overleaf." Information being dates, etc. above.

From David Watson, Registrar, Sorn-by-Mauchline, Ayrshire 15 Aug. 1931: "Mary Struthers Daughter of James Struthers farmer and Mary Watson died July 1888 aged 78." "Marion another daughter widow of Gilbert Clark farmer died Dec. 1902 aged 85." "The Registers in my charge date from 1855, the first year of the Registration Act—The Registrar General, Edinburgh has the Parish Register previous to that date which may or may not contain the information you want as the keeping of it was not compulsory."

333-9-1

MARY WATSON CLARK, SLOAN 19d-1

Born , 1845, Merkland Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of Gilbert Clark and **MARION STRUTHERS.** 19d
Married **John Sloan** , 187 ,
Son of Parentage not provided.

243-9-1-1 **MARION STRUTHERS SLOAN,** b. Aug. 16, 1876, Goudierannet, Kinross, Scotland.
Married **David Marshall Hutchison** April 25, 1906, Goudierannet, Kinross, Scotland.
Son of Andrew Eadie Hutchison and Georgiana Middleton Marshall.
153-9-1-1-1 **MARY WATSON CLARK HUTCHISON,** b. March 7, 1907, Merkland, Kinross, Scot.
Married **Alan Campbell McKay** Aug. 14, 1933, Budapest, Hungary.
Son of David McKay and Janet Campbell.
063-9-1-1-1-1 **RHONA MARION CAMPBELL McKAY,** b. Nov. 25, 1941, Bombay, India.
1957 address: Nether Tillyrie, Milnathort, Kinross-Shire, Scotland. Data direct.
In 1947 Mrs. Hutchison wrote: "Mary and Alan were married at Budapest on the 14th of August 1933. Alan was in charge of the Indian Scouts at the Jamboree."
Mrs. McKay writes: "My husband retired a few years ago after thirty years in the East. We covered the States in 1939 while on a World tour just before the War."
153-9-1-1-2 **GEORGIANA MIDDLETON MARSHALL HUTCHISON,** b. May 15, 1911, Merkland,
Married **William Douglas Cowley** Nov. 14, 1940, Kinross, Scotland.
Son of William Robertson Cowley and Jeannie Blaine Douglas.
063-9-1-1-2-1 **DAVID DOUGLAS COWLEY,** b. March 27, 1947, Broughty Ferry, Scotland.
1957 address: Cladach, Wormit-on-Tay, Fife, Scotland. Data direct.
Mrs. Hutchison wrote: "Georgie was married at Kinross on 14th Nov. 1940, and that's the end of my wee story."
Marion Struthers Sloan, Hutchison died Aug. 21, 1954, Merkland, Kinross, Scotland.

243-9-1-2 **JAMES SLOAN,** b. March 28, 1878. Married. No children.
Died April 20, 1944,

243-9-1-3 **GILBERT CLARK SLOAN,** b. Dec. 24, 1879, Kinross, Scotland.
Married **Sarah Sophia Cook** Feb. 19, 1919, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.
Daughter of Heatherley Arthur Cook and Jane Ferguson.
No children.
1957 address: Balleny Farm, Balerno, Midlothian, Scotland. Data direct.

Mary Watson Clark, Sloan died , 1880, Scotland.
Data from Christina Jane Clark, and descendants as above.

CLARK FAMILY. **THE STRUTHERS LINE** **Index 3**

333-9-3

JAMES STRUTHERS CLARK **19d-2**

Born March 26, 1849, Merkland Farm, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Son of Gilbert Clark and **MARION STRUTHERS.** **19d**
Married **Annie Robertson Campbell** , 1886, Scotland.
Daughter of William Campbell and Margaret Robertson.

243-9-3-1 **GILBERT CLARK,** b. July 20, 1888, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
1957 address: Bothal, Morpeth, England. Unmarried. Data direct.

243-9-3-2 **WILLIAM CAMPBELL CLARK,** b. Jan. 30, 1891, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Married **Dorothy Pheasey** Aug. 27, 1926, Wilmslow,
Daughter of George Pheasey and Mary Jane Dodd.
153-9-3-2-1 **DOROTHY MARGARET CLARK,** b. Jan. 5, 1928, Radnorshire, Wales.
153-9-3-2-2 **DOUGLAS STRUTHERS CAMPBELL CLARK,** b. Sept. 5, 1932, Stackpole, Wales.
153-9-3-2-3 **RICHARD ANUS CAMPBELL CLARK,** b. Dec. 31, 1935, Stackpole, Wales.
1948 address: Stackpole, Pembroke, Wales. Land Agent to Lord Cawder. Data direct.

243-9-3-3 **JOHN CLARK,** b. April 22, 1892, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Died Nov. 12, 1943, Bothal, Morpeth, England. Unmarried. Data direct.

243-9-3-4 **MARGARET ROBERTSON CLARK,** b. Nov. 1, 1893, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Married **Richard Maddison** Sept. 15, 1926, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Son of William Maddison and Jean Gibson.
153-9-3-4-1 **JOHN CLARK MADDISON,** b. April 22, 1928, Ponteland,
Married **Mavis Mary Gribble** July 17, 1954, Lewes, Sussex,
Daughter of Sydney John Gribble and Edith Mildenhall.
No children.
1957 address: 108 Celtenham Road, Histon, Pambridge, Data direct.
153-9-3-4-2 **JEAN CAMPBELL MADDISON,** b. Aug. 4, 1929, Stratford,
1957 address: 15 Woodside, Necham, Data direct.
1957 address: Morpeth, Northumberland, England. Data direct.

243-9-3-5 **DR. JAMES STRUTHERS CLARK,** b. Jan. 10, 1895, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Married **Doreen Carlile** May 6, 1924, Ryton-on-Tyne, Durham,
Daughter of Thomas Joseph Carlile and Margaret Helen
153-9-3-5-1 **JAMES STRUTHERS CLARK,** b. May 31, 1925, Butterknowls, Co. Durham,
Married **Eleanor Margaret Nicholson** Nov. 8, 1951, Monkersham, Northumberland,
Daughter of Fred Nicholson and Elsie Harde.
063-9-3-5-1-1 **JOHN STRUTHERS CLARK,** b. Dec. 21, 1953, Bishop Auckland.
063-9-3-5-1-2 **MICHAEL ELLIOTT CLARK,** b. Jan. 17, 1957, Gosforth, Newcastle, Tyne
1957 address: 8 Grathgenville, North Newcastle-Tyne 4, England. Data direct.
153-9-3-5-2 **ELLA PATRICIA CLARK,** b. March 12, 1928,
Married **Harold Christopher Blewett** March 29, 1950, Whitley Bay,
Son of Joshua Blewett and Emily Waters.
063-9-3-5-2-1 **CHRISTOPHER JOHN BLEWETT,** b. Oct. 19, 1951, Tynemouth,
063-9-3-5-2-2 **MARGARET LINDSAY BLEWETT,** March 16, 1953, Tynemouth,
063-9-3-5-2-3 **DAVID RODNEY BLEWETT,** b. Sept. 25, 1954, Whitley Bay,
1957 address: Cornish Hall, Cornish Hall End, Braintree, Essex, Data direct.
Died Dec. 5, 1956, Red Lodge, Whitley Bay,

James Struthers Clark I died March 6, 1919, Bothal, Morpeth, England.
Land Agent for The Duke of Portland.

The Watson Line

SECTION ELEVEN

11. THE WATSON LINE
27. THE WEIR LINE
75. THE SMILLIE LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the mother of the Emigrant Ancestor DAVID STRUTHERS, — MARY WATSON, STRUTHERS of Craigie and Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

8111-	***WILLIAM WATSON I**	16 -17	WATSON	147
8175-	***AGNES SMILLIE, WATSON**	16 -17	SMILLIE	148
7111-	**WILLIAM WATSON II**	1719-17	Watson	83
7127-	***WILLIAM WEIR**	17 -17	WEIR	115
6111-4	**DAVID WATSON**	1753-18	Watson	51
6127-	**AGNES WEIR, WATSON**	17 -18	WEIR	52
417-9	******JAMES STRUTHERS III**	1769-1859	STRUTHERS	19
513-	**MARY WATSON, STRUTHERS**	1773-18	WATSON	20
5111-2	*****DAVID STRUTHERS**	1814-1873	Struthers	11
413-8**	******FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS**	1834-1920	RAMBO	12

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
**Emigrant Ancestor.

MISS CHRISTINA JANE CLARK, Bothal, Morpeth, Northumberland, England writes of her mother, **MARION STRUTHERS, CLARK,** talking of "Aunt Baird and Aunt Caldow," sisters of MARY WATSON. She further says that Miller (or Millie) Watson married a Baird had children: John; James; Hugh; Agnes; Susie; and that Miller Watson lived with her son John at Fort Castle, Ayr, Scotland.

HUGH BAIRD, killed by a horse on **DAVID STRUTHERS'** farm in Copley Township, Knox County, Illinois, was unquestionably a cousin of **DAVID STRUTHERS;** however, he had previously been considered son of **AGNES STRUTHERS,** who was thought to have married a Baird. Miss Clark states that Agnes married David Reid and was of Adamhill Farm, Craigie, near Kilmamoid, and later of Derrycrevy Farm, County Tyronne, Ireland.

THE WATSON LINE **Index 11**

7111-

WILLIAM WATSON **83**

Born July 14, 1719, Kilmarnock, Scotland.
Son of WILLIAM WATSON and AGNES SMILLIE. **147 & 148**
6211-1 **AGNES WATSON,** bapt. March 1, 1747,
6211-2 **JANE WATSON,** bapt. June 8, 1749,
6211-3 **WILLIAM WATSON,** bapt. Jan. 27, 1751,
6111-4 **DAVID WATSON,** bapt. April 16, 1753, Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland. **51**
Married AGNES WEIR **52**
Daughter of WILLIAM WIER (or WEIR) Of Pisgate, Craigie, Ayrshire, **83 & 84**
5211-1 **WILLIAM WATSON,** bapt. Sept. 25, 1772,
5111-2 **MARY WATSON,** bapt. July 27, 1773, Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland. **20**
Married JAMES STRUTHERS, Dec. 13, 1799, Ayrshire, Scotland. **19**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Aug. 21, 1858, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
5211-4 **JOHN WATSON,** bapt. June 6, 1779,
5211-5 **JANE WATSON,** bapt. March 31, 1781,
5211-6 **ELIZABETH WATSON,** bapt. Sept. , 1783,
David Watson died

All of the above as presented in "Report" from "Scots Ancestry Research Society," 4 North St. David Street, Edinburgh 2, Scotland, under date of Sept. 7, 1948. They further state that: "the information was in every case taken from the Old Parochial Registers of the Parish named."

BAIRD FAMILY. **5211-3**

MILLER WATSON, BAIRD **51 & 52**

Born , 177 , Ayrshire, Scotland.
Daughter of DAVID WATSON and AGNES WEIR.
Married **John Baird**

4311-3-1 **HUGH BAIRD,** b.
Married
3411-3-1-1 **HUGH BAIRD,** b. Aug. 17, 1847, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Married **Ellen Moore** (From The Isle of Man)
2511-3-1-1-1 **HUGH BAIRD,** b. May 28, 1874, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Josephine Winnifred Guthrie** Nov. 20, 1894, Galva, Illinois.
Daughter of Thomas Devvy Guthrie and Annie Eliza McCullough.
1611-3-1-1-1-1 **UNNAMED,** b. Dec. 2, 1895. d. Dec. 14, 1895.
1611-3-1-1-1-2 **MYNETTE GUTHRIE BAIRD,** b. Feb. 12, 1900, Galva, Illinois.
Married **Ralph Frederick Barlow** Dec. 8, 1920, Galva, Illinois.
Son of William Frederick Barlow and Clara Fisher.
0711-3-1-1-1-2-1 **ROBERT BAIRD BARLOW,** b. Feb. 9, 1922. d. Oct. 21, 1940.
0711-3-1-1-1-2-2 **RICHARD BAIRD BARLOW,** b. March 13, 1924, Galva, Ill.
Married **Mary Katherine Wease** July 25, 1945, Lake Charles, La.
Daughter of Leland Boston Wease and Ruby Ione Hubbard.
0811-3-1-1-1-2-2-1 **FREDERICK LEE BARLOW,** b. Nov. 14, 1946,
0811-3-1-1-1-2-2-2 **RICHARD BAIRD BARLOW,** b. Dec. 20, 1947,
0811-3-1-1-1-2-2-3 **DEBRA ANN BARLOW,** b. June 17, 1955,
1957 address: R.R. #2, Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 317 N.W. 4th Ave., Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
1935 address: Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
2511-3-1-1-2 **JOHN BAIRD,** b. April 22, 1875. d. Feb. 13, 1886.
Hugh Baird died April 1, 1875, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Killed by the kick of a horse on David Struthers farm East of Oneida, Illinois.

The ancestry of Hugh Baird born Aug. 17, 1847, is deduced from correspondence with Miss Christina Jane Clark.

The Rambo Line

Index 7

DESCENDANTS OF REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL shown by Families, basically as listed below:

							Folio 27 & 28
25	**ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY—**	11	13	23	32	3	**27a**
9	Julius Rainer Rambo Family		3	10	10	3	**27a-1**
10	Esther Percelle Rambo, Conner Family		8	7	14		**27a-2**
6	Judson Rambo Family		2	6	8		**27a-3**
66	**SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY—**	12	29	65	80	45	**27b**
18	Louise Melinda Smith, Roe Family		7	14	31	15	**27b-1**
7	William Smith Family		6	9	4	3	**27b-2**
32	Cynthia Jane Smith, Hughs Family		6	23	35	23	**27b-3**
5	Sarah Rebecca Smith, Lindsey Family		8	17	4	4	**27b-4**
4	Margaret Eleanor Smith, Rose Family		2	2	6		**27b-5**
31	**RACHEL PRICE RAMBO, KIGER FAMILY—**	10	40	42	25	14	**27c**
10	Reuben Columbus Kiger, Family		5	4	5	3	**27c-1**
4	Charity Margaret Kiger, Simmons Family		8	8	4	3	**27c-2**
	Sarah Ellen Kiger, Nelson Family		4	4			**27c-3**
	Abraham Lincoln Kiger, Family		8				**27c-4**
17	William Baily Kiger Family		7	16	13	8	**27c-5**
	Frances Adelphia Kiger, Alexander Family		6	10	3		**27c-6**
	Edrick Newton Kiger, Family		2				**27c-7**
38	**ABRAHAM RAMBO FAMILY—**	12	27	45	47	11	**27d**
22	Sophronia Rambo, Rodecape Family		9	22	25	8	**27d-1**
5	Almira Rambo, Hutson Family		6	13	14	3	**27d-2**
5	Willford Marshall Rambo Family		5	5	4		**27d-3**
6	Allen Howard Rambo Family		5	5	4		**27d-4**
47	**ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY—**	8	22	40	67	5	**27e**
4	Nancy Margaret Evans, West Family		4	5	3		**27e-1**
4	Alice America Evans, Mastin Family		6	3	4		**27e-2**
16	Emma Sophia Evans, Johnson Family		4	13	31	5	**27e-3**
23	Lou Ella Evans, Tarpy Family		8	19	29		**27e-4**
34	**MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY—**	6	25	42	38		**27f**
7	Lucy Jane Russell, Ward Family		9	25	8		**27f-1**
9	Olive Lucretia Russell, Lacy Family		4	7	13		**27f-2**
6	Charles Edmund Russell Family		7	4	3		**27f-3**
7	Elizabeth Eleanor Russell, Lacy Family		3	3	6		**27f-4**
5	George Dennis Russell Family		2	3	8		**27f-5**
16	**FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO, STRUTHERS FAMILY—**	6	7	10	25	1	**Index 3**
4	Lillian Melinda Struthers, Hannam Family		1	3	8		
7	Mary Ella Struthers, Moore Family		3	5	14	1	
5	NELLE JANE STRUTHERS, BACON Family		3	2	3		**Index..1**

9 children
65 grandchildren
163 great grandchildren
267 great great grandchildren
324 great great great grandchildren
79 great great great great grandchildren

257 current family addresses

The Rambo Line

Index 7

517-1

***REUBEN RAMBO** 27

Born May 22, 1792, (Reported Virginia; possibly West Virginia, New York or New Jersey)
Son of (Parentage unknown, but doubtless a descendant of Peter Rambo, who came to Pennsylvania from Gottenburg, Sweden with Governor Minuet in 1637) 43 & 44
Married CHARITY HAPTONSTALL , 181 , (probably Greenbrier Co., W. Va.) 28
Daughter of ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL and RACHEL PRICE. 59 & 60

427-1 **ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO,** b. April 10, 1815, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. 27a
427-2 **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO,** b. June 9, 1818, Gallia County, Ohio. 27b
427-3 **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO,** b. June 9, 1818, Gallia County, Ohio. 27c
427-4 **ABRAHAM RAMBO,** b. Nov. 6, 1820, Gallia County, Ohio. 27d
427-5 **MARGARET RAMBO,** b. Aug. 3, 1821. Presumably died young.
427-6 **ELEANOR RAMBO,** b. Aug. 23, 1823, Gallia County, Ohio. 27e
427-7 **MELINDA RAMBO,** b. Jan. 31, 1826. Presumably died young.
427-8 **MARY ANN RAMBO,** b. May 9, 1932, Gallia County, Ohio. 27f
417-9 **FRANCES MARSHALL RAMBO,** b. Oct. 20, 1834, Gallia County, Ohio. 12
Married DAVID STRUTHERS May 15, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois. 11
See his record for children, etc.
Married (2) **Perry Hiram Waffle** April 18, 1883, Oneida, Illinois.
Died Dec. 20, 1920, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

Reuben Rambo married (2) **Phebe Lindsey** , 185 , Knoxville, Illinois.
(Mother of Arvilla Phebe Lindsey, wife of Abraham Rambo)
Reuben Rambo died May 30, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried in Russell Cemetery.
Emigrated to Knox County, Illinois from Gallia County, Ohio in 1842.

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY.

427-1

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO 27a

Born April 10, 1815, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. 27 & 28
Married **Elizabeth Shelton** , 184 , Galliapolis, Ohio.
Daughter of

337-1-1 **JULIUS RAINER RAMBO,** b. June 28, 1841, Gallia County, Ohio. 27a-1
337-1-2 **JOHN SHELTON RAMBO,** b. April 11, 1843, Gallia County, Ohio.
Married **Nancy Almeda Norris** Jan. , 1869, Abingdon, Illinois.
247-1-2-1 **JOSEPHINE RAMBO,** b. July 23, 1882, Holden, Missouri.
Married **Charles E. Morrow** Dec. 19, 1907, Lawrence, Kansas.
No children.
Died Sept. 14, 1956, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Data direct.
John Shelton Rambo died June 9, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
337-1-3 **NAME UNKNOWN,** b. June 10, 1845. d. Aug. 24, 1845.
337-1-4 **ESTHER PERCELLE RAMBO,** b. Dec. 17, 1846, Knoxville, Illinois. 27a-2
337-1-5 **TABITHA RAMBO,** b. March 21, 1849. d. April 7, 1878. Unmarried.
337-1-6 **MARY ANN RAMBO,** b. Oct. 24, 1850. d. May 2, 1851.
337-1-7 **REUBEN RAMBO,** b. June 30, 1852. d , 1930. Unmarried.
337-1-8 **NANCY KATHERINE RAMBO,** b. Aug. 28, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Charles Green Gross** April 23, 1893, Maquon, Illinois.
Son of James Thompson Gross and Sarah Louise Gay.
No children.
Nancy Katherine Rambo,Gross died Jan. 29, 1936, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
337-1-9 **FRANCIS MARION RAMBO,** b. Oct. 4, 1856, Knoxville, Illinois.
Died May 1, 1935, Veterans Hospital, Washington, D.C. Unmarried. Data direct.
337-1-10 **THOMAS BENTON RAMBO,** b. Nov. 14, 1858. d. Nov. 17, 1880. Unmarried.
337-1-11 **JUDSON RAMBO,** b. Sept. 20, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois. 27a-3

Allen Taylor Rambo died April 14, 1874, Knoxville, Illinois. Burial Russell Cemetery
Was a farmer and blacksmith, according to data provided by his daughter Nancy Gross.

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

337-1-1

JULIUS RAINER RAMBO **27a-1**

Born June 28, 1841, Gallia County, Ohio.
Son of **ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO** and Elizabeth Shelton. **27a**
Married **Lucy Hickman** Feb. 9, 1869, Clarksville, Iowa. (b. 1850, England)
Daughter of William Mathew Hickman and Frances Humble.

247-1-1-1 **FRED EUGENE RAMBO,** b. April 24, 1870, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Rose Mat Forney** May 16, 1894, Clarksville, Iowa.
Daughter of F. M. Forney and Amanda Bennett.
157-1-1-1-1 **MARION EUGENE RAMBO,** b. Jan. 18, 1909, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Gladyce Marie Bonneville** Oct. 9, 1932, Clarksville, Iowa.
Daughter of Victor Bonneville and Florence Turnbloom.
067-1-1-1-1-1 **LOIS MARIE RAMBO,** b. June 2, 1934, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Married **John Albert Engstrom** April 7, 1956, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Son of Frank Albert Engstrom and Alice Elanor Johnson.
077-1-1-1-1-1-1 **LAURIE JEAN ENGSTROM,** b. Feb. 16, 1957, St. Paul, Minnesota.
1957 address: 1733 East 7th St., St. Paul, Minnesota. Data direct.
067-1-1-1-1-2 **LENNARD CHARLES RAMBO,** b. April 17, 1945, St. Paul, Minnesota.
1957 address: 1800 York Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota. Data direct.
157-1-1-1-2 **CRISTABELLE RAMBO,** b. Oct. 28, 1910. d. July 4, 1911.
157-1-1-1-3 **LEWIS PERCY RAMBO,** b. Oct. 1, 1912, Trent, South Dakota.
Married **Dorothy Jeanne Paul** May 19, 19 , St. Paul, Minnesota.
Daughter of George Paul and Viola Olson.
067-1-1-1-3-1 **LARRY WILSON RAMBO,** b. April 2, 1941, St. Paul, Minnesota.
067-1-1-1-3-2 **DONALD FREDERICK RAMBO,** b. June 16, 1946, St. Paul, Minnesota.
1950 address: 1748 St. Anthony Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota. Data direct.
157-1-1-1-4 **BURNEATTA EDITH RAMBO,** b. Dec. 12, 1914, Clarksville, Iowa.
1957 address: 1802 York Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota. Unmarried. Data direct.
Fred Eugene Rambo died July 18, 1941, St. Paul, Minnesota. Data direct.

247-1-1-2 **JESSE VERN RAMBO,** b. Dec. 5, 1875, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Levadie May Pulis** May 27, 1903, Clarksville, Iowa.
Daughter of Lucian G. Pulis and Flora S. Dietrick.
157-1-1-2-1 **OPAL LUCILLE RAMBO,** b. Dec. 21, 1904, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Loren Leslie Lee** Sept. 6, 1925, Clarksville, Iowa.
Son of Leslie Lee and Clara Debban.
067-1-1-2-1-1 **ELLA MAE LEE,** b. Sept. 22, 1926, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Theodore Mikesell** May 9, 1947, Ogden Utah.
Son of Charles Andrew Mikesell and Minnie Louise Porter.
077-1-1-2-1-1-1 **JESS WEBSTER MIKESELL,** b. Aug. 19, 1954, Ridgewood, N. J.
077-1-1-2-1-1-2 **CHAD ANDREW MIKESELL,** b. March 1, 1956, Ridgewood, N. J.
1957 address: 226 Kenilworth Road, Ridgewood, New Jersey. Data direct.
067-1-1-2-1-2 **CLARA NOREEN LEE,** b. March 12, 1928. d. July 17, 1949. Unmarried.
1957 address: Clarksville, Iowa. Data direct.
157-1-1-2-2 **FORREST STEWART RAMBO,** b. Feb. 21, 1909. d. Nov. 18, 1928.
1957 address: Jesse V. Rambo, Clarksville, Iowa. Data direct.
J. V. Rambo writes: "we ran a grocery store, ice route, and had 185 meat lockers, but in 1948 after 25½ years we sold out, and since have spent eight Winters in Florida."

247-1-1-3 **ARCHIE CLYDE RAMBO,** b. July 30, 1883, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Lucy Elizabeth Quibell** Sept. 5, 1907, Minot, North Dakota.
Daughter of William Quibell and Kate M. Ruckle.
157-1-1-3-1 **WILLIAM CLYDE RAMBO,** b. April 8, 1909, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Louise Harmine Arjes** July 26, 1933, Galena, Illinois.
Daughter of Thomas Christian Arjes and Pauline Fredericka De Bower.
067-1-1-3-1-1 **JUDITH ANNE RAMBO,** b. Jan. 3, 1940, Clarksville, Iowa.
067-1-1-3-1-2 **REBECCA RUTH RAMBO,** b. March 3, 1947, Clarksville, Iowa.
1950 address: Clarksville, Iowa. Data direct.
157-1-1-3-2 **SHIRLEY IONE RAMBO,** b. Sept. 3, 1914, Clarksville, Iowa.
157-1-1-3-3 **BURR NEAL RAMBO,** b. Nov. 18, 1920, Clarksville, Iowa.
157-1-1-3-4 **NORMA JEAN RAMBO,** b. Feb. 3, 1928, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Donald Lawrence Nichols** Aug. 11, 1946, Clarksville, Iowa.
Son of George Lawrence Nichols and Clara Violet Tunison.
067-1-1-3-4-1 **DAVID DONALD NICHOLS,** b. March 1, 1947, Waverly, Iowa.
067-1-1-3-4-2 **DARREL DEAN RAMBO,** b. June 5, 1948, Burlington, Iowa.
1950 address: Waverly, Iowa. Data direct.
Archie Clyde Rambo died April 15, 1938, Waverly, Iowa. Data direct.
Julius Rainer Rambo died March 1, 1910, Clarksville, Iowa.

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

337-1-4

ESTHER PERCELLE RAMBO, CONNER **27a-2**

Born Dec. 17, 1846, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of **ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO** and Elizabeth Shelton. **27a**
Married **James Heath Conner** March 22, 1866, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Benjamin Franklin Conner and Ellen L. Stephenson.

247-1-4-1 **LAURA ELLEN CONNER,** b. June 17, 1867, Gilson, Illinois. **27a-2-1**
Married **Lincoln Swigart** Sept. 15, 1888, Maquon, Illinois.
See their record for children, etc.
Died March 7, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
247-1-4-2 **DORA ELIZABETH CONNER,** b. March 18, 1870, Vermont, Illinois.
Married **John Wasson** March 27, 1888, Maquon, Illinois.
Son of James Wasson and Margery Harkness.
157-1-4-2-1 **FRANKLIN D. WASSON,** b. Feb. 22, 1892, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Clara Chappel** Nov. 23, 1913, Lords Berg, California.
067-1-4-2-1-1 **FRANKLIN JOHN WASSON,** b. Nov. 22, 1914,
Died July 1955, Santa Ana, California.
Died May 2, 1937, El Monte, California. Data direct.
247-1-4-3 **IDA MAY CONNER,** b. Feb. 4, 1873. d. Oct. 10, 1901. Unmarried.
247-1-4-4 **EVA LURENA CONNER,** b. March 17, 1876, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Horace Greely Ott** Oct. 12, 1910, Rock Island, Illinois.
Son of Emanuel Ott and Amanda Clogen.
157-1-4-4-1 **WILLARD EDWIN OTT,** b. Oct. 1, 1915, Knoxville, Illinois.
1957 address: 862 East Berrien St., Galesburg, Illinois. Unmarried.
Died Nov. 5, 1941, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
247-1-4-5 **JAMES HERBERT CONNER,** b. May 11, 1879. d. Oct. 4, 1901. Unmarried.
247-1-4-6 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CONNER,** b. Sept. 5, 1882. d. 1887.
247-1-4-7 **LULU GERTRUDE CONNER,** b. July 1, 1884, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Albert Nathaniel Wyman** Nov. 30, 1911, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Richard Van Buren Wyman and Anna Elizabeth Swanston.
No children.
1957 address: 417 East Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colordao. Data direct.
247-1-4-8 **BESSIE BELL CONNER,** b. Jan. 31, 1887, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Horace Glen Etnire** June 24, 1908, Aledo, Illinois.
Son of Porter Wilson Etnire and Minnie Hall.
157-1-4-8-1 **MARIAN PERCELLE ETNIRE,** b. Sept. 10, 1919, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **William E. Lisenby** March 25, 1948, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Archie R. Lisenby and Ethel Rowley.
No children.
1957 address: 232 10th St., Havre, Montana, Data direct.
1957 address: 304 Galesburg Road, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

Esther Conner Died July 15, 1928, Knoxville, Illinois. Data from children.

247-1-4-1

LAURA ELLEN CONNER, SWIGART **27a-2-1**

Born June 17, 1867, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of James Heath Conner and **ESTHER PERCELLE RAMBO.** **27a-2**
Married **Lincoln Swigart** Sept. 15, 1888, Maquon, Illinois.
Son of William Swigart and Elizabeth Stewart.

157-1-4-1-1 **HARRY MANUEL SWIGART,** b. Sept. 24, 1889, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Helen Karper** June 13, 1919, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Karper and Mary Louise De Ayner.
No children.
1957 address: 1289 North Cedar St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-1-4-1-2 **CHARLES FRANKLIN SWIGART,** b. Feb. 1892, Maquon, Illinois.
Married (1) **Ethel May Stanley** , 1913, Des Moines, Iowa.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Stanley and Abbey Hunter.
067-1-4-1-2-1 **CHARLES LINCOLN SWIGART,** b. March 2, 1914, Galesburg, Illinois.

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

067-1-4-1-2-2 **PEARL MYRTLE SWIGART,** b. Oct. 25, 1916, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Ethel Swigart Wing, 1103 North Frink St., Peoria, Illinois.
Married (2) **Rose Pearl Oberlander** June 30, 1920, Burlington, Iowa.
Daughter of Frederick Christianson Oberlander and Ollie Ann Carr.
067-1-4-1-2-3 **WILLIAM LINCOLN SWIGART,** b. July 9, 1921, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-4 **FRANCES EUGENE SWIGART,** b. Oct. 22, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-5 **GLENN EDWARD SWIGART,** b. May 27, 1924, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-6 **JACK RICHARD SWIGART,** b. Jan. 10, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-7 **GORDON THEODORE SWIGART,** b. May 3, 1927, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-8 **BARBARA WINIFRED SWIGART,** b. Feb. 23, 1929, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-9 **FREDERICK CARL SWIGART,** b. Jan. 15, 1931, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-1-4-1-2-10 **BERNARD LEE SWIGART,** b. May 23, 1932. d. 193 .
067-1-4-1-2-11 **GRACE MARGUERITE SWIGART,** b. March 12, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 652 South Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois.

157-1-4-1-3 **ROBERT WILLIAM HEATH SWIGART,** b. April 8, 1901, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Norma Cloe Lambert** May 30, 1918, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Clayton Lambert and Nora Smith.
067-1-4-1-3-1 **HELEN MARGARET SWIGART,** b. Sept. 9, 1919, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Helen Donnelly, 2038 F. St., Lincoln, Nebraska.
067-1-4-1-3-2 **ROBERT CLIFFORD SWIGART,** b. Dec. 13, 1921, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: R. R. #2, Knoxville, Illinois.
Died April 16, 1936, East Moline, Illinois. Data direct.

157-1-4-1-4 **QUENTIN TORREY SWIGART,** b. Feb. 27, 1905, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Ethel Carolina Holmes** July 10, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles Magnus Holmes and Christina Carolina Larson.
No children.
1957 address: 966 Lyman St., Galesburg Illinois. Data direct.

Laura Ellen Conner, Swigart died March 7, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

337-1-11

JUDSON RAMBO **27a-3**

Born Sept. 20, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO** and Elizabeth Shelton. **27a**
Married **Annie Linegar** , 188 , Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of

247-1-11-1 **ROY RAMBO,** b. Aug. 18, 1886, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Mary L. Greer** June 9, 1915, Little Cedar, Iowa.
Daughter of William Greer and Florence Idella Orcutt.
157-1-11-1-1 **IDELLA LEONE RAMBO,** b. Dec. 7, 1916, McIntire, Iowa.
Married **Clair Foster Morrill** Nov. 17, 1938, Northfield, Minnesota.
Son of Charles Lee Morrill and Ida Mae Brown.
067-1-11-1-1-1 **DENNIS CHARLES MORRILL,** b. May 2, 1940, Red Wing, Minnesota.
067-1-11-1-1-2 **JEFFREY CLAIR MORRILL,** b. July 27, 1943, Northfield, Minn.
1957 address: Randolph, Minnesota. Data direct.
157-1-11-1-2 **WILLIS LEROY RAMBO,** b. July 11, 1918, New Hampton, Iowa.
Married **Gertrude Cotze** Jan. 7, 1942, Canton, Ohio.
Daughter of William Cotze and Julia Gamboni.
067-1-11-1-2-1 **WILLIS LEROY RAMBO,** b. Dec. 11, 1942, Canton, Ohio.
1950 address: 947 Dartmouth S.W., Canton, Ohio. Data direct.
157-1-11-1-3 **LAVADA STELLA RAMBO,** b. July 5, 1920, New Hampton, Iowa.
Married **James Curtis Nelson** Feb. 12, 1944, Northfield, Minnesota.
Son of James Curtis Nelson and Alma
067-1-11-1-3-1 **BETTY LOU NELSON,** b. June 20, 1945, Flushing, New York.
067-1-11-1-3-2 **JAMES CURTIS NELSON,** b. Nov. 24, 1948, Brownsville, Texas.
1950 address: 1754 Central Blvd., Brownsville, Texas. Data direct.
157-1-11-1-4 **JOYCE MAXINE RAMBO,** b. Nov. 5, 1925, New Hampton, Iowa.
Married **Edward T. Carpenter** Oct. 7, 1942, Dundas, Minnesota.
Son of Harry William Carpenter and Louise Adeline Strack.
067-1-11-1-4-1 **NICHOLAS EDWARD CARPENTER,** b. Jan. 4, 1945, Northfield, Minnesota.
067-1-11-1-4-2 **CARL FREDERICK CARPENTER,** b. Jan. 23, 1947, Farmington, Minnesota.
1950 address: Cannon Falls, Minnesota. Data direct.

ALLEN TAYLOR RAMBO FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE. **Index 7**

157-1-11-1-5 **CRAIG RICHARD RAMBO,** b. Jan. 7, 1930, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married **Norma Jean Jacquith** Oct. 30, 1948, Earlville, Iowa.
Daughter of Rozell Harry Jacquith and Anna Walls.
1950 address: 410 Sixth St., Waterloo, Iowa. Data direct.
Roy Rambo died Dec. 8, 1933, Randolph, Minnesota.

247-1-11-2 **STELLA LAVADA RAMBO,** b. June 9, 1891, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Perry Daniel Hockens** Nov. 10, 1909, McIntire, Iowa.
Son of Daniel Luther Hockens and Edith Seprona Shepard.
157-1-11-2-1 **IDA BLYTHE HOCKENS,** b. Sept. 9, 1915, McIntire, Iowa.
Married **Andrew Marion Wright** July 11, 1933, Riceville, Iowa.
Son of John Maggard Wright and Della Gibbons.
067-1-11-2-1-1 **MARION KEITH WRIGHT,** b. Jan. 3, 1934, McIntire, Iowa.
1935 address: McIntire, Iowa. Data direct.
Stella Rambo, Hockens died Jan. 3, 1918, McIntire, Iowa.

Judson Rambo died Jan. 13, 1895, Gilson, Illinois. Buried in Russell Cemetery.

SARAH RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY. 427-2

SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO, SMITH **27b**

Born June 9, 1818, Gallia County, Ohio. (Twin)
Daughter of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**
Married **Edmund Smith** Aug. 16, 1836, Gallia County, Ohio.
Son of James Smith and

337-2-1 **LOUISE MELINDA SMITH,** b. Oct. 15, 1838, Knoxville, Illinois. **27b-1**
337-2-2 **HENRY STOWERS SMITH,** b. Nov. 18, 1839. d. Oct. , 1840.
337-2-3 **CHARLES BRUCE SMITH,** b. April 22, 1841, Knoxville, Illinois.
Died Nov. 20, 1919, Knoxville, Illinois. Married twice, but no children.
337-2-4 **BENJAMIN ALLEN SMITH,** b. May 7, 1842. d. Oct. 10, 1865. Unmarried.
337-2-5 **ABRAHAM SMITH,** b. Oct. 5, 1843. d. Dec. 5, 1892. Unmarried.
337-2-6 **WILLIAM SMITH,** b. Feb. 17, 1846, Knoxville, Illinois. **27b-2**
337-2-7 **RACHEL ANN SMITH,** b. March 3, 1847. Relatives say "disappeared".
337-2-8 **CYNTHIA JANE SMITH,** b. April 6, 1850, Knoxville, Illinois. **27b-3**
337-2-9 **EDMUND FILLMORE SMITH,** b. Feb. 11, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Mary George** No children.
1935 address: Tularoso, New Mexico. Data direct.
337-2-10 **SARAH REBECCA SMITH,** b. Nov. 11, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois. **27b-4**
337-2-11 **MARGARET ELEANOR SMITH,** b. Dec. 3, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois. **27b-5**
337-2-12 **JAMES REUBEN SMITH,** b. March 15, 1859. d. April 27, 1860.

Sarah Piercefield Rambo, Smith died March 11, 1897, Knoxville, Illinois.

337-2-1

LOUISE MELINDA SMITH, ROE **27b-1**

Born Oct. 15, 1838, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO.** **27b**
Married **Lewis Franklin Roe** Aug. 13, 1863, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Lewis Roe and Caroline A. Strong.

247-2-1-1 **CARRIE MAY ROE,** b. May 13, 1864, Adams, Illinois. **27b-1-1**

247-2-1-2 **SARAH ELLA ROE,** b. June 22, 1866. d. March 24, 1954. Unmarried.

247-2-1-3 **MINNIE FLORENCE ROE,** b. Jan. 21, 1868, Cream Ridge, Missouri.
Married **Joseph Thomas Stevens** Aug. 17, 1898, Knoxville, Illinois.
157-2-1-3-1 **EDITH DOROTHY STEVENS,** b. Oct. 2, 1899, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Fred Harold Miller** July 20, 1935, Preemption, Illinois.
Son of John Daniel Miller and Adolphena Feller.
067-2-1-3-1-1 **JULIE ANN MILLER,** b. May 1, 1939, Paxton, Illinois.
1957 address: 206 East Lincoln St., Normal, Illinois. Data direct.
Died July 1, 1947, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-1-4 **CHARLES FOSTER ROE,** b. Aug. 12, 1870, Livingston County, Missouri.
Married **Ida Martha Tipton** June 19, 1907, Emporia, Kansas.
Daughter of John Washington Tipton and Amanda Jane Bowers.
157-2-1-4-1 **BEATRICE JANE ROE,** b. March 5, 1908, Emporia, Kansas.
Married **Reuben Ernest Hammer** Feb. 3, 1928, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.
Son of Marion Reuben Hammer and Edna Mae Dickenson.
067-2-1-4-1-1 **MARJORIE LEE HAMMER,** b. Aug. 9, 1929, Emporia, Kansas.
Married **Philip Henry Beam** April 10, 19 , Emporia, Kansas.
Son of Henry Bridgeman Beam and Adeline Kirk.
1957 address: 1137 Hearst Ave., Berkeley, California. Data direct.
1957 address. Mrs. Jane Roe Hammer, Emporia, Kansas. Data direct.
157-2-1-4-2 **LEWIS TIPTON ROE,** b. Nov. 10, 1909, Emporia, Kansas.
Married **Dollie Estelle Herbert** May 25, 1931, Hays, Kansas.
Daughter of John Anthony Herbert and Mae Blunk.
067-2-1-4-2-1 **VIRGINIA ANNE ROE,** b. March 31, 1932, Rays, Kansas.
Married **John Martin Henning** Feb. 5, 1950, Emporia, Kansas.
Son of John Martin Henning and Nelle Juanita Williams.
077-2-1-4-2-1-1 **JOHN CHARLES HENNING,** b. Dec. 13, 1950, Emporia, Kansas.
077-2-1-4-2-1-2 **LOU ANNE HENNING,** b. Sept. 16, 1952, Emporia, Kansas.
077-2-1-4-2-1-3 **LYNN JONELLE HENNING,** b. Feb. 2, 1954, Emporia, Kansas.
077-2-1-4-2-1-4 **LEIGH CRISTI HENNING,** b. Jan. 7, 1955, Emporia, Kansas.
077-2-1-4-2-1-5 **LORI RAE HENNING,** b. Jan. 4, 1957, Emporia, Kansas.
1957 address: Mrs. Genie Ann Roe Henning, Emporia, Kansas. Data direct.
1957 address: Lewis Tipton Roe, R.F.D. #5, Emporia, Kansas. Data direct.
1957 address: Charles F. Roe, Berryville, Arkansas. Data direct.

247-2-1-5 **HERBERT EDWARD ROE,** b. Dec. 31, 1871, Livingston County, Missouri.
Married **Cora Enlow** Jan. 5, 1901, Quincy, Illinois.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Enlow and Elizabeth Ann McVay.
157-2-1-5-1 **HAROLD LEO ROE,** b. Oct. 28, 1901, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Merle Thurman** May 29, 1924, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Herwood Thurman and Alice
067-2-1-5-1-1 **HAROLD LEO ROE,** b. Dec. 11, 1924, Knoxville, Illinois.
067-2-1-5-1-2 **BARBARA JEAN ROE,** b. April 13, 1926, Knoxville, Illinois.
1957 address: 1167 South Pearl St., Galesburg, Illinois.
157-2-1-5-2 **FREDA OPAL ROE,** b. Oct. 21, 1903, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Robert Clyde Ramp** Dec. 23, 1921, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Wilson Hildreth Ramp and Maude Bell Callahan.
067-2-1-5-2-1 **SHIRLEY HELEN RAMP,** b. Feb. 21, 1923, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Lloyd Erick Olson** March 21, 1943, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Erick Olson and Olga Johnson.
077-2-1-5-2-1-1 **PATRICIA ANN OLSON,** b. March 22, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-1-5-2-1-2 **DOROTHY KAY OLSON,** b. March 20, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-1-5-2-2 **ROBERT EARL RAMP,** b. Oct. 2, 1924, Gilson, Illinois.
Killed in action with the First U. S. Marines at Okinawa, June 2, 1945.
1957 address: Dahinda, Illinois. Data direct.
157-2-1-5-3 **MILDRED ENLOW ROE,** b. Sept. 19, 1905, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Lloyd Barker** No children mentioned
Died April 4, 1928,
Herbert Edward Roe died March 19, 1955, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-1-6 **FREDERIC KNOX ROE,** b. March 4, 1874, Livingston County, Missouri.
Married **Rose Anne Oaks** Oct. 22, 1902, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Delbridge Geary Oaks and Priscilla Ann Miller.
157-2-1-6-1 **WINIFRED JANE ROE,** b. Dec. 2, 1903, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Thelbert Eugene Tolley** Jan. 26, 1924, Topeka, Kansas.
Son of Conrad Mitchell Tolley and Susan A. Leep.
067-2-1-6-1-1 **CLAIRE LOUISE TOLLEY,** b. Jan. 7, 1932, Wichita, Kansas.
Married (2) **William Franklin Davenport** Nov. 13, 1954,
Son of Ogle Davenport and Fannie Mae Smith.
077-2-1-6-1-1-1 **JANET LEE DAVENPORT,** b. Jan. 9, 1952, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.
077-2-1-6-1-1-2 **SUSAN LYNN DAVENPORT,** b. March 22, 1956, Laramie, Wyoming.
1957 address: 1527 Kearney St., Laramie, Wyoming. Data direct.
1957 address: 163 North Cedar St., Laramie, Wyoming. Data direct.
157-2-1-6-2 **ANNA LOUISE ROE,** b. March 5, 1907, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Carl Walker Ryan** July 14, 1929, Oakland, California.
Son of Carl Ryan and Aagot Thoen.

067-2-1-6-2-1 **KATHLEEN LOUISE RYAN,** b. July 20, 1942, Oakland, California.
1957 address: 2519 Frances St., Oakland 1, California. Data direct.
Frederic Knox Roe died July 30, 1946, Oakland, California. Data direct.

247-2-1-7 **AMY LOUISE ROE,** b. Nov. 22, 1879, Adams, Illinois. **27b-1-2**

Louise Melinda Smith, Roe died March 2, 1906, Knoxville, Illinois.

247-2-1-1

CARRIE MAY ROE, CHASE **27b-1-1**

Born May 13, 1864, Adams, Illinois.
Daughter of Lewis Franklin Roe and **LOUISE MELINDA SMITH.** **27b-1**
Married **Isaac Newton Chase** March 4, 1890, Adams, Illinois.
Son of Isaac P. Chase and Maria Coleman.

157-2-1-1-1 **LYDIA MAY CHASE,** b. Dec. 25, 1890, Harlan, Iowa.
Married **Fred M. Sell** Feb. 1, 1910, Bryant, Missouri.
Son of Nelson B. Sell and Louise Adams.
067-2-1-1-1-1 **OMAH LOUELLA SELL,** b. Nov. 26, 1910, Silver City, Iowa.
1950 address: Omah Louella Sell, Michelson,
067-2-1-1-1-2 **NATHAN BILBY SELL,** b. July 10, 1913. d. Aug. 14, 1944.
067-2-1-1-1-3 **JESSIE EVA SELL,** b. May 8, 1915, Malvern, Iowa.
1950 address: Jessie Eva Sell, Scott,
067-2-1-1-1-4 **MAX F. SELL,** b. July 11, 1917, Malvern, Iowa.
067-2-1-1-1-5 **CALVIN VIVIAN SELL,** b. Oct. 18, 1926, Malvern, Iowa.
067-2-1-1-1-6 **CAROL JEAN SELL,** b. June 29, 1928, Malvern, Iowa.
1950 address: Malvern, Iowa. Data direct.

157-2-1-1-2 **MINNIE HAZEL CHASE,** b. April 9, 1893, Irwin, Iowa.
Married **Josiah Peyton Owens** June 4, 1914, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Son of Josiah Hesiciah Owens and Sarah Ann McGibany.
067-2-1-1-2-1 **CHARLES DALE OWENS,** b. May 10, 1915, Rosedale, Kansas.
067-2-1-1-2-2 **HAZEL IRENE OWENS,** b. May 30, 1917, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
067-2-1-1-2-3 **CARRIE GERALDINE OWENS,** b. Oct. 16, 1919, McClelland, Iowa.
067-2-1-1-2-4 **DONALD NEWTON OWENS,** b. Dec. 5, 1922. d. Feb. 2, 1923.
067-2-1-1-2-5 **ROBERT GLENN OWENS,** b. Oct. 13, 1925, McClelland, Iowa.
067-2-1-1-2-6 **JACK PEYTON OWENS,** b. April 10, 1929, McClelland, Iowa.
Died Jan. 24, 1934, McClelland, Iowa. Data direct.

157-2-1-1-3 **CARRIE LOUISE CHASE,** b. Jan. 6, 1899, Myrtle, Missouri.
1935 address: 931 Forrest Ave., Evanston, Illinois. Unmarried. Data direct.

Carrie May Roe Chase died Jan. 26, 1899, Myrtle, Missouri.

247-2-1-7

AMY LOUISA ROE, GRANT **27b-1-2**

Born Nov. 22, 1879, Adams, Illinois.
Daughter of Lewis Franklin Roe and **LOUISA MELINDA SMITH.** **27b-1**
Married **David Richard Grant** Feb. 25, 1909, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of David Richard Grant and Sarah Elizabeth Park.

157-2-1-7-1 **RICHARD ROE GRANT,** b. May 2, 1910, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Bessie Irene Baker** Aug. 11, 1930, Burlington, Iowa.
Daughter of Page Lewis Baker and Inez Emma Dull.
067-2-1-7-1-1 **RICHARD LEWIS GRANT,** b. Nov. 20, 1931, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Dorothy Lucille Kniss** March 18, 1951, Monmouth, Illinois.
Daughter of Fred Harry Kniss and Marguerite Ellen Hurxthal.
077-2-1-7-1-1-1 **LINDA SUE GRANT,** b. Jan. 3, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-1-7-1-1-2 **SHERYL ANN GRANT,** b. Jan. 22, 1955, Towas City, Michigan.
077-2-1-7-1-1-3 **DAVID PAGE GRANT,** b. Oct. 18, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Stadium Terrace, Champaign, Illinois. Data direct.

067-2-1-7-1-2 **PHILIP DEAN GRANT,** b. Feb. 10, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Reba Jean Vance** Jan. 25, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Roy Raymond Vance and Ruth Irene Pomeroy.
077-2-1-7-1-2-1 **RICHARD ROY GRANT,** b. Jan. 7, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-1-7-1-2-2 **PHILIP DEAN GRANT,** b. June 17, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-1-7-1-2-3 **LORI IRENE GRANT,** b. July 7, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1265 Rock Island Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-1-7-1-3 **DOROTHY IRENE GRANT,** b. Nov. 11, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-1-7-1-4 **ELIZABETH ANN GRANT,** b. Nov. 8, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 771 Lincoln St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-1-7-2 **ELEANOR LOUISE GRANT,** b. Nov. 1, 1911, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Phillip Nelson Verene** June 25, 1936, Streator, Illinois.
Son of Alfred Philander Verene and Grace Bell Wagar.
067-2-1-7-2-1 **DONALD PHILLIP VERENE,** b. Oct. 24, 1937, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-1-7-2-2 **ELEANOR ROSE VERENE,** b. June 24, 1945, d. June 25, 1945.
067-2-1-7-2-3 **LOUISE MARIE VERENE,** b. Oct. 30, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 518 Dudley St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-1-7-3 **AMY DORIS GRANT,** b. Oct. 8, 1915, Dahinda, Illinois.
Married **Harold Kenneth German** Dec. 8, 1945, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Littleton Aaron German and Lillian Wheateroft.
067-2-1-7-3-1 **DAVID HAROLD GERMAN,** b. Jan. 2, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-1-7-3-2 **ANNE LOUISE GERMAN,** b. Nov. 20, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-1-7-3-3 **STEPHEN GRANT GERMAN,** b. June 23, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 430 South Farnham St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Amy L. Grant, 106 West Main St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

337-2-6

WILLIAM SMITH **27b-2**

Born Feb. 17, 1846, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Edmund Smith and **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO.** **27b**
Married **Elizabeth Mariam Chase** June 24, 1876, Farmington, Illinois.
Daughter of Isaac P. Chase and Maria Coleman.

247-2-6-1 **GRACE ANNIS SMITH,** b. Dec. 9, 1876, Prairie City, Illinois.
Married **Ernest E. Carson** Feb. 25, 1902, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Son of Robert W. Carson and Heritte Russell.
157-2-6-1-1 **HARVEY R. CARSON,** b. Dec. 23, 1902, Gillett Grove, Iowa.
1935 address: Omaha, Nebraska.
157-2-6-1-2 **HARRY M. CARSON,** b. Dec. 23, 1902. d.
157-2-6-1-3 **MYRTLE CARSON,** b. March 15, 1904,
1935 address: Mrs. Myrtle Holsapple, Little Sioux, Iowa.
157-2-6-1-4 **ESTA B. CARSON,** b. Aug. 4, 1906,
1935 address: Mrs. Esta Allman, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
157-2-6-1-5 **LENORE CARSON,** b. Aug. 15, 1916,
1935 address: Mrs. Lenore Thon, Austin, Minnesota.
1935 address: Minden, Iowa. Data direct.

247-2-6-2 **JESSIE MARIA SMITH,** b. Dec. 3, 1878, Prairie City, Illinois.
Married **Samuel Blumer** Feb. 6, 1901, Minden, Iowa.
Son of Samuel Blumer and Sabenia Thies.
157-2-6-2-1 **LYDIA GRACE BLUMER,** b. Dec. 12, 19 , Minden, Iowa.
157-2-6-2-2 **RAYMOND WILLIAM BLUMER,** b. Nov. 9, 1903, Minden, Iowa.
1957 address: Creston, Iowa. (from Box 653, Kelso, Washington) Data direct.

247-2-6-3 **FRED GARFIELD SMITH,** b. Aug. 23, 1880, Prairie City, Illinois.
Married **Esta Elizabeth Boyd** Feb. 13, 1907, Omaha, Nebraska.
Daughter of John Lancaster Boyd and Hattie Emmarette Heath.
157-2-6-3-1 **MABEL ESTA SMITH,** b. June 22, 1908, Persia, Iowa.
Married **Edwin J. Ingwersen** May 23, 1927, Creston, Iowa.
Son of Jens Ingersen and Lena Ehlers.

SARAH RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

067-2-6-3-1-1 **JOYCE ELAINE INGWERSEN,** b. July 9, 1928, Persia, Iowa.
Married **Daniel L. Welbourne** Aug. 12, 1947, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of Maurice Welbourne and Edna Sigler.
077-2-6-3-1-1-1 **CRAIG DANIEL WELBOURNE,** b. March 13, 1949, Council Bluffs,
077-2-6-3-1-1-2 **DAVID LYLE WELBOURNE,** b. June 20, 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
077-2-6-3-1-1-3 **MARK EDWIN WELBOURNE,** b. Oct. 4, 1954, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
1957 address: Neola, Iowa. Data direct.
067-2-6-3-1-2 **LYLE EDWIN INGWERSEN,** b. June 10, 1930, Persia, Iowa.
067-2-6-3-1-3 **JOHN ARTHUR INGWERSEN,** b. July 27, 1934, Persia, Iowa.
1950 address: Persia, Iowa. Data direct.
157-2-6-3-2 **ALFRED BOYD SMITH,** b. Jan. 31, 1911, Persia, Iowa.
Married **Jessie Alfreda Barck** Oct. 18, 1933, Des Moines, Iowa.
Daughter of Fred Barck and Afrieda Emelia Jaccks.
067-2-6-3-2-1 **GAYLAN BOYD SMITH,** b. April 25, 1938, Persia, Iowa.
1957 address: Persia, Iowa. Data direct.
1957 address: Fred Garfield Smith, Persia, Iowa. Data direct.

247-2-6-4 **NEWTON LEONARD SMITH,** b. Sept. 21, 1887. d. Nov. 22, 1904.

247-2-6-5 **CHARLES BRUCE SMITH,** b. Dec. 29, 1890, Minden, Iowa.
1935 address: Persia, Iowa. Unmarried. Data direct.

247-2-6-6 **IDA PEARL SMITH,** b. March 10, 1896, Minden, Iowa.
Married **Herman Claus Harmsen** Feb. 19, 1919, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of Harm Harmsen and Tresa Elleck.
No children.
1935 address: Persia, Iowa. Data direct.

William Smith died Aug. 10, 1925, Persia, Iowa.

337-2-8

CYNTHIA JANE SMITH, HUGHS **27b-3**

Born April 6, 1850, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO.** **27b**
Married **John Hughs** Sept. 14, 1869, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Allen Hughs and "sister of Gov. Joseph Benson Foraker of Ohio".

247-2-8-1 **HENRY EDMUND HUGHS,** b. Oct. 5, 1870, Gilson, Illinois. **27b-3-1**

247-2-8-2 **DORANCE ALLEN HUGHS,** b. Feb. 18, 1872, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Blanche Richmond** Oct. 27, 1892, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of John C. Richmond and Leonora Harshberger.
157-2-8-2-1 **RILEY LAVERN HUGHS,** b. Oct. 17, 1893, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Maud A. Farrm** , 19 , Burlington, Iowa.
067-2-8-2-1-1 **RAY DORANCE HUGHS,** b. , 19 . d. June 21, 1932.
Married (2) **Doris Mary Richardson** Oct. 14, 1928,
1935 address: 510 Polk St., San Francisco, California.
Died Jan. 5, 1912, Gilson, Illinois. Data from Mrs. Blanche Hughs, Fowler.

247-2-8-3 **CHARLES FLOYD HUGHS,** b. Dec. 14, 1873, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Emma Alice Sargent** Jan. 22, 1902, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of James Sargent and Catherine Bevins.
157-2-8-3-1 **CYNTHIA BLONDELLE HUGHS,** b. Jan. 10, 1903, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Willard Hastings Lane** June 15, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Alvin Miles Lane and Nellie Anceline Brown.
067-2-8-3-1-1 **GLORIA BERNADINE LANE,** b. July 24, 1923, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Frederick A. Kepka** Sept. 10, 1955, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: 2154 Studebaker Road, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: 801 Grand Ave., Long Beach 4, California. Data direct.
Died Sept. 30, 1955, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
Mrs. Floyd Hughs 1957 address: 209 East North St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-8-4 **BERTHA BELENDER HUGHS,** b. March 31, 1879, Gilson, Illinois. **27b-3-2**

247-2-8-5 **ORPHA PEARL HUGHS,** b. Nov. 14, 1882, Gilson, Illinois. **27b-3-3**

SARAH RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

247-2-8-6 **GLADYS OPAL HUGHS,** b. March 16, 1894, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Edison Jacques.** Divorced. No chlidren.
Married (2) **Harley Harrison McCoy** Jan. 29, 1920, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Lewis F. McCoy and Martha Summer.
157-2-8-6-1 **MYRON GENE McCOY,** b. Feb. 10, 1921, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Edith Lorraine Johnson** Aug. 23, 1939, New London, Missouri.
Daughter of Oscar Johnson and Jennie
067-2-8-6-1-1 **RICHARD EDWARD McCOY,** b. May 9, 1940, Knoxville, Illinois.
067-2-8-6-1-2 **PATRICIA ANNE McCOY,** b. Feb. 10, 1942, Galesburg Illinois.
1957 address: 212 West North St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
Died June 5, 1923, Gilson, Illinois.

Cynthia Jane Smith, Hughs died May 7, 1944, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-8-1

HENRY EDMUND HUGHS **27b-3-1**

Born Oct. 5, 1870, Gilson, Illinois.
Son of John Hughs and **CYNTHIA JANE SMITH.** **27b-3**
Married **Helena Carr Pickrel** Feb. 14, 1895, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of Richard Haney Pickrel and Martha Jane Richardson.

157-2-8-1-1 **HORTENSE HELENA HUGHS,** b. April 2, 1896, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Eldon Noble Hunter** Jan. 1, 1923, Abingdon, Illinois.
Son of Kirk Noble Hunter and Mary Jane Cope.
067-2-8-1-1-1 **ELDON LaVERNE HUNTER,** b. May 15, 1924, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Mildred Louise Hodge** June 27, 1948, Dahinda, Illinois.
Daughter of Clarence Hodge and Daisy Kelso.
077-2-8-1-1-1-1 **JANET CAROL HUNTER,** b. Oct. 24, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-1-1-2 **BEVERLY JO HUNTER,** b. Sept. 22, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 463 East Second St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
Married (2) **Ernest Lee White** Feb. 4, 1949, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Samuel McGee White and Mary Frances Mort.
1957 address: Mrs. Hortense White, Industry, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-1-2 **MILDRED LOIS HUGHS,** b. Dec. 9, 1901, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Wilbur Townsend Holloway** April 26, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Alfred R. Holloway and Mayme Jane Townsend.
067-2-8-1-2-1 **WILBUR GENE HOLLOWAY,** b. April 3, 1923. d. Feb. 7, 1926.
067-2-8-1-2-2 **WILLARD DEAN HOLLOWAY,** b. July 3, 1925, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Joan Patricia Capewell** July 12, 1947, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Albert Capewell and Sarah Esther Manning.
077-2-8-1-2-2-1 **ANN PATRICIA HOLLOWAY,** b. Sept. 29, 1956, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 308 Hendryx Lane, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-8-1-2-3 **MARION DALE HOLLOWAY,** b. March 24, 1927, Illinois.
Married **Jo Anne Armstrong** Aug. 3, 1952, Toulono, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank Leslie Armstrong and Emily Augusta Burr.
077-2-8-1-2-3-1 **ALAN DALE HOLLOWAY,** b. Jan. 16, 1954, Kewanee, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-2-3-2 **DAVID EDWIN HOLLOWAY,** b. Oct. 17, 1955, Kewanee, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-2-3-3 **DANIEL EDWARD HOLLOWAY,** b. Oct. 17, 1955, Kewanee, Illinois.
1957 address: 5434 North Longwood Drive, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-8-1-2-4 **DORIS ELAINE HOLLOWAY,** b. Sept. 1, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Eugene Andrew Klauer** Oct. 16, 1948, Davenport, Iowa.
Son of Ludwig Martin Klauer and Helene Virginia Harmer.
077-2-8-1-2-4-1 **DIANE ELAINE KLAUER,** b. Oct. 11, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-2-4-2 **MICHAEL EUGENE KLAUER,** b. Dec. 3, 1952, Carbondale, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-2-4-3 **LAWRENCE STEPHEN KLAUER,** b. Aug. 13, 1954, Carbondale, Illinois.
1957 address: 2619 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa. Data direct.
067-2-8-1-2-5 **ALFRED HENRY HOLLOWAY,** b. Sept. 16, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 936 Grant St., Bettendorf, Iowa. Unmarried. Data direct.
1957 address: 936 Grant St., Bettendorf, Iowa. Data direct.

157-2-8-1-3 **JOHN LYLE HUGHS,** b. July 10, 1905, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Elizabeth Duncan** Dec. 7, 1929, Industry, Illinois.
Daughter of Samuel Alfred Duncan and Blanche Owens.

067-2-8-1-3-1 **BONNIE JEAN HUGHS,** b. Oct. 4, 1930, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Eldon Lee Shultz** Jan. 30, 1949, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William H. Shultz and Merle Latressa Terwilliger.
077-2-8-1-3-1-1 **GERALD LEE SHULTZ,** b. Nov. 22, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-3-1-2 **GREGORY JEAN SHULTZ,** b. May 24, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-1-3-1-3 **MARK ALLEN SHULTZ,** b. Oct. 17, 1956, Avon, Illinois.
1957 address: London Mills, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-8-1-3-2 **JOHN CHARLES HUGHS,** b. Oct. 30, 1941, Gilson, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-3-3 **DARRELL DEAN HUGHS,** b. Sept. 27, 1944, Gilson, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-3-4 **JOY EDMUND HUGHS,** b. Jan. 30, 1948, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: Gilson, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-1-4 **WAYNE MARION HUGHS,** b. March 13, 1909, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Jessie Helen Gardner** Nov. 26, 1931, Princeton, Illinois.
Daughter of Ben Gardner and Nellie Belle Rogers.
067-2-8-1-4-1 **DONNA JOLENE HUGHS,** b. Jan. 22, 1933, Douglas, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-4-2 **DEAN HUGHS,** b. Jan. 20, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1386 Willard St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-1-5 **RICHARD MERRILL HUGHS,** b. March 18, 1910, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Agnes Josephine Edelen** March 8, 1941, Burlington, Iowa.
Daughter of Samuel Spalding Edelen and Mary Catherine Boone.
067-2-8-1-5-1 **RUSSELL MAX HUGHS,** b. Dec. 5, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-5-2 **HENRY RAY HUGHS,** b. Sept. 1, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-5-3 **PAT WYMAN HUGHS,** b. Jan. 31, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-1-5-4 **MERRILL DON HUGHS,** b. May 24, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Dahinda, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Henry Edmund Hughs, Gilson, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-8-4

BERTHA BELENDER HUGHS, UPP **27b-3-2**

Born March 31, 1879, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of John Hughs and **CYNTHIA JANE SMITH.** **27b-3**
Married **George Floyd Upp** Dec. 15, 1897, Gilson, Illinois.
Son of William Cary Upp and Emily Melinda Sherman.

157-2-8-4-1 **LLOYD WAYNE UPP,** b. Oct. 23, 1898, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Florence Marie Jaggard** March 7, 1923, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Thomas Samuel Jaggard and Anna Sophia Janssen.
067-2-8-4-1-1 **MERRILL LLOYD UPP,** b. Jan. 25, 1924, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Rosalee D. Stock** March 23, 1947, Maquon, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-1-1-1 **BERYL WAYNE UPP,** b. April 24, 1948, Dahinda, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-1-1-2 **JAMES OWEN UPP,** b. Aug. 4, 1949, Yates City, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-1-1-3 **GLENN DOUGLAS UPP,** b. Aug. 4, 1951, Yates City, Illinois.
1957 address: R.R. #1, New London, Wisconsin. Data direct.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Elmwood, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-4-2 **WILBUR EVERETT UPP,** b. July 15, 1900. d. Nov. 6, 1900.

157-2-8-4-3 **NORMA INEZ UPP,** b. Aug. 16, 1901, Maquon, Illinois.
Married **Floyd Peck** Oct. 4, 1922, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Emanuel Peck and Emma Jane Gaddis.
067-2-8-4-3-1 **WALLACE LLOYD PECK,** b. June 17, 1924. d. May 17, 1925.
067-2-8-4-3-2 **ROBERT DEAN PECK,** b. Sept. 30, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Mildred Irene Browne** Nov. 23, 1952, Berwick, Illinois.
Daughter of George Harold Browne and Mabel Rosa Ischer.
077-2-8-4-3-2-1 **DENNIS ALAN PECK,** b. July 27, 1953, Galva, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-3-2-2 **MARVIN ROGER PECK,** b. Jan. 9, 1955, Galva, Illinois.
1957 address: 314 S.E. 7th Ave., Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-8-4-3-3 **RUBY ARLENE PECK,** b. Dec. 31, 1927, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Donald Willoughby Jones** Jan. 4, 1948, Galva, Illinois.
Son of Harry Willoughby Jones and Esther Evelyn Peterson.
077-2-8-4-3-3-1 **LINDA LEE JONES,** b. Oct. 14, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-3-3-2 **THOMAS WILLOUGHBY JONES,** b. Nov. 12, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.

077-2-8-4-3-3-3 **TERESA LYNN JONES,** b. July 19, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: R.R. #2, Galva, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-4-4 **HOWARD MARTIN UPP,** b. Feb. 15, 1905, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Mabel Nelson** Aug. 29, 1925, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Olaf Nelson and Treda Carlson.
067-2-8-4-4-1 **HOWARD MARTIN UPP,** b. Sept. 21, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Katherine Lee** June 11, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Lee and Leona Sheets.
No children.
1957 address: 537 West 120th St., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.
067-2-8-4-4-2 **RICHARD WILLIAM UPP,** b. Nov. 19, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Natalie Quaas** June 29, 1947,
Daughter of Glenn Quaas and Hazel Martin.
077-2-8-4-4-2-1 **RICHARD WILLIAM UPP,** b. Sept. 3, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-4-2-2 **CATHY ANN UPP,** b. May 3, 1951, Rock Island, Illinois.
077-2-8-4-4-2-3 **GARY DAVID UPP,** b. Oct. 3, 1952, Rock Island, Illinois.
1957 address: 3803 11th Ave., Moline, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Gilson, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-4-5 **GLADYS OPAL UPP,** b. Aug. 4, 1911, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Earl Gerrall Palmer** Sept. 16, 1931, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Daniel Hurley Palmer and Jessie Kate Gerrall.
067-2-8-4-5-1 **NORMA FERN PALMER,** b. July 10, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-4-5-2 **CAROL KAY PALMER,** b. Feb. 10, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-4-5-3 **JOSEPH EARL PALMER,** b. June 17, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
Died July 15, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address of family: Lexington, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-4-6 **HAROLD WALLACE UPP,** b. Jan. 7, 1916, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Lola Maxine Cramer** Aug. 12, 1937, Burlington, Iowa.
Daughter of Guy Benjamin Cramer and Edith Frances Ferguson.
067-2-8-4-6-1 **MYRON GUY UPP,** b. Jan. 1, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-4-6-2 **RODNEY GEORGE UPP,** b. March 12, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Gilson, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Bertha Belender Hughs, Upp, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-2-8-5

ORPHA PEARL HUGHS, WOOLSEY, BRIGHT **27b-3-3**

Born Nov. 14, 1882, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of John Hughs and **CYNTHIA JANE SMITH.** **27b-3**
Married (1) **Edgar J. Woolsey**

157-2-8-5-1 **LORA OPAL WOOLSEY,** b. Oct. 25, 1902, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Lora Opal Woolsey, Howater, Gilson, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-5-2 **DORANCE DARIUS WOOLSEY,** b. March 5, 1904, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: 1519 Bateman St., Galesburg, Illinois.

157-2-8-5-3 d. in infancy.

157-2-8-5-4 **LOUISE CYNTHIA WOOLSEY,** b. Sept. 15, 1907, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Harbison, 14412 Kostner Ave., Midlothian, Illinois. See Appendix.

Married (2) **John Phelix Bright**

157-2-8-5-5 **GLADYS MAY BRIGHT,** b. May 29, 1917, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Wilbur Edwin Neice** Nov. 10, 1937, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Son of George McLellan Neice and Mary Elizabeth Gray.
067-2-8-5-5-1 **EDWIN LEE NEICE,** b. June 7, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-5-5-2 **ROGER GLENN NEICE,** b. Jan. 29, 1942, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-5-5-3 **JAMES ALAN NEICE,** b. Sept. 1, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-8-5-5-4 **MARJORIE LOUISE NEICE,** b. Sept. 30, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 459 Lincoln St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-8-5-6 **GLENN JAY BRIGHT,** b. May 29, 1917, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: S/Sgt. Glenn Bright 36040090, Luke Air Force Base, Glendale, Arizona.

157-2-8-5-7 **OPAL MARIE BRIGHT,** b. Jan. 6, 1919, Gilson, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Lorimer, West Lake Story Trailer Court, Galesburg, Illinois.

Orpha Pearl Hughs, Woolsey, Bright died Jan. 19, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.

337-2-10

SARAH REBECCA SMITH, LINDSEY 27b-4

Born Nov. 11, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO.** 27b
Married **John Thomas Lindsey** Dec. 31, 1873, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Charles Lindsey and Mary Post.

247-2-10-1 **EDMUND CHARLES LINDSEY,** b. July 11, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois. 27b-4-1
247-2-10-2 **ROBERT BRISON LINDSEY,** b. March 19, 1877, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Jennie Amelia Manley** March 21, 1901, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Lorenzo Madison Manley and Eliza Ann Woolsey.
No children.
1935 address: 504 Sixth Ave., Shennadoah, Iowa. Data direct.
247-2-10-3 **MARGARET CORINE LINDSEY,** b. March 12, 1879. d. Nov. 8, 1916. Unmarried.
247-2-10-4 **ARTHUR McCLELLON LINDSEY,** b. Dec. 7, 1882, Knoxville, Illinois. 27b-4-2
247-2-10-5 **HARRIDOTIS SMITH LINDSEY,** b. April 7, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois.
247-2-10-6 **SIMEON NASH LINDSEY,** b. March 31, 1886, Knoxville, Illinois. 27b-4-3
247-2-10-7 **ALBION RAY LINDSEY,** b. Sept. 20, 1889, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married No Children.
1935 address: Princeton, Illinois.
247-2-10-8 **MARY LORRAINE LINDSEY,** b. Nov. 16, 1897, Knoxville, Illinois. 27b-4-4

Sarah Rebecca Smith, Lindsey died Dec. 19, 1922, Knoxville, Illinois.

247-2-10-1

EDMUND CHARLES LINDSEY 27b-4-1

Born July 11, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of John Thomas Lindsey and **SARAH REBECCA SMITH.** 27b-4
Married **Pearl Adelia Kellar** Dec. 6, 1899, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of William Kellar and Catherine Turner.

157-2-10-1-1 **ARTHUR WILLIAM LINDSEY,** b. Aug. 28, 1900, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Mary Catherine Conlon** Sept. 11, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Patrick Conlon and Anne Elizabeth Wynn.
067-2-10-1-1-1 **ADELIA ANN LINDSEY,** b. Sept. 15, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 470 West Brooks St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-10-1-2 **CECIL MARIE LINDSEY,** b. Aug. 12, 1901, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Hartwick Albin Olson** May 26, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Charles W. Olson and Emma Halburg.
067-2-10-1-2-1 **GEORGENE MARIE OLSON,** b. Feb. 22, 1924, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Clarence Frederick Erickson** July 20, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Victor Erickson and Myrtle Peterson.
077-2-10-1-2-1-1 **RONALD HARTWICK ERICKSON,** b. July 2, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Avon, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Avon, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-10-1-3 **JOHN HENRY LINDSEY,** b. Oct. 11, 1903, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Gertrude Helen Martha Haut** Feb. 13, 1931, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles Haut and Martha Kusch.
No children.
1957 address: Riverside, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-10-1-4 **EMMA LORRAINE LINDSEY,** b. Oct. 6, 1905, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Glenn Arvid Adamson** Nov. 10, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Oscar Adamson and Jennie Freeburg.
No children.
1935 address: New Windsor, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-10-1-5 **SARAH JANILLA LINDSEY,** b. Feb. 12, 1908. d. June 17, 1909.
157-2-10-1-6 **ROLAND EDWARD LINDSEY,** b. June 14, 1910, Knoxville, Illinois.
157-2-10-1-7 **CATHERINE RETTA LINDSEY,** b. Aug. 22, 1914, Knoxville, Illinois.
157-2-10-1-8 **WAYNE LOUIS BICKER LINDSEY,** b. Sept. 3, 1917, Knoxville, Illinois.
157-2-10 1-9 **ROBERT HAROLD LINDSEY,** b. May 12, 1920, Woodhull, Illinois.
157-2-10-1-10 **SHIRLEY ANNE LINDSEY,** b. Dec. 10, 1926, Woodhull, Illinois.

1935 address: Woodhull, Illinois. Data from Arthur W. Lindsey.

247-2-10-4

ARTHUR McCLELLON LINDSEY 27b-4-2

Born Dec. 7, 1882, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of John Thomas Lindsey and **SARAH REBECCA SMITH.** 27b-4
Married **Susan Leaville** May 7, 1910, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Daughter of Jacob Leaville and Elizabeth Brumbaugh.

157-2-10-4-1 **VELETTA GLORAL LINDSEY,** b. Jan. 15, 1911, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Married **James Bernard Beasley** June 13, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of James Beasley and
067-2-10-4-1-1 **MERILLEE ANN BEASLEY,** b. Sept. 18, 1929, Canton, Illinois.
Married **Brooks**
067-2-10-4-1-2 **BEVERLY JOYCE BEASLEY,** b. Jan. 15, 1932,
Married **Aloian**
077-2-10-4-1-2-1 **JIMMN JO ALOIAN,** b.
077-2-10-4-1-2-2 **SANDRA ALOIAN,** b.
077-2-10-4-1-2-3 **SAMMY ALOIAN,** b.
Married (2) **Meydam**
1957 address: 1425 East Tripp St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

157-2-10-4-2 **SARAH ALBERTA LINDSEY,** b. March 18, 1913, Eriskine, Alberta, Canada.
157-2-10-4-3 **MAXINE ELIZABETH LINDSEY,** b. Dec. 28, 1915, Eriskine, Canada.

1935 address: 713 Monson St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

337-2-11

MARGARET ELEANOR SMITH, ROSE 27b-5

Born Dec. 3, 1857, Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and **SARAH PIERCEFIELD RAMBO.**
Married **Francis Marion Rose** Jan. 1, 1891, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Robert K. Rose and Susan Morrow.

247-2-11-1 **MABEL CLAIR ROSE,** b. Jan. 25, 1892, Urbana, Illinois.
Married **Frank French Goldsmith** Oct. 18, 1918, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Edward Whiteford Goldsmith and Minnie Lorena French.
157-2-11-1-1 **ROBERT CHARLES GOLDSMITH,** b. Oct. 6, 1919, Wataga, Illinois.
Married **Helen Joan Shurtleff** March 14, 1943, Janesville, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Harold George Shurtleff and Floy Fannie Scofield.
067-2-11-1-1-1 **MARGARET JOAN GOLDSMITH,** b. March 21, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-11-1-1-2 **JUDITH ANN GOLDSMITH,** b. Oct. 28, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-11-1-1-3 **ELIZABETH JOYCE GOLDSMITH,** b. Oct. 8, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-2-11-1-1-4 **SUSAN KAY GOLDSMITH,** b. April 5, 1957, Ft. Myers, Florida.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Ft. Myers, Florida. Data direct.
157-2-11-1-2 **MARGARET LOUISE GOLDSMITH,** b. May 6, 1921, Wataga, Illinois.
Married **John Charles Schulz** Oct. 18, 1946, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York.
Son of John Schulz and Mary Clara Peterman.
067-2-11-1-2-1 **JULIA MARGARET SCHULZ,** b. Aug. 27, 1952, Coral Gables, Florida.
067-2-11-1-2-2 **MARY LOUISE SCHULZ,** b. April 27, 1956, Coral Gables, Florida.
1957 address: 5708 S.W. 69th Ave., Miami 43, Florida. Data direct.
1957 address: Mabel Rose Goldsmith, 1766 N.W. 5th St., Miami 35, Florida. Data direct.

SARAH RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY. **THE RAMBO LINE** **Index 7**

247-2-11-2 **ETTA MAY ROSE,** b. Sept. 19, 1893, Urbana, Illinois.
Married **Frank Hubert Shapley** June 15, 1918, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Charles V. Shapley and Martha Ann Eastman.
No children.
1957 address: Etta M. Shapley, 805 East Berrien St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

Margaret Eleanor Smith, Rose died Feb. 28, 1932, Wataga, Illinois.

RACHEL RAMBO, KIGER FAMILY. **427-3**

RACHEL PRICE RAMBO, KIGER (Twin) **27c**

Born June 9, 1818, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**
Married **William Wiekle Kiger** , 183 ,
Son of

337-3-1 **REUBEN COLUMBUS KIGER,** b. April 29, 1838, Columbus, Ohio. **27c-1**
337-3-2 **CHARITY MARGARET KIGER,** b. Jan. 29, 1842, Gallia County, Ohio. **27c-2**
337-3-3 **SAMUEL BENJAMIN KIGER,** b. Oct. 17, 1843,
Married **Adeline Evans** Two children, **KYLE** and **IBER.**
Died Aug. 24, 1920, Dayton, Washington.
337-3-4 **SARAH ELLEN KIGER,** b. Sept. 2, 1845, Knoxville, Illinois. **27c-3**
337-3-5 **ABRAHAM LINCOLN KIGER,** b. May 31, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois. **27c-4**
337-3-6 **WILLIAM BAILY KIGER,** b. Nov. 22, 1852, Knoxville, Illinois. **27c-5**
337-3-7 **MARYANN JOSEPHINE KIGER,** b. Sept. , 1854. d. Nov. 29, 1869.
337-3-8 **FRANCES ADELPHIA KIGER,** b. July 13, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois. **27c-6**
337-3-9 **EDRICK NEWTON KIGER,** b. Nov. 2, 1859, Knoxville, Illinois. **27c-7**
337-3-10 **NETTIE KIGER,** b. Feb. 18, 1862, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Richard Rhodes** Son **WALTER.**
Died

Rachel Price Rambo, Kiger died March 12, 1902, Corvallis, Oregon.
This family migrated from Ohio to Illinois, and then "Crossed The Plains" in 1860.

337-3-1

REUBEN COLUMBUS KIGER **27c-1**

Born April 29, 1838, Columbus, Ohio.
Son of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** **27c**
Married **Minerva Jane Morgan** Nov. 18, 1866, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Daniel Morgan and Mary Jane Taylor.

247-3-1-1 **JUDD KIGER,** b. 1868. d. 1871.

247-3-1-2 **JOHN KIGER,** b. Sept. 1, 1873, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Elva Wells** Sept. 4, 1894, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of John David Wells and Elizabeth King.
157-3-1-2-1 **NEY REUBEN KIGER,** b. June 8, 1895, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Edna Chipman** June 21, 1919, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Charles Herman Chipman and Nancy Elizabeth Prather.
067-3-1-2-1-1 **MARJORIE LUCILLE KIGER,** b. Feb. 28, 1920, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Marwin Louis Britton** Dec. 24, 1939, Vancouver, Washington.
Son of Roy Britton and Dehlia Hartman.
077-3-1-2-1-1-1 **DAVID NEY BRITTON,** b. Oct. 5, 1947, Corvallis, Oregon.
077-3-1-2-1-1-2 **STEPHANIE LUCILLE BRITTON,** b. Dec. 8, 1950, North Bend, Oregon.
1957 address: 1310 North 14th St., Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.
067-3-1-2-1-2 **RICHARD NEY KIGER,** b. Jan. 16, 1924, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Laura Irene Moore, Nelson** Feb. 22, 1946, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Alva B. Moore and Bessie C. Grant.
No children.
1957 address: 535 North 3rd St., Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.
1957 address: 535 North 3rd St., Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.
157-3-1-2-2 **WALTER KIGER,** b. Jan. 14, 1908, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Rebecca Bell Sears** June 9, 1948, Prineville, Oregon.
Daughter of William LaFayette Sears and Gertrude Gladys Rabb.

Stepdaughter, Linda Frances Leach, b. Dec. 19, 1943, Temple, Texas.
067-3-1-2-2-1 **MARY ANN KIGER,** b. May 30, 1949, Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: 631 North 3rd St., Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.
1957 address: North 3rd St., Corvallis, Oregon.

247-3-1-3 **WILLIAM (DICK) KIGER,** b. Aug. 23, 1875, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Louise Fisher** Dec. 6, 1899, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Henry Fredrick Fisher and Sophia
157-3-1-3-1 **MARTHA KIGER,** b. Nov. 6, 1902, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **James H. Baker** Nov. 4, 1925, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of John Baker and Michelle Henry.
067-3-1-3-1-1 **RICHARD KIGER BAKER,** b. Feb. 3, 1927, Eugene, Oregon.
Married **Shirley Smouse** June 20, 1954, Heppner, Oregon.
077-3-1-3-1-1-1 **DEBRA CHRISTINE BAKER,** b. Jan. 14, 1956,
1957 address: 705 10th N.E., Rochester, Minnesota.
067-3-1-3-1-2 **LOUISE ANNE BAKER,** b. Oct. 27, 1931, Eugene, Oregon.
Married **Jess Abbott** Aug. 25, 1956,
1957 address: 1810 University St., Eugene, Oregon.
1957 address: 1810 University St., Eugene, Oregon. Data direct.
"Mrs. Baker owns and operates a drug store in Eugene, Oregon."
William (Dick) Kiger died Sept. 18, 1935, Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.

247-3-1-4 **NEY KIGER,** b. , 1878. d. , 1891.

247-3-1-5 **MINERVA KIGER,** b. July 28, 1892, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Jay Merritt Reynolds** Sept. 18, 1912, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of James Edward Reynolds and Lulu Adaline Childres.
157-3-1-5-1 **EDWARD JAY REYNOLDS,** b. June 7, 1927, Albany, Oregon.
Married **Frances Jean Hall** July 14, 1952, Portland, Oregon.
Daughter of Kenneth B. Hall and Frances Kastner.
No children.
1957 address: Route #1, Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: Route #1, Box 416, Corvallis, Oregon. Data direct.

Reuben Columbus Kiger died Nov. 23, 1907, Corvallis, Oregon.

337-3-2

CHARITY MARGARET KIGER, SIMMONS **27c-2**

Born Jan. 29, 1842, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** **27c**
Married **Robert George Simmons** June 10, 1864, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of Medad Hunt Simmons and Mary Cusick.

247-3-2-1 **ALICE ELIZABETH SIMMONS,** b. March 12, 1865, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Louis King** June 13, 1905, Lewiston, Idaho.
Son of John King and Sarah Draper.
No children.
1935 address: 14 Sycamore Ave., Takoma Park, Maryland. Data direct.
Louis King—Regional Fiscal Agent of National Forests in the Eastern Section U.S.A.
247-3-2-2 **NED KIGER SIMMONS,** b. Feb. 4, 1867, Corvallis, Oregon. **27c-2-1**
247-3-2-3 **RACHEL NELLIE SIMMONS,** b. May 9, 1869, Corvallis, Oregon. **27c-2-2**
247-3-2-4 **EUGENE L. SIMMONS,** b. , 187 . d. June , 1876.
247-3-2-5 **LORA B. SIMMONS,** b. , 187 . d. June , 1876.
247-3-2-6 **ROBERT GEORGE SIMMONS,** b. Dec. 17, 1878, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Anna Williams** Dec. 24, 1914, Oregon City, Oregon.
Daughter of George William Boylan and Mary Elizabeth Alldredge.
No children.
1935 address: Portland, Oregon.
247-3-2-7 **LULU SIMMONS,** b. May 29, 1880. d. Unmarried.
247-3-2-8 **CLIFFORD SIMMONS,** b. , 188 . d. 1884.

Charity Margaret Kiger, Simmons died Aug. 17, 1917, Portland, Oregon.

247-3-2-2

NED KIGER SIMMONS 27c-2-1

Born Feb. 4, 1867, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of Robert George Simmons and **CHARITY MARGARET KIGER.** 27c-2
Married **Effie Gertrude James** Sept. 10, 1894, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Cyrus H. James and Sarah Ann Fuller.

157-3-2-2-1 **CYRUS ROBERT SIMMONS,** b. Sept. 6, 1895, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married **Frances Willard Pugh** Dec. 27, 1917, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of James Asbury Pugh and Charlotte Elizabeth St. John.
067-3-2-2-1-1 **ALYCE MAE SIMMONS,** b. May 5, 1921, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Joseph Boyle Tunnicliffe** May 17, 1946, Los Angeles, California.
Son of Joseph Turner Tunnicliffe and Mabel Elizabeth Meyer.
077-3-2-2-1-1-1 **TERI LYNNE TUNNICLIFFE,** b. June 11, 1953, Los Angeles, California.
1957 address: 611 Larsson St., Manhattan Beach, California. Data direct.
067-3-2-2-1-2 **FRANCES MAXINE SIMMONS,** b. Feb. 25, 1924, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Jesse Edwin Bell** April 9, 1949, Beltsville, Maryland.
Son of Jesse Edwin Bell and Pansy Honora Turner.
077-3-2-2-1-2-1 **WAYNE STANLEY BELL,** b. Dec. 4, 1949, Bethesda, Maryland.
077-3-2-2-1-2-2 **CYNTHIA ANN BELL,** b. April 7, 1953, Eugene, Oregon.
1957 address: 2015 Hayes St., Eugene, Oregon. Data direct.
1957 address: Cyrus Robert Simmons, Philomath, Oregon. Data direct.

157-3-2-2-2 **DARREL SIMMONS,** b. Nov. 1, 1898. d. Oct. 29, 1953. Unmarried.

157-3-2-2-3 **REUBEN COLUMBUS SIMMONS,** b. April 26, 1900, Blodgett, Oregon.

157-3-2-2-4 **FRANCIS VALENTINE SIMMONS,** b. Feb. 14, 1904, Blodgett, Oregon.

157-3-2-2-5 **SAMUEL SIMMONS,** b. May 12, 1913, Harris, Oregon.

157-3-2-2-6 **RALPH SIMMONS,** b. Dec. 10, 1915, Harris, Oregon.

157-3-2-2-7 **LYLE WILLARD SIMMONS,** b. Nov. 2, 1917, Harris, Oregon.
Married **Reva Saner** March 25, 1950, Philomath, Oregon.
Daughter of Phillip Saner and Bessie Cox.
067-3-2-2-7-1 **LADDONNA JOYCE SIMMONS,** b. Nov. 29, 1950, Philomath, Oregon.
067-3-2-2-7-2 **MADDONNA JEAN SIMMONS,** b. Feb. 1954, Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: Philomath, Oregon. Data direct.

Ned Kiger Simmons died April 30, 1930, Portland, Oregon.

247-3-2-3

RACHEL NELLIE SIMMONS, LYMAN 27c-2-2

Born May 9, 1869, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Robert George Simmons and **CHARITY MARGARET KIGER.** 27c-2
Married **Wellman Page Lyman** July 3, 1887, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of Vincent Page Lyman and Ann Roseltha Mixer.

157-3-2-3-1 **ROBERT PAGE LYMAN,** b. Dec. 9, 1890, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Ruth Mildred Cooper** May 16, 1926, San Francisco, California.
Daughter of Charles Cooper and Lena Caro.
1935 address: 540 Elizabeth St., San Francisco, California.

Married (2) **Frank Douglas Mixer** March 31, 1923, Vallejo, California.
Son of Lotan Mixer and Priscilla Tyler.
1935 address: 210 B St., Vallejo, California. Data direct.

337-3-4

SARAH ELLEN KIGER, NELSON 27c-3

Born Sept. 2, 1845, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** 27c
Married **James Nelson**

RACHEL RAMBO, KIGER FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

247-3-4-1 **ERWIN GEORGE NELSON,** b.
247-3-4-2 **HARRIET NELSON,** b. d. young.
247-3-4-3 **WILLIAM F. NELSON,** b.
157-3-4-3-1 **CLAUDE NELSON,** b.
157-3-4-3-2 **MILDRED NELSON,** b.
157-3-4-3-3 **ROBERT NELSON,** b.
157-3-4-3-4 **JACK NELSON,** b.
Died Family address reported as Portland, Oregon.
247-3-4-4 **GUY NELSON,** b.

Sarah Ellen Kiger, Nelson died May 16, 1878, Albany, Oregon.
Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Corvallis, Oregon.

337-3-5

ABRAHAM LINCOLN KIGER **27c-4**

Born May 31, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** **27c**
Married **Mary Curran**
Daughter of

247-3-5-1 **GEORGE KIGER,** b.
247-3-5-2 **JOHN KIGER,** b.
247-3-5-3 **WILLIAM KIGER,** b.
247-3-5-4 **HARRIET KIGER,** b. Married **Gillis**
247-3-5-5 **IDA OLLIE KIGER,** b.
247-3-5-6 **CLARA KIGER,** b. Married **Johnston**
247-3-5-7 **MOLLIE KIGER,** b.
247-3-5-8 **JANET KIGER,** b.

Abraham Lincoln Kiger died May 17, 1923, Seattle, Washington.

337-3-6

WILLIAM BAILY KIGER **27c-5**

Born Nov. 22, 1852, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** **27c**
Married **Lucy Ann King** Oct. 10, 1875, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Sol King and Maria Allan.

247-3-6-1 **BERTIE MARIE KIGER,** b. Jan. 17, 1876, Harney County, Oregon.
Married **Arthur Hope** , 1 , Blodgett, Oregon. No children.
Died May 20, 1923,
247-3-6-2 **CLYDE KIGER,** b. Aug. 31, 1878, Harney County, Oregon.
Married **Frances Shultz** , 1 , Klammath Falls, Oregon.
157-3-6-2-1 **ESTEN KIGER,** b. address: Klammath Falls, Oregon.
157-3-6-2-2 **KENNETH KIGER,** b. address: Merrill, Oregon.
157-3-6-2-3 **CARL KIGER,** b.
157-3-6-2-4 **AUDREY KIGER,** b.
1935 address: Merrill, Oregon.
247-3-6-3 **NORA KIGER,** b. July 10, 1881, Harney County, Oregon.
Married **George Washington Wood** , 18 , Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of James Abner Wood and Mary Herndon.
157-3-6-3-1 **RUBY WOOD** b. Feb. 2, 1900, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married **Chester Boys**
1957 address: Albany, Oregon.
157-3-6-3-2 **ROSCOE WOOD,** b. Feb. 2, 1902, Blodgett, Oregon.
Died , 1947,
247-3-6-4 **CARRIE KIGER,** b. Aug. 11, 1882, Harney County, Oregon. **27c-5-1**
247-3-6-5 **EFFIE KIGER,** b. Oct. 13, 1884, Harney County, Oregon.
Married **Paul Williams.** No children.
1957 address: West Lynn, Oregon.
247-3-6-6 **ELI CARL KIGER,** b. Sept. 12, 1889, Corvallis, Oregon.
247-3-6-7 **FRED GLENN KIGER,** b. May 2, 1891, Blodgett, Oregon. **27c-5-2**

William Baily Kiger died 1935 address: 215 N. Geary St., Albany, Oregon.

247-3-6-4

CARRIE KIGER, NORTON 27c-5-1

Born Aug. 11, 1882, Harney County, Oregon.
Daughter of **WILLIAM BAILY KIGER** and Lucy Ann King. 27c-5
Married **Aaron Dolph Norton** March 8, 1903, Clatskame, Oregon.
Son of Naham (Bub) Norton and Margaret Jane Murphy.

157-3-6-4-1 **HAZEL FREIDA NORTON,** b. Feb. 16, 1906, Blodgett, Oregon.
1957 address: Mrs. Hazel Mays, Prineville, Oregon. No children.

157-3-6-4-2 **GLADYS NORA NORTON,** b. May 3, 1907, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married (1) **Hilbert Erle O'Neill** Dec. 4, 1930, Vancouver, Washington.
Son of Joseph O'Neill and Jessie Smith.
067-3-6-4-2-1 **BARBARA O'NEILL,** b. Dec. 26, 1931, Castle Rock, Washington.
Married (1) **Alben Thomas Haugen** July 12, 1947, Tacoma, Washington.
Son of Albert Thomas Haugen and Isabella Mae Martinson.
077-3-6-4-2-1-1 **THOMAS FLOYD HAUGEN,** b. April 19, 1948, Malta, Montana.
077-3-6-4-2-1-2 **BONNIE RAE HAUGEN,** b. July 3, 1950, Tacoma, Washington.
077-3-6-4-2-1-3 **RONALD ORVIN HAUGEN,** b. Sept. 30, 1952, Longview, Washington.
Married (2) **Harold Sylvester Cooley** Dec. 26, 1954, Castle Rock, Washington.
Son of Sylvester Stalain Cooley and Emma Margaret Stepp.
077-3-6-4-2-1-4 **HAROLD WILLIAM COOLEY,** b. July 2, 1955, Longview, Washington.
077-3-6-4-2-1-5 **MICHAEL RICHARD COOLEY,** b. Dec. 16, 1956, Longview, Washington.
1957 address: P.O. Box 32, Kelso, Washington. Data direct.
067-3-6-4-2-2 **RONALD O'NEILL,** b. Jan. 27, 1933, Castle Rock, Washington.
Married **Joyce Garrigus** July 23, 1955, Kelso, Washington.
Daughter of A. J. Garrigus and Clara Marie Cedar.
077-3-6-4-2-2-1 **RENEE' CLAIRE O'NEILL,** b. May 12, 1956, Bremerton, Washington.
077-3-6-4-2-2-2 **AARON MICHAEL O'NEILL,** b. March 30, 1957, Camp Hanford, Washington.
1957 address: 5804 Alameda St., El Paso, Texas. Data direct.
067-3-6-4-2-3 **DONA DEE O'NEILL,** b. March 28, 1937, Kelso, Washington.
Married **John Edward Woodruff** June 11, 1955, Torrance, California.
Son of John B. Woodruff and Evaline Anna Murray.
077-3-6-4-2-3-1 **DOLPH EDWARD WOODRUFF,** b. Aug. 13, 1957, Longview, Washington.
1957 address: K Route, Castle Rock, Washington. Data direct.
Married (2) **Harold William Thomson** April 21, 1957,
Son of Cornelious J. Thomson and Ruth Jacks.
1957 address: Cheshire, Oregon.

157-3-6-4-3 **RAY ARLAN NORTON,** b. Jan. 30, 1912, Millican, Oregon.
Married **Vivian Goodfellow**
067-3-6-4-3-1 **TIMOTHY A. NORTON,** b.
1957 address: Raymond, Washington.

157-3-6-4-4 **FRANCES LEOLA NORTON,** b. Aug. 13, 1914, Millican, Oregon.
Married **Norman Carl Peterson** July 3, 1941, Everett, Washington.
Son of Louis G. Peterson and Christine
No children.
1957 address: 5547 Wallingford St., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

157-3-6-4-5 **CLARENCE PAUL NORTON,** b. Aug. 10, 1917, Millican, Oregon.
Married **Esther Oller** , 1940, Kelso, Washington.
Daughter of John Oller and Louise
067-3-6-4-5-1 **LEO VERN NORTON,** b. March 23, 1941, Kelso, Washington.
1957 address: 3619 College Ave., Fresno, California.
Died May 10, 1941, Castle Rock, Washington

157-3-6-4-6 **BILLIE BURKE NORTON,** b. May 8, 1921, Castle Rock, Washington.
Married **David McCulloch**
067-3-6-4-6-1 **DONALD McCULLOCH,** b.
067-3-6-4-6-2 **NANCY McCULLOCH,** b.
1957 address: Longview, Washington.

1957 address: Mrs. A. D. Norton, K Route 1, Castle Rock, Washington. Data direct.

247-3-6-7

FRED GLENN KIGER 27c-5-2

Born May 2, 1891, Blodgett, Oregon.
Son of **WILLIAM BAILY KIGER** and Lucy Ann King. 27c-5
Married **Ruth Eller Conway** Aug. 14, 1916, Princeville, Oregon.
Daughter of Henry Homer Conway and Deller Oma Henderson.

157-3-6-7-1 **NAOMA EVELYN KIGER,** b. May 24, 1917, Millican, Oregon.
Married **Claude A. Baker** Feb. 14, 1941, Blodgett, Oregon.
Son of Alfred Baker and Frances Leabo.
067-3-6-7-1-1 **NORMAN LEWIS BAKER,** b. May 30, 1942, Chico, California.
067-3-6-7-1-2 **NOLA MARIE BAKER,** b. Jan. 11, 1955, Newport, Oregon.
1957 address: Yachets, Oregon. Data direct.

157-3-6-7-2 **EARL HARVEY KIGER,** b. April 3, 1919, Bend, Oregon.
1957 address: Blodgett, Oregon. Unmarried. Data direct.

157-3-6-7-3 **DICK KIGER,** b. Oct. 26, 1921, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married **Ada** , Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: Unknown.

157-3-6-7-4 **FRED GLENN KIGER,** b. July 12, 1923, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married **Flora Ida Lewis** Dec. 24, 1943, Philomath, Oregon.
Daughter of Sanford Russel Lewis and Ida Katherine Shaw.
067-3-6-7-4-1 **CAROL ANN KIGER,** b. Dec. 3, 1944, Corvallis, Oregon.
067-3-6-7-4-2 **FRED GLEN KIGER,** b. Dec. 2, 1946, Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: Blodgett, Oregon. Data direct.

157-3-6-7-5 **WILLIAM HENRY KIGER,** b. Jan. 1, 1924, Blodgett, Oregon.
Married **Gloria May Campbell** March 18, 1944, Redding, California.
Daughter of Harry Campbell and Julia Lurene Leggett.
067-3-6-7-5-1 **NAOMA JEAN KIGER,** b. April 16, 1945, Corvallis, Oregon.
067-3-6-7-5-2 **SHARON LORRIENE KIGER,** b. Oct. 16, 1946, Corvallis, Oregon.
1957 address: Blodgett, Oregon. Data direct.

Fred Glenn Kiger died , 19 , Corvallis, Oregon Data direct.
1957 address: Ruth Kiger, Blodgett, Oregon. Data direct.

337-3-8

FRANCES ADELPHIA KIGER, ALEXANDER 27c-6

Born July 13, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** 27c
Married **Theodore Franklin Alexander** Jan. 26, 1873, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of Joseph Irving Alexander and Sarah Clay.

247-3-8-1 **ELVA ANN ALEXANDER,** b. Nov. 20, 1873. d. Nov. 20, 1873.

247-3-8-2 **WINNIE MAY ALEXANDER,** b. April 17, 1875. d. Feb. 21, 1884.

247-3-8-3 **ERWIN RHODELL ALEXANDER,** b. Oct. 11, 1877, Kings Valley, Oregon.
Married **Madge Ashby** Dec. 26, 1910, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of
157-3-8-3-1 **ROBERT WAYNE ALEXANDER,** b. March 16, 1918, Corvallis, Oregon.
157-3-8-3-2 **JOSEPH LYNN ALEXANDER,** b. April 20, 1920, Corvallis, Oregon.
1935 address: 228 South 2nd St., Corvallis, Oregon.

247-3-8-4 **THOMAS CORWIN ALEXANDER,** b. Jan. 11, 1880, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Nora Mae Read** Jan. 24, 1901, Kings Valley, Oregon.
Daughter of Thomas George Read and Delilaha Lynch.
157-3-8-4-1 **THEODORE READ ALEXANDER,** b. Jan. 30, 1904, Kings Valley, Oregon.
Married **Mabel Ellen Harris,** June 10, 1928, Wren, Oregon.
Daughter of George Henry Harris and Iroy Viola Smith.
067-3-8-4-1-1 **GERALD CORWIN ALEXANDER,** b. March 8, 1930, Corvallis, Oregon.
067-3-8-4-1-2 **GRACEAN THEODORE ALEXANDER,** b. April 29, 1932, Corvallis, Oregon.
067-3-8-4-1-3 **JANET MAE ALEXANDER,** b. July 16, 1934, Corvallis, Oregon.
1935 address: Hoskins, Oregon. Data direct.

RACHEL RAMBO, KIGER FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

157-3-8-4-2 **WALTER RHODELL ALEXANDER,** b. Sept. 15, 1907, Wren, Oregon.
1935 address: Wren, Oregon. Data direct.

247-3-8-5 **LULU AILEEN ALEXANDER,** b. March 7, 1886, Corvallis, Oregon.
Married **Dr. Ralph Lester Lieser** , 1915,
157-3-8-5-1 **ROBERT MILES LIESER,** b. April 24, 1919, Vancouver, Washington.
157-3-8-5-2 **FRANCES MAY LIESER,** b. Dec. 13, 192 , Vancouver, Washington.
1935 address: 312 West 28th St., Vancouver, Washington.

247-3-8-6 **ARTHUR THEODORE ALEXANDER,** b. Feb. 21, 1888, Kings Valley, Oregon.
Married **Henrietta Madeline Mohr** Nov. 14, 1914, Vancouver, Washington.
Daughter of Carl Mohr and Elizabeth
157-3-8-6-1 **EDON GLENN ALEXANDER,** b. April 29, 1919, Portland, Oregon.
157-3-8-6-2 **CARL DUANE ALEXANDER,** b. Oct. 6, 1925, Portland, Oregon.
157-3-8-6-3 **HOWARD DALE ALEXANDER,** b. Oct. 6, 1925, Portland, Oregon.
157-3-8-6-4 **FRANCES ELIZABETH ALEXANDER,** b. April 12, 1929, Portland, Oregon.
1935 address: 810 N.E. 52d Ave., North Portland, Oregon. Data direct.

Married (2) **James Polk Isbell** Jan. 27, 1901, Kings Valley, Oregon.
Married (3) **Edwin Spires** May 16, 1927, Vancouver, Washington.
1935 adddress: 312 West 28th St., Vancouver, Washington. Data direct.

337-3-9

EDRICK NEWTON KIGER **27c-7**

Born Nov. 2, 1859, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William Wiekle Kiger and **RACHEL PRICE RAMBO.** **27c**
Married **Mary Ellen Taylor** Feb. 22, 1886, Benton County, Oregon.
Daughter of William Taylor and Charlotte Trimble.

247-3-9-1 **RODERICK KIGER,** b. Dec. 20, 1887, Alsea, Oregon.
Died , 19 , Coos Bay,

247-3-9-2 **RACHEL CHARLOTTE KIGER,** b. July 8, 1889, Alsea, Oregon.
Married **Bennett F. Hunt** Dec. 31, 1913, Portland, Oregon. Divorced.
No children.
1935 address: Rhea Kiger Hunt, 1366 Broadway, San Francisco, California. Data direct.

1935 address: Edrick Newton Kiger, Coburg, Oregon. Data direct.

ABRAHAM RAMBO FAMILY. **427-4**

ABRAHAM RAMBO **27d**

Born Nov. 6, 1820, Gallia County, Ohio.
Son of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**
Married **Arvilla Phebe Lindsey** Jan. 15, 1844, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Phebe Lindsey, second wife of REUBEN RAMBO.

337-4-1 **PHEBE S. RAMBO,** b. , 184 . Presumably died young.
337-4-2 **CHARLES E. RAMBO,** b. Jan. 11, 1846. d. March 6, 1854.
337-4-3 **DAVID GRANT RAMBO,** b. Oct. 18, 1847, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Mary Marshall** Sons **ROBERT A.** and **HARRY**
Died Feb. 9, 1912,
337-4-4 **SOPHRONIA RAMBO,** b. Oct. 26, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-1**
337-4-5 **THOMAS H. RAMBO,** b. , 185 ,
Married Daughter **ALTENA RAMBO,** Mrs. Roy Rogers, Chewelah, Washington.
337-4-6 **ALMIRA RAMBO,** b. July 26, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-2**
337-4-7 **ROBERT A. RAMBO,** b. Dec. 22, 1856. d. Feb. 16, 1858.
337-4-8 **WILLFORD MARSHALL RAMBO,** b. Jan. 10, 1858, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-3**
337-4-9 **LORENA RAMBO,** b. , 186 , Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Fulton McFarland**
337-4-10 **MINNIE RAMBO,** b. , 1865, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **John Mundwiler** , 1893, Knoxville, Illinois.

ABRAHAM RAMBO FAMILY. **THE RAMBO LINE** **Index 7**

247-4-10-1 **EDNA MAY MUNDWILER,** b. May 3, 1895, Knoxville, Illinois.
247-4-10-2 **GLENN MUNDWILER,** b. June , 1897, Knoxville, Illinois.
Died , 1914, St. John, Washington.
337-4-11 **ALLEN HOWARD RAMBO,** b. Oct. 10, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-4**
337-4-12 **CLARK S. RAMBO,** b. Aug. 29, 1873. d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Married (2) **Martha Maxey, Parkins,** widow of **JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS.**

Abraham Rambo, died April 2, 1901,

Allen

Sophronia Minnie

Willford

Sons and daughters of Abraham Rambo and Arvilla Phebe Lindsey—taken in 1905 in St. John, Whitman County, Washington. Allen and Minnie with families were moving out to State of Washington. Picture provided by Lorena Belle Rodecape, Jacobs.

337-4-4

SOPHRONIA RAMBO, RODECAPE **27d-1**

Born Oct. 26, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of **ABRAHAM RAMBO** and Arvilla Phebe Lindsey. **27d**
Married **Allen Rodecape** Dec. 25, 1867, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Ersum Rodecape and Millie Slaughter.

247-4-4-1 **ANNIE ELIZA RODECAPE,** b. Sept. 6, 1869, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **James H. Porter** Feb. 29, 1888, Clearfield, Iowa.
Son of Addison Porter and Sarah
157-4-4-1-1 **GRANT E. PORTER,** b. Sept. 28, 1890, Clearfield, Iowa. d. 1918.
Died Sept. 22, 1897, St. John, Washington.

ABRAHAM RAMBO FAMILY. **THE RAMBO LINE** **Index 7**

247-4-4-2 **ERSUM DAVID RODECAPE,** b. May 3, 1871, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Rachel Lundegreen** July 16, 1905, Spokane, Washington.
157-4-4-2-1 **DE FOREST ALLEN RODECAPE,** b. May 31, 1909, Spokane, Washington.
1935 address: 471 North 10th St., San Jose, California. d. 1947. Data direct.
247-4-4-3 **MILLIE ARVILLA RODECAPE,** b. July 19, 1873, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-1-1**
247-4-4-4 **MARSHALL WILLIAM RODECAPE,** b. May 3, 1876. d. March 8, 1879.
247-4-4-5 **LULU MARY RODECAPE,** b. Sept. 10, 1877, Knoxville, Illinois. **27d-1-2**
247-4-4-6 **BESSIE GERTRUDE RODECAPE,** b. Nov. 29, 1880, Kingman City, Kansas.
Married **Arthur Leroy Hasting** Sept. 22, 1902, Colfax, Washington.
Son of Green H. Hasting and Sarah Ann Batten.
Married (2) **Roderick McKay** Aug. 29, 1922, Sandpoint, Idaho.
Son of William McKay and Anna McCloud.
No children.
Died July 29, 1946, Spokane, Washington.
247-4-4-7 **NELLIE MABEL RODECAPE,** b. April 29, 1883, Lockwood, Missouri. **27d-1-3**
247-4-4-8 **LORENA BELLE RODECAPE,** b. Nov. 6, 1885, Lockwood, Missouri. **27d-1-4**
247-4-4-9 **ROY A. RODECAPE,** b. 1887. d. 1887.

Sophronia Rambo, Rodecape died April 23, 1922, Steptoe, Washington.

247-4-4-3

MILLIE ARVILLA RODECAPE, HUFFMAN **27d-1-1**

Born July 19, 1873, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Allen Rodecape and **SOPHRONIA RAMBO.**
Married **James Henry Huffman** March 18, 1891, Colfax, Washington.
Son of Philip Newton Huffman and Susan Jane Gaines.

157-4-4-3-1 **ALLEN NEWTON HUFFMAN,** b. Aug. 28, 1892, Colfax, Washington.
1935 address: Libby, Montana. Married

157-4-4-3-2 **OSCAR RAY HUFFMAN,** b. May 31, 1897, St. John, Washington.
Married **Yonna M. Barton** May 8, 1924, Portland, Oregon.
Daughter of James Barton and Minnie Ellsworth.
067-4-4-3-2-1 **GERALD JAMES HUFFMAN,** b. May 25, 1933, Steptoe, Washington.
Married **Ethel Patricia Caldwell** Feb. 7, 1954, Kirkwood, Missouri.
Daughter of Robert T. Caldwell and Nona Mae Little.
077-4-4-3-2-1-1 **GERALD JAMES HUFFMAN,** b. Aug. 5, 1955, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: 6149 Hancock St., Berkeley 21, Missouri. Data direct.
067-4-4-3-2-2 **DONNA RAY HUFFMAN,** b. June 17, 1941, Pendleton, Oregon.
1935 address: Colfax, Washington.

157-4-4-3-3 **HAROLD CASKEY HUFFMAN,** b. March 15, 1903, St. John, Washington.
1935 address: Steptoe, Washington.

157-4-4-3-4 **HELEN C. HUFFMAN,** b. March 15, 1903. d. March 15, 1903.

157-4-4-3-5 **JAMES HERBERT HUFFMAN,** b. April 23, 1905, St. John, Washington.
Married **Jean Clark** Jan. 10, 1929, Libby, Montana.
Daughter of Thomas Clark and
1935 address: Steptoe, Washington.

157-4-4-3-6 **DELMAR FAY HUFFMAN,** b. March 19, 1907, St. John, Washington.
Married **Ethel Kilbourne** May 16, 1927, Spokane, Washington.
1935 address: Steptoe, Washington.

157-4-4-3-7 **BERNADINE DORIS HUFFMAN,** b. Jan. 24, 1911, Loon Lake, Washington.
Married **Howard William Turner** Aug. 24, 1930, Libby, Montana.
Son of William Turner and Nellie Miller.
067-4-4-3-7-1 **HOWARD RAMON TURNER,** b. Aug. 26, 1932, Libby, Montana.
1957 address: Mrs. Bernadine Huffman Henderson, 612 S.W. 9th St., Pendleton, Oregon.
1935 address: Libby, Montana. Data direct.

247-4-4-5

LULU MARY RODECAPE, SQUIRES 27d-1-2

Born Sept. 10, 1877, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Allen Rodecape and **SOPHRONIA RAMBO.** 27d-1
Married **George Milton Squires** Nov. 11, 1894, St. John, Washington.
Son of Milton Squires and Emmaline Mounts.

157-4-4-5-1 **ROY MARTIN SQUIRES,** b. Oct. 10, 1895, Center Point, Iowa.
Married **Lora McGuire** April 16, 1919, Colfax, Washington.
Daughter of George McQuire and Marie Romine.
067-4-4-5-1-1 **RITA FAYE SQUIRES,** b. June 15, 1922, Los Angeles, California.
067-4-4-5-1-2 **MAXINE SQUIRES,** b. March 15, 1924, Los Angeles, Calfiornia.
1957 address: 613 South 1st St., Colfax, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-5-2 **LLOYD GEORGE SQUIRES,** b. April 22, 1897, St. John, Washington.
Married **Bessie Manghild Oxnevad** July 8, 1922, Ritzville, Washington.
Daughter of Martin Oxnevad and Bertha Hanna.
067-4-4-5-2-1 **GEORGE MARTIN SQUIRES,** b. Sept. 8, 1927, Yakima, Washington.
Married **Anna Mae Johnson** April 14, 1951, Yakima, Washington.
Daughter of Hjalmar Emanuel Johnson and Dorotha Ann Roberts.
077-4-4-5-2-1-1 **KENNETH GEORGE SQUIRES,** b. April 3, 1952, Yakima, Washington.
077-4-4-5-2-1-2 **DAVID ALLEN SQUIRES,** b. April 26, 1955, Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: 616 South 20th Avenue, Yakima, Washington. Data direct.
067-4-4-5-2-2 **RUTH ANNE SQUIRES,** b. May 19, 1942, Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: Route 1, Selah, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-5-3 **OPAL MARIE SQUIRES,** b. March 22, 1899, St. John, Washington.
Married **Frank Harley Ford** April , 1921, Spokane, Washington.
Son of Charles Ford and Amanda
067-4-4-5-3-1 **HARVEY GEORGE FORD,** b. Feb. 4, 1922, Marengo, Washington.
Married **Lillie Wilda Randall** May 4, 1944, Davenport, Washington.
Daughter of Lee C. Randall and Dollie May McCullough.
077-4-4-5-3-1-1 **LARRY LEE FORD,** b. Jan. 24, 1945, Spokane, Washington.
077-4-4-5-3-1-2 **DONALD HARVEY FORD,** b. Sept. 4, 1946, Spokane, Washington.
077-4-4-5-3-1-3 **DIXIE LEE FORD,** b. Dec. 14, 1949, Coulee Dam, Washington.
077-4-4-5-3-1-4 **DOLLIE MAY FORD,** b. April 12, 1952, Spokane, Washington.
1957 address: Harrington, Washington. Data direct.
1957 address: Ontario, California. Data direct.

157-4-4-5-4 **ETHEL BELLE SQUIRES,** b. Aug. 1, 1903, St. John, Washington.
Married **Thomas Henry Tuggle** June 25, 1929, Yakima, Washington.
Son of Thomas Henry Tuggle and Anna Belle Campbell.
No children.
1957 address: 320 North Grandview Ave., Yakima, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-5-5 **CLAUDE EARL SQUIRES,** b. April 21, 1905, St. John, Washington.
Married **Fay Margaret Murray** March 21, 1932, Missoula, Montana. Divorced.
Daughter of James Murray and Margaret Hodgson.
067-4-4-5-5-1 **SHERRY FAY SQUIRES,** b. Feb. 9, 1935, Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: Sherry Fay Parks, 506 North 166, Seattle, Washington.
067-4-4-5-5-2 **CLAUDIA SQUIRES,** b.
1957 address: 1016 Pitcher St., Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: 1115 Hamilton St., Houston, Texas.

157-4-4-5-6 **HARLEY BARTON SQUIRES,** b. Dec. 16, 1907, Ritzville, Washington.
Married **Lucille Marion Carter** Jan. 16, 1933, Yakima, Washington.
Daughter of Ralph Carter and Marie Sloan.
067-4-4-5-6-1 **HARLEY RAY SQUIRES,** b. Sept. 20, 1934, Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: Battery A 433rd Msl. Base, Vashon Island, Washington.
067-4-4-5-6-2 **KATHRYN DIANNE SQUIRES,** b. Feb. 11, 1937, Yakima, Washington.
Married **John C. Goddard** Sept. 21, 1955, Kalama, Washington.
Son of John Goddard and Frances Hampton.
077-4-4-5-6-2-1 **DEBERA STAR GODDARD,** b. Feb. 28, 1957, Eugene, Oregon.
1957 address:

067-4-4-5-6-3 **MARGARET MARIAN SQUIRES,** b. April 5, 1938, Yakima, Washington.
Married **James McBee** June 29, 1957, Eugene, Oregon.
Son of William McBee and Dorothy
1957 address:
1957 address: 1426 Oak St., Eugene, Oregon. Data direct.

1957 address: Lula Mary Squires, 27 South 4th St., Monterey Apts., Yakima, Washington. Data direct.

247-4-4-7

NELLIE MABEL RODECAPE, SPELLECY **27d-1-3**

Born April 29, 1883, Lockwood, Missouri.
Daughter of Allen Rodecape and **SOPHRONIA RAMBO.** **27d-1**
Married **Harry Virgil Spellecy** May 19, 1909, Spokane, Washington.
Son of Dennis Virgil Spellecy and Emma Cramer.

157-4-4-7-1 **VELDA WINIFRED SPELLECY,** b. March 14, 1912, St. John, Washington.
Married **Joseph Justin Filiatreau** Aug. 22, 1936, Spokane, Washington.
Son of Eugene Joseph Filiatreau and Mary Caroline Simms.
No children.
1957 address: Spokane, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-7-2 **DENNIS VIRGIL SPELLECY,** b. Oct. 10, 1919, Spokane, Washington.
Married **Margaret Irene Ellingson** Nov. 28, 1942, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Elmer John Ellingson and Georgia Peterson.
067-4-4-7-2-1 **RONALD DEAN SPELLECY,** b. Sept. 29, 1944, Spokane, Washington.
067-4-4-7-2-2 **JUDITH ANN SPELLECY,** b. Aug. 16, 1947, Spokane, Washington.
067-4-4-7-2-3 **DEBORAH LYNN SPELLECY,** b. Aug. 18, 1954, Spokane, Washington.
1957 address: N. 5504 Elgin St., Spokane, Washington. Data direct.

Nellie Mabel Rodecape, Spellecy died Nov. 16, 1920, Spokane, Washington.

247-4-4-8

LORENA BELLE RODECAPE, JACOBS **27d-1-4**

Born Nov. 6, 1885, Lockwood, Missouri.
Daughter of Allen Rodecape and **SOPHRONIA RAMBO.** **27d-1**
Married **Roy Clifford Jacobs** Nov. 8, 1905, St. John, Washington.
Son of Cyrus Willia Jacobs and Nancy Elizabeth Cummins.

157-4-4-8-1 **BOYD CYRUS JACOBS,** b. Aug. 9, 1906, St. John, Washington.
Married **Martha Aileen Haile** Feb. 18, 1927, Spokane, Washington.
Daughter of Walter William Haile and Alice Medora Turner.
067-4-4-8-1-1 **JAMES LEON JACOBS,** b. April 14, 1933, Kennewick, Washington.
067-4-4-8-1-2 **SHERRY LOUISE JACOBS,** b. Aug. 1, 1939, Chehalis, Washington.
1957 address: Route #6, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-8-2 **HUGH LeROY JACOBS,** b. Sept. 9, 1908, St. John, Washington.
Married **Mary Caroline Wright** June 19, 1936, Valley City, North Dakota.
Daughter of Hugh Wright and Nettie Clay Rank.
067-4-4-8-2-1 **HUGH DONALD JACOBS,** b. Sept. 29, 1937, Spokane, Washington.
067-4-4-8-2-2 **JUDITH ANN JACOBS,** b. July 9, 1942, Ryderwood, Washington.
067-4-4-8-2-3 **ROBERT BRUCE JACOBS,** b. Sept. 14, 1943, Ryderwood, Washington.
1957 address: 1228 West Kennewick Ave., Kennewick, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-8-3 **OLGA RUTH JACOBS,** b. Aug. 28, 1913, Lancaster, Washington.
Married **Jerome Kenneth Feroe** Oct. 25, 1937, Spokane, Washington.
Son of George Mathews Feroe and Julia Marie Hansen.
067-4-4-8-3-1 **TERREL LEE FEROE,** b. Feb. 22, 1944, Seattle, Washington.
067-4-4-8-3-2 **TRACY LYNNE FEROE,** b. Feb. 21, 1950, Seattle, Washington.
067-4-4-8-3-3 **DARRELL BRENT FEROE,** b. Feb. 27, 1952, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: Box 875, Seahurst, Washington. Data direct.

157-4-4-8-4 **HARRY DALE JACOBS,** b. Aug. 11, 1919, Spokane, Washington.
Married **Mable Lucille Odegaard** June 29, 1946, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Hans Odegaard and Iverine Gurina Berg.
No children.
1957 address: 220 Cardenas Ave., San Francisco 27, Cailfornia. Data direct.

157-4-4-8-5 **DONALD GALE JACOBS,** b. Dec. 5, 1921. d. Dec. 5, 1921.

1957 address: 4710 University Way, Seattle 5, Washington. Data direct.

337-4-6

ALMIRA RAMBO, HUTSON **27d-2**

Born July 26, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of **ABRAHAM RAMBO** and Arvilla Phebe Lindsey. **27d**
Married **Cornelious Runkle Hutson** Oct. 4, 1874, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Isaiah Hutson and Frances

247-4-6-1 **AARON MILO HUTSON,** b. Oct. 13, 1875,
Married **Ella Shade.** No children.
Died May 26, 1919,

247-4-6-2 **FARROS CLINTON HUTSON,** b. Nov. 25, 1877,
Married **Birdie Philbee** Jan. 28, 1901, Elmore, Illinois.
Daughter of Levi J. Philbee and Delia Huber.
No children.
1935 address: 605 Seventh St., Peoria, Illinois.

247-4-6-3 **DELMA PEARL HUTSON,** b. April 27, 1880, **27d-2-1**

247-4-6-4 **ARCHIA ISAIAH HUTSON,** b. July 26, 1882,
Married **Rose Wahl**
157-4-6-4-1 **ELMYRA EVA HUTSON,** b. Aug. 24, 1911, Knoxville, Illinois.
1935 address: Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.
Died Dec. 14, 1916, Knoxville, Illinois.

247-4-6-5 **SYLVA ANN HUTSON,** b. Dec. 19, 1884, Story County, Iowa. **27d-2-2**

247-4-6-6 **ZANY CORNELIOUS HUTSON,** b. June 12, 1887, Washington County, Iowa. **27d-2-3**

Almira Rambo, Hutson died Jan. 20, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois.

247-4-6-3

DELMA PEARL HUTSON, BROOKS **27d-2-1**

Born April 27, 1880,
Daughter of Cornelious Runkle Hutson and **ALMIRA RAMBO.** **27d-2**
Married **L. E. Brooks**

157-4-6-3-1 **MARIE BROOKS,** b. Married and had children.

157-4-6-3-2 **LAUDRINE EDWARD BROOKS,** b. April 24, 1907, Spokane, Washington.
Adopted as Edward James Wright.
Married **Louise Jenkins** Sept. 5, 1931, Londonderry, New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jenkins and Evelyn Declos.
067-4-6-3-2-1 **EDWARD THOMAS WRIGHT,** b. Nov. 28, 1932, Nashua, New Hampshire.
067-4-6-3-2-2 **ERNEST JAMES WRIGHT,** b. May 31, 1934, Nashua, New Hampshire.
1935 address: 12½ Olive St., Nashua, New Hampshire. Data direct.

Died Jan. , 1910,

247-4-6-5

SYLVA ANN HUTSON, LUMBERRY **27d-2-2**

Born Dec. 19, 1884, Story County, Iowa.
Daughter of Cornelious Runkle Hutson and **ALMIRA RAMBO.** **27d-2**
Married **William Sherman Lumberry** Jan. 28, 1904, Yates City, Illinois.
Son of August Louis Lumberry and Levina Philbee.

157-4-6-5-1 **BRETA LOUISE LUMBERRY,** b. June 27, 1905, Yates City, Illinois.
Married **Velda F. Parker** Dec. 23, 1922, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Fred Parker and Emma Kathren Gardner.
067-4-6-5-1-1 **EMMA RUTH PARKER,** b. July 8, 1924, Peoria, Illinois.
067-4-6-5-1-2 **ALFRED LAVERN PARKER,** b. July 19, 1926, Peoria, Illinois.
067-4-6-5-1-3 **JUNE ANN PARKER,** b. June 27, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.
067-4-6-5-1-4 **ROSEMARY LOIS PARKER,** b. Nov. 20, 1930, Peoria, Illinois.
067-4-6-5-1-5 **JOAN LOUISE PARKER,** b. Jan. 16, 1932, Peoria, Illinois.
1935 address: Alta, Illinois.

157-4-6-5-2 **GLENN SHERMAN LUMBERRY,** b. Dec. 20, 1907, Yates City, Illinois.
Married **Thelma Smyth** June 28, 1930, Peoria, Illinois.
Married (2) **Mildred Louise Price** Dec. 23, 1933, Peoria, Illinois.
No children.
1935 address: 1315 North Madison St., Peoria, Illinois.

157-4-6-5-3 **MILDRED ANN LUMBERRY,** b. May 1, 1910, Canton, Illinois.
Married Glenn J. Liblin Sept. 1, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Frank Liblin and Harriet Estella Carter.
No children.
1935 address: 602 Bradley Ave., Pekin, Illinois.

157-4-6-5-4 **LEONARD WILLIAM LUMBERRY,** b. June 18, 1915, Elmwood, Illinois.
157-4-6-5-5 **WILDA LEVINA LUMBERRY,** b. June 11, 1919, Peoria, Illinois.
157-4-6-5-6 **ROBERT CORNELIOUS LUMBERRY,** b. Dec. 10, 1921, Peoria, Illinois.
157-4-6-5-7 **BETTY MARIE LUMBERRY,** b. Oct. 1, 1924. d. Feb. 4, 1925.

1935 address: 603 Fourth St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

247-4-6-6

ZANY CORNELIOUS HUTSON **27d-2-3**

Born June 12, 1887, Washington County, Iowa.
Son of Cornelious Runkle Hutson and **ALMIRA RAMBO.** **27d-2**
Married **Ethel Murl Woolsey** Oct. 10, 1909, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Byron Woolsey and Elizabeth Meachan.

157-4-6-6-1 **LEONA MURL HUTSON,** b. July 24, 1910, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Leon S. Neblock** Nov. 3, 1928, Elmwood, Illinois.
Son of Neil Neblock and
067-4-6-6-1-1 **DONALD LEON NEBLOCK,** b. Feb. 6, 1930, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Elizabeth Anne Donaldson** Feb. 12, 1952, Chatham, New Jersey.
Daughter of John Shearman Donaldson and Helene Fouilliast.
077-4-6-6-1-1-1 **DONALD STEPHEN NEBLOCK,** b. Jan. 15, 1953, Orange, New Jersey.
1957 address: 7 Reiken Trail, Denville, New Jersey. Data direct.
Died Feb. 10, 1930, Knoxville, Illinois.

157-4-6-6-2 **BYRON CORNELIOUS HUTSON,** b. March 23, 1914, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Virginia Marie Walker** Dec. 31, 1933, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank Parkinson Walker and Florence Bell West.
067-4-6-6-2-1 **ROBERT LEE HUTSON,** b. July 22, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Marna June Rennick** June 2, 1955,
1957 address: 578 Lombard St., Galesburg, Illinois.
067-4-6-6-2-2 **DONNA MARIE HUTSON,** b. Aug. 20, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **LeRoy E. Conover** July 27, 1951,
077-4-6-6-2-2-1 **DONALD EUGENE CONOVER,** b. Sept. 4, 1951,
077-4-6-6-2-2-2 **ROY EDWARD CONOVER,** b. July 15, 1954,
1957 address: In Service in Germany.

067-4-6-6-2-3 **BARBARA ANN HUTSON,** b. Aug. 10, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-4-6-6-2-4 **BYRON NEIL HUTSON,** b. Oct. 26, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-4-6-6-2-5 **JONES EDWARD HUTSON,** b. Aug. 23, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-4-6-6-2-6 **JOHN WAYNE HUTSON,** b. Aug. 22, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

157-4-6-6-3 **ALMA IRENE HUTSON,** b. Oct. 25, 1917, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Lloyd Robert Leeming** Oct. 8, 1950, Yuma, Arizona.
Son of John Leeming and Fannie Eldora Hargrove.
No children
1957 address: 128 East Andrix St., Monterey Park, California. Data direct.

1957 address: Zany Hutson, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

337-4-8

WILLFORD MARSHALL RAMBO **27d-3**

Born Jan. 10, 1858, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **ABRAHAM RAMBO** and Arvilla Phebe Lindsey. **27d**
Married **HARRIET ADEATHA TAYLOR** March 15, 1881, Galesburg, Illinois. **3415-5-5-1**
Daughter of William Cutting Taylor and **MARIA EMELINE PARKINS.** **4315-5-5**

247-4-8-1 **ETHEL LORENA RAMBO,** b. May 3, 1883. d. Aug. 3, 1883.

247-4-8-2 **BESSIE MARIE RAMBO,** b. Dec. 2, 1885. d. Jan. 21, 1886.

247-4-8-3 **CORA EDITH RAMBO,** b. June 10, 1887, Spokane, Washington.
Married **Mernis M. Hasty** May 11, 1908, Spokane, Washington.
157-4-8-3-1 **EMILY ADEATHA HASTY,** b. Jan. 21, 1914, Twisp, Washington.
1957 address: Mrs. Emily Padayo, 1313 West Sinto St., Spokane, Washington.
Died May 2, 1916, Spokane, Washington.

247-4-8-4 **RALPH ADELL RAMBO,** b. Jan. 10, 1880, Mica, Washington.
Married **Essie Edith Tyree** Nov. 10, 1919, Spokane, Washington.
Daughter of William Harvey Tyree and Mary Tryon.
157-4-8-4-1 **IRMA D. RAMBO,** b. Nov. 4, 1920, Twisp, Washington.
157-4-8-4-2 **FLOYD W. RAMBO,** b. Aug. 29, 1922, Twisp, Washington.
1957 address: 1101 Westwood St., Wenatchee, Washington.

247-4-8-5 **MYRTLE REA RAMBO,** b. Sept. 18, 1891, Spokane, Washington.
Married **Arthur P. Adams** Dec. 24, 1914, Twisp, Washington.
Son of Gaines M. Adams and Anna L. Pasley.
157-4-8-5-1 **MERNIS MARSHALL ADAMS,** b. June 10, 1917, Twisp, Washington.
Married **Alice Marie Peterson** June 18, 1942, Cour D'Alene, Idaho.
Daughter of Elof Carl Peterson and Hilda Carlson.
067-4-8-5-1-1 **JANICE MYRTLE ADAMS,** b. April 5, 1947, Spokane, Washington.
067-4-8-5-1-2 **DWAYNE ARTHUR ADAMS,** b. July 7, 1949, Spokane, Washington.
1957 address: 1003 East 39th St., Spokane, Washington. Data direct.
157-4-8-5-2 **AUDREY EDITH ADAMS,** b. Oct. 1, 1919, Wenatchee, Washington.
Married **William Cullen Bryant** March 26, 1941, Twisp, Washington.
Son of Carl Bernard Bryant and Laura Samatha Whitmore.
067-4-8-5-2-1 **WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT,** b. July 20, 1942, Prescott, Arizona.
067-4-5-2-2 **LAURA KAY BRYANT,** b. Sept. 16, 1945, Twisp, Washington.
1957 address: 9808 East Broadway, Temple City, California. Data direct.
Married (2) **Charles Francis Fender** July 8, 1940, Twisp, Washington.
Son of A. Lincoln Fender and Effie Lou Gordon.
1957 address: Mrs. Myrtle Fender, 3006 South Regal St., Spokane, Washington. Data direct.

Willford Marshall Rambo died April 10, 1928, Twisp, Washington.

337-4-11

ALLEN HOWARD RAMBO **27d-4**

Born Oct. 10, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **ABRAHAM RAMBO** and Arvilla Phebe Lindsey. **27d**
Married **Clara May Montgomery** Oct. 11, 1891, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Zadok Montgomery and Sarah J. Church.

ABRAHAM RAMBO FAMILY. **THE RAMBO LINE** **Index 7**

247-4-11-1 **LORIS GERALD RAMBO,** b. Sept. 13, 1901, Appleton, Illinois.
Married **Iona Pearl Davey** April 26, 1924, Yakima, Washington.
Daughter of Alvin Earl Davey and Alice Bertha Benway.
157-4-11-1-1 **LAVERNE LORIS RAMBO,** b. May 10, 1925, Yakima, Washington.
Married **Mary Audine Thiret** Aug. 28, 1948, Mt. Vernon, Washington.
Daughter of Hugo Duane Thiret and Gladys Dagne Ryan.
067-4-11-1-1-1 **JEFFREY JAMES RAMBO,** b. June 24, 1952, Yakima, Washington.
067-4-11-1-1-2 **JULIA ANN RAMBO,** b. Oct. 8, 1953, Mt. Vernon, Washington.
067-4-11-1-1-3 **GREGORY ALLEN RAMBO,** b. Oct. 20, 1955, Yakima, Washington.
067-4-11-1-1-4 **DAVID PAUL RAMBO,** b. Jan. 16, 1957, Yakima, Washington.
1957 address: Route #6, Yakima, Washington. Data direct.
157-4-11-1-2 **LOIS ALICE RAMBO,** b. Aug. 23, 1927, Yakima, Washington.
Married **Dale Robert Carlson** , 19 , Yakima, Washington.
Son of Robert Oscar Carlson and Bernice Jane Virtue.
No children.
1957 address: Yakima, Washington. Data direct.
157-4-11-1-3 **LARRY EUGENE RAMBO,** b. May 24, 1935, Yakima, Washington.
Married **Pauline Cecil Raymond** June 15, 1952, Yakima, Washington.
Daughter of Robert Lee Raymond and Mildred Cecil Pettis.
No children.
1957 address: Route #6, Yakima, Washington. Data direct.
1957 address: Yakima, Washington. Data direct.

247-4-11-2 **ALBERTA M. RAMBO,** b. Aug. 26, 1904. d. in infancy.

247-4-11-3 **LEOTA B. RAMBO,** b. Aug. 26, 1904. d. in infancy.

247-4-11-4 **LEO J. RAMBO,** b. Sept. 7, 1907. d. Sept. 7, 1907.
Married (2) **Clara L. Noble** Dec. 13, 1921, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Soloman Leibrant and Lelia McCombs.

247-4-11-5 **JACK ALLEN RAMBO,** b. June 29, 1922, Yakima, Washington.
Married (1) **Vina Burnace Sadler** March 11, 1945, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Allen Sadler and Lillis McNabb.
157-4-11-5-1 **VIVIAN BURNACE RAMBO,** b. Dec. 27, 1946, Auburn, Washington.
157-4-11-5-2 **JOHN ALLEN RAMBO,** b. April 27, 1948, Renton, Washington.
Married (2) **Ella May Mills** Aug. 31, 1951, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of John H. Mills and Ella Christensen.
1957 address: Route #1, Maple Valley, Washington. Data direct.

1935 address: Allen Howard Rambo, Yakima, Washington. Data direct.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY. **427-6**

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS **27e**

Born Aug. 23, 1823, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**
Married **Wilford Evans** Nov. 17, 1845, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of John Evans and Nancy Hawthorne.

337-6-1 **ALLEN TAYLOR EVANS,** b. Aug. 27, 1846, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Anna Eliza Caldwell** Aug. 27, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Oliver Caldwell and Desire S. Manley.
247-6-1-1 **DELFORD CALDWELL EVANS,** b. M. **Mary McCrea.** Son **RAE E. EVANS.**
Died June 10, 1905,
Died Oct. 26, 1921,
337-6-2 **NANCY MARGARET EVANS,** b. July 13, 1850, Knoxville, Illinois. **27e-1**
337-6-3 **ALICE AMERICA EVANS,** b. June 11, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois. **27e-2**
337-6-4 **ALMIRA ELIZABETH EVANS,** b. May 11, 1855. d. May 1, 1896. Unmarried.
337-6-5 **SARAH CAROLINE EVANS,** b. Nov. 7, 1857. d. Oct. 1, 1859.
337-6-6 **EMMA SOPHIA EVANS,** b. April 12, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois. **27e-3**
337-6-7 **IDA AUGUSTA EVANS,** b. Nov. 14, 1861. d. March 25, 1889. Unmarried.
337-6-8 **LOU ELLA EVANS,** b. Dec. 10, 1864, Knoxville, Illinois. **27e-4**

Eleanor Rambo, Evans died May 3, 1903, Knoxville, Illinois.

427-6

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS

In the surrey:
David Struthers II Edna West Pearl Johnson DeForest West Michael Tarpy Maynard Tarpy
Almira Evans Eleanor Rambo, Evans Wilford Evans Lou Ella Evans, Tarpy
Robert Tarpy Willfard Tarpy Roswell Johnson holding Lucille Tarpy
Myrtle Johnson

Picture provided by Robert J. Tarpy; taken in 1894 at the home of Eleanor and Wilford Evans.

337-6-2

NANCY MARAGET EVANS, WEST 27e-1

Born July 13, 1850, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilford Evans and **ELEANOR RAMBO.** 27e
Married **Timothy West**
Son of

247-6-2-1 **EDNA G. WEST,** b. , 18 , Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **W. E. Robinson** No children mentioned.
1935 address: 133 East 12th St., Dallas, Texas.

247-6-2-2 **OSCAR DeWITT WEST,** b. Jan. 13, 1873, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Ruby Elvira Kaighin** Nov. 25, 1897, Princeville, Illinois.
Daughter of John Kaighin and Sophia McClure.
157-6-2-2-1 **THEODORE ELDON WEST,** b. Jan. 29, 1907, Princeville, Illinois.
Married **Bernita Allison** Nov. 26, 1931, Macomb, Illinois.
Daughter of Harmon Allison and Nannie Catherine Barclay.
067-6-2-2-1-1 **PATRICIA WEST,** b. May 8, 1938, Elmhurst, Illinois.
1957 address: 366 Mount Vernon Road, Snyder 6, New York. Data direct.
157-6-2-2-2 **PHILIP ALLEN WEST,** b. Sept. 2, 1911. d. Jan. 13, 1928.
157-6-2-2-3 **RUTH FRANCES WEST,** b. Dec. 17, 1912, Princeville, Illinois.
Married **Dale Fuller**
1957 address: 387 Webber St., Napa, California.
Oscar DeWitt West deid Dec. 1, 1947, Elmwood, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-2-3 **DE FOREST EDGAR WEST,** b. July 27, 1877, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Frances Mae Shadrick** July 26, 1915, Peoria, Illinois.
Daughter of James Albert Shadrick and Annie Mae Deusenberry.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

157-6-2-3-1 **GERALDINE EDNA WEST,** b. March 5, 1909, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 814 North University Ave., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
157-6-2-3-2 **DAVID EUGENE WEST,** b. Aug. 11, 1922, Peoria, Illinois.
Married **Kathryn Kay Logan** Nov. 28, 1946, Peoria, Illinois.
Daughter of Pascal S. Logan and Kathryn Jones Walker.
067-6-2-3-2-1 **JAMES FORREST WEST,** b. Aug. 27, 1949, Peoria, Illinois.
067-6-2-3-2-2 **ROBERT ALAN WEST,** b. Aug. 5, 1956, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 1411 West Crestwood Drive, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
De Forest Edgar West died Oct. 25, 1947, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-2-4 **EMMA GERTRUDE WEST,** b. , 18 , Knoxville, Illinois.

Nancy Margaret Evans, West died Sept. 23, 1879,

337-6-3

ALICE AMERICA EVANS, MASTIN **27e-2**

Born June 11, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilford Evans and **ELEANOR RAMBO.** **27e**
Married **Francis Marion Mastin** July 4, 1871, Monmouth, Illinois.
Son of Isaac Mastin and Olive Manley.

247-6-3-1 **FLORA ELLEN MASTIN,** b. Sept. 30, 1874. d. March 17, 1902.

247-6-3-2 **MAUDE JANE MASTIN,** b. Jan. 3, 1879, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Carl Theodore Hubbard** Feb. 28, 1913, Prineville, Oregon.
Son of Capt. Alonzo Hammond Hubbard and Ellen Amelia Ball.
157-6-3-2-1 **ELAINE WOODROW HUBBARD,** b. Oct. 23, 1916, North Junction, Oregon.
Married **Charles Wilber Petersen** Oct. 2, 1939, Prineville, Oregon.
Son of P. C. Petersen
067-6-3-2-1 **DARYL PETERSEN,** b. June 28, 1940, Burns, Oregon.
067-6-3-2-2 **PHILIP PETERSEN,** b. Nov. 7, 1942, Burns, Oregon.
067-6-3-2-3 **GEORGE PETERSEN,** b. July 5, 1944, Burns, Oregon.
067-6-3-2-4 **JON PETERSEN,** b. April 18, 1952, Burns, Oregon.
1957 address: Riley, Oregon. (3500 acre cattle ranch) Data direct.
157-6-3-2-2 **PHILIP THEODORE HUBBARD,** b. May 8, 1919, Madras, Oregon.
Married **June Rose Hawley** June 11, 1949, Seattle, Washington.
Daughter of Charles Henry Reasoner Hawley and Margaret May McFarland.
No children.
1957 address: Tacoma, Washington. (Army Inspector) Data direct.
1957 address: Maude Mastin Hubbard, Culver, Oregon. Data direct.

247-6-3-3 **SARAH NELLE MASTIN,** b. Oct. 8, 1881, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Henry Christie** Nov. 16, 1916, Portland, Oregon.
Son of Nicholas Christie and Elizabeth Christie (Cousins)
Nicholas Christie was one of "Custer's Six Hundred."
No children.
Died Oct. 24, 1939, Everett, Washington.

247-6-3-4 **EDNA EVELYN MASTIN,** b. June 8, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **John Merlin James** Sept. 4, 1941, Everett, Washington.
Son of Frank James and Elizabeth Humphrey.
No children.
1957 address: Edna Mastin James, Mukilteo, Washington. Data direct.

247-6-3-5 **STELLA LUCY MASTIN,** b. July 14, 1886, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Hubert Wendel Oberholtzer** June 14, 1910, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Jacob Oberholtzer and Laura Wheeler.
157-6-3-5-1 **EVELYN WHEELER OBERHOLTZER,** b. Nov. 13, 1910. d. Jan. 19, 1933.
Died Nov. 2, 1918, Knoxville, Illinois.

247-6-3-6 **MARY OLIVE MASTIN,** b. Jan. 31, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **William Ennis Watson** May 31, 1920, Dallas, Texas.
Died Jan. 31, 1921, Dallas, Texas.

Alice America Evans, Mastin died Nov. 6, 1928, Mukilteo, Washington. Data from daughters.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

337-6-6

EMMA SOPHIA EVANS, JOHNSON **27e-3**

Born April 12, 1860, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilford Evans and **ELEANOR RAMBO.** **27e**
Married **Francis Newton Johnson** Nov. 6, 1878, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Nelson Johnson and Amelia Jane Sugua.

247-6-6-1 **PEARL LAPHONZO JOHNSON,** b. Sept. 6, 1879, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Arthur Wainwright** Aug. 22, 1900, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Joseph Wainwright and Derinda Frances Mowrey.
157-6-6-1-1 **EMMA HORTENSE WAINWRIGHT,** b. Feb. 3, 1902, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Viril Lee Saiter** April 15, 1924, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Harvey Lee Saiter and Ora Ella Knight.
Adopted son Robert Richard Saiter, b. March 10, 1929, Pittsburgh, Penn.
1957 address: 901 Keystone Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio. Data direct.
157-6-6-1-2 **HELEN FRANCES WAINWRIGHT,** b. Sept. 13, 1908, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **John Llwellyn Phillips** March 15, 1936, Davenport, Iowa.
Son of Robert A. Phillips and Helen W. Renslow.
067-6-6-1-2-1 **JOYCE ANN PHILLIPS,** b. Jan. 21, 1937, Moline, Illinois.
Married **William Cody Riley** May 30, 1953, Moline, Illinois.
Son of William Henry Riley and Ethel Hicks.
077-6-6-1-2-1-1 **GRAYLING CODY RILEY,** b. Sept. 27, 1955, Moline, Illinois.
1957 address: 409 8th Ave. South, Clinton, Iowa. Data direct.
067-6-6-1-2-2 **ROBERTA LOUISE PHILLIPS,** b. March 2, 1939, Rock Island, Illinois.
067-6-6-1-2-3 **NANCY ANN PHILLIPS,** b. Aug. 23, 1944, Moline, Illinois.
1957 address: 1314 39th St., Moline, Illinois. Data direct.
Pearl Johnson, Wainwright died Sept. 29, 1936, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-6-2 **MYRTLE AMELIA JOHNSON,** b. April 19, 1881. d. July 31, 1926. Unmarried.

247-6-6-3 **ROSWELL EVANS JOHNSON,** b. June 27, 1883, Gilson, Illinois. **27e-3-1**

247-6-6-4 **RALPH NEWTON JOHNSON,** b. May 3, 1895, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Marian Frances Pingery** March , 1924, Woodstock, Illinois.
Daughter of C. Harlan Pingery and Cora Howe.
157-6-6-4-1 **HARRIET FRANCES JOHNSON,** b. Dec. 27, 1925, Bloomington, Illinois.
157-6-6-4-2 **WINIFRED EVANS JOHNSON,** b. Feb. 17, 1929, Bloomington, Illinois.
1935 address: Itasca, Illinois. Data direct.

Emma Sophia Evans, Johnson died

247-6-6-3

ROSWELL EVANS JOHNSON **27e-3-1**

Born June 27, 1883, Gilson, Illinois.
Son of Francis Newton Johnson and **EMMA SOPHIA EVANS.** **27e-3**
Married **Claire Sage Talla** March 17, 1910, Clarksville, Texas.
Daughter of Nels Toge Talla and Johanna Sage.

157-6-6-3-1 **PHYLLIS TALLA JOHNSON,** b. Jan. 31, 1911, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Ralph Edward Westerfield** March 20, 193 , Gilson, Illinois.
Son of Frank Westerfield and Anna Lightner.
067-6-6-3-1-1 **FRANK EDWARD WESTERFIELD,** b. May 28, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Joyce Swigart** Aug. 26, 1951, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Russell Swigart and Alice McPherrin.
077-6-6-3-1-1-1 **MARK EDWARD WESTERFIELD,** b. July 9, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-6-6-3-1-1-2 **MOREY VIC WESTERFIELD,** b. April 2, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-6-6-3-1-1-3 **MICHAEL WESTERFIELD,** b. M , 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
077-6-6-3-1-1-4 **MARLA KAY WESTERFIELD,** b. Feb. 26, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 598 East Losey St., Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-1-2 **ALAN NIEL WESTERFIELD,** b. Sept. , 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Marjorie Courson** Aug. 26, 1956, Abingdon, Illinois.
1957 address: 245 North Pearl St., Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-1-3 **DAVID DEANE WESTERFIELD,** b. Sept. 30, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-1-4 **SANDRA BETH WESTERFIELD,** b. Nov. 14, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-1-5 **JACK DUANE WESTERFIELD,** b. Jan. 8, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.

067-6-6-3-1-6 **BRENDA CLAIRE WESTERFIELD,** b. June 20, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 308 West Main St., Knoxville, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-2 **DARWIN KENNETH JOHNSON,** b. Aug. 24, 1912, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Mary Elizabeth Bishop** Feb. 3, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth Schraud.
067-6-6-3-2-1 **WILFRED ROSWELL JOHNSON,** b. April 23, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-2-2 **DARWIN KENNETH JOHNSON,** b. July 1, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-2-3 **CHARLES GREGORY JOHNSON,** b. April 30, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: R. R., Gilson, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-3 **FRANCIS SYDNEY JOHNSON,** b. June 7, 1914, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Mildred Irene Nelson** Nov. 18, 1936, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Floyd Nelson and Laura Cowman.
067-6-6-3-3-1 **LARRY DEANE JOHNSON,** b. June 9, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Janice Irwin** Sept. 6, 1956, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: 2041 Ocana Ave., Long Beach 15, California.
067-6-6-3-3-2 **CAROL JANENE JOHNSON,** b. Dec. 25, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-3-3 **DANNY KAY JOHNSON,** b. March 9, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 2041 Ocana Ave., Long Beach 15, California.

157-6-6-3-4 **ROSE MARY JOHNSON,** b. Feb. 22, 1916, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Laverne Bigelow Cowman** Oct. 31, 1936, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Arthur Cowman and Florence Bigelow.
067-6-6-3-4-1 **GARY LAVERNE COWMAN,** b. May 13, 1937, Maquon, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-4-2 **DONNIE JENE COWMAN,** b. Sept. 1, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-4-3 **ROSALIE COWMAN,** b. Aug. 7, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-4-4 **FLORENCE JANE COWMAN,** b. May 21, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Maquon, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-5 **JANICE MYRTLE JOHNSON,** b. June 26, 1918, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Eldon LeRoy DeWitt** Dec. 11, 1937, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Eugene DeWitt and Della Peacock.
067-6-6-3-5-1 **TERRY EUGENE DeWITT,** b. June 6, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-5-2 **MICHAEL ROSS DeWITT,** b. June 22, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-5-3 **MARTIN DEANE DeWITT,** b. Sept. 2, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1019 West Main St., Galesburg, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-6 **MARGARET ENID JOHNSON,** b. Sept. 29, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Howard Leonard Porter** May 30, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Howard Leonard Porter and Julia Norene.
067-6-6-3-6-1 **HOWARD LEONARD PORTER,** b. July 12, 1945, Denver, Colorado.
067-6-6-3-6-2 **ROSS EDWARD PORTER,** b. Oct. 13, 1949, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 236 South Highland St., Creve Coeur, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-7 **DEANE FRANKLIN JOHNSON,** b. Oct. 13, 1922, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Pauline Dalton** Oct. 16, 1943, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Hayes Dalton and Mary Belle Trainer.
067-6-6-3-7-1 **RICHARD DEANE JOHNSON,** b. Nov. 30, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-7-2 **PAULA SUE JOHNSON,** b. Nov. 23, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-7-3 **PHILIP LEE JOHNSON,** b. Feb. 21, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 addess: R. R., Gilson, Illinois.

157-6-6-3-8 **DAVIA LEE JOHNSON,** b. May 24, 1925, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Dale Eugene Abbott** Dec. 19, 1945, Denver, Colorado.
Son of Nathan Abbott and Laura Rhorer.
067-6-6-3-8-1 **KATHLEEN JAN ABBOTT,** b. April 7, 1948, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
067-6-6-3-8-2 **TIMOTHY BRUCE ABBOTT,** b. Oct. 9, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-6-3-8-3 **KRISTIE SUE ABBOTT,** b. June 28, 1954, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
067-6-6-3-8-4 **MARTHA ANN ABBOTT,** b. June 13, 1957, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
1957 address: Vincent, Iowa.

157-6-6-3-9 **JOE STANLEY JOHNSON,** b. Sept. 26, 1928, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Rosemary Jean Riggle** Aug. 12, 1951, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilmer Riggle and Lilian Robinson.
No children.
1957 address: 6919 West 113th Place, Worth, Illinois.

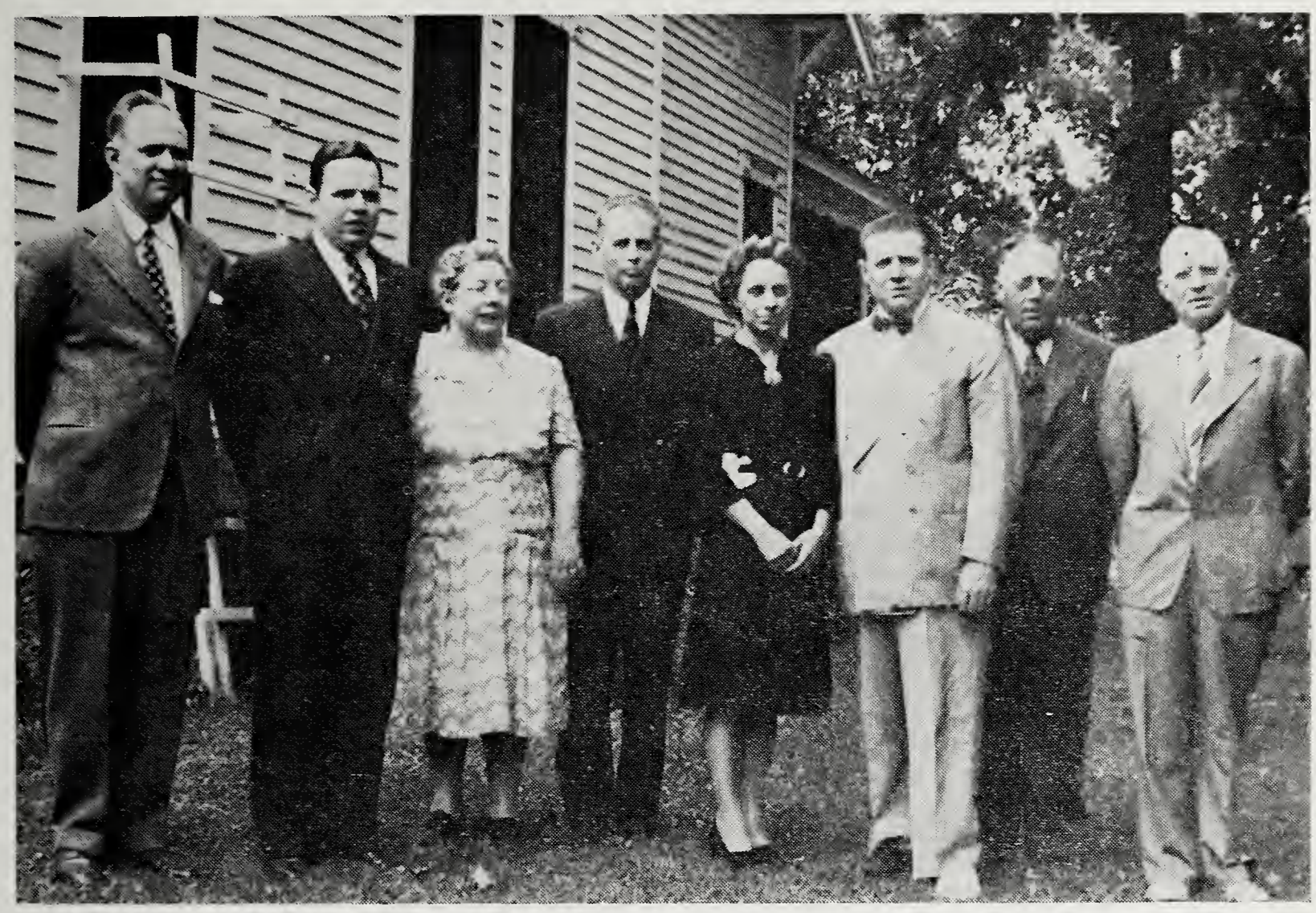
1957 address: Roswell Johnson, 1281 East Brooks St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

337-6-8

LOU ELLA EVANS, TARPY **27e-4**

Born Dec. 10, 1864, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilford Evans and **ELEANOR RAMBO.** **27e**
Married **Michael Tarpy** Sept. 3, 1884, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Thomas Tarpy and Margaret O'Toole.



Walter Rodney Lucille Dewey Leota Howard Robert Maynard
Seven children and only son of deceased son, of Michael and Ella Tarpy at reunion in Fairbury about 1942. Picture provided by Dewey Tarpy.

247-6-8-1 **ROBERT JEWEL TARPY,** b. March 7, 1886, Pawnee Rock, Kansas.
Married **Trella Juanita Young** March 14, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois. d. Feb. 12, 1950.
Daughter of John Rusling Young and Sarah Smantha Lotts.
157-6-8-1-1 **TRELLA VIVIAN TARPY,** b. Nov. 23, 1908, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Richard Bruce Baird** Oct. 20, 1930, New Hampton, Iowa.
Son of Leo Preston Baird and Gertrude Perle Edwards.
067-6-8-1-1-1 **RICHARD BRUCE BAIRD,** b. June 17, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-8-1-1-2 **BEN DAVID BAIRD,** b. Jan. 20, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-6-8-1-1-3 **MICHAEL TARPY BAIRD,** b. Dec. 29, 1937, Indianapolis, Indiana.
1957 address: 4918 Crittenden Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. Data direct.
157-6-8-1-2 **ROBERT JEWEL TARPY,** b. Jan. 16, 1911, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Martha Louise Graham** Sept. 11, 1935, Waterloo, Iowa.
Daughter of W. A. B. Graham and Maude Gray.
067-6-8-1-2-1 **MARTHANNA TARPY,** b. Dec. 8, 1936, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
067-6-8-1-2-2 **WILLIAM ROBERT TARPY,** b. June 9, 1944, Long Beach, California.
1957 address: 3901 Rose Ave., Long Beach, California. Data direct.
157-6-8-1-3 **HOLLIS WILBUR TARPY,** b. Aug. 1, 1913, Rouleau, Canada.
Married **Louise Elizabeth Ferris** Jan. 3, 1942, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Daughter of Weckley Ferris and Latify Khoury.
067-6-8-1-3-1 **HOLLIS WILBUR TARPY,** b. , 19 , Shreveport, Louisiana.
067-6-8-1-3-2 **ROBERT FERRIS TARPY,** b. , 19 , Shreveport, Louisiana.
067-6-8-1-3-3 **PATRICK EVANS TARPY,** b. , 19 , Shreveport, Louisiana.

1957 address: 545 College Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana. Data direct.
157-6-8-1-4 **ELAINE TARPY,** b. Aug. 28, 1915. d. Sept. 8, 1915.
157-6-8-1-5 **MARCELLENE TARPY,** b. Aug. 20, 1917, Waterloo, Iowa.
1957 address: 835½ Ratcliff St., Shreveport, Louisiana. Unmarried. Data direct.
Married (2) **Edna Charlotte Simms** , 195 , Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: New Hampton, Iowa. Data direct.

247-6-8-2 **THOMAS WILLFARD TARPY,** b. Jan. 31, 1888, Great Bend, Kansas.
Married **Katherine Johnson** Aug. 1, 1909, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Teasdale Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Thompson.
157-6-8-2-1 **RODNEY WALTER TARPY,** b. Nov. 16, 1911, Peoria, Illinois.
Married **Buelah Marie Hawkins** Jan. 9, 1934, St. Louis, Missouri.
Daughter of Thomas Clark Hawkins and Dalpha Coonce.
067-6-8-2-1-1 **CAROL JEAN TARPY,** b. March 18, 1935, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married **Ronald Raymond Dooley** April 23, 1955, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Odis Raymond Dooley and Velma Marie Sturgeon.
1957 address: R.R. #2, Washington, Illinois. Data direct.
067-6-8-2-1-2 **THOMAS WILLFARD TARPY,** b. March 11, 1939, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 1119 North University St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
Died Jan. 8, 1916, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

247-6-8-3 **MAYNARD EVANS TARPY,** b. Dec. 23, 1889, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Married **Alice Louise Rogers** April 11, 1912, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Hebard Rogers and Minnie Elizabeth Reynolds.
157-6-8-3-1 **ROGER MAYNARD TARPY,** b. March 20, 1913, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Nellie Mae Livingston** Nov. 29, 1934, Elmwood, Illinois.
Daughter of Harry A. Livingston and Ida Elizabeth Krumpe.
067-6-8-3-1-1 **MARILYN JEAN TARPY,** b. Aug. 3, 1936, Peoria, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-1-2 **ROGER MAYNARD TARPY,** b. Nov. 18, 1941, Dayton, Ohio.
1957 address: 33 Smallwood Road, West Hartford, Connecticut. Data direct.
157-6-8-3-2 **RUTH LOUISE TARPY,** b. Sept. 23, 1915, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Thomas Patrick Lawless** Aug. 12, 1936, Chatsworth, Illinois.
Son of Patrick Lawless and Katherine Kerrins.
067-6-8-3-2-1 **SHARON RUTH LAWLESS,** b. May 15, 1941, Fairbury, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-2-2 **JOYCE ANN LAWLESS,** b. Oct. 1942, Fairbury, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-2-3 **KAY LOUISE LAWLESS,** b. Aug. 21, 1944, Peoria, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-2-4 **JUDITH LYNN LAWLESS,** b. Sept. 23, 1956, Bloomington, Illinois.
1957 address: 209 North 7th St., Fairbury, Illinois. Data direct.
157-6-8-3-3 **MARGARET ELIZABETH TARPY,** b. June 22, 1933, Fairbury, Illinois.
Married **William James Campbell** March 7, 1953, Fairbury, Illinois.
Son of Lloyd Campbell and Helen Jessie Graves.
067-6-8-3-3-1 **WILLIAM JAMES CAMPBELL,** b. Nov. 4, 1953, Fairbury, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-3-2 **ROGER EUGENE CAMPBELL,** b. May 18, 1955, Fairbury, Illinois.
067-6-8-3-3-3 **CHERYL ANNE CAMPBELL,** b. May 30, 1956, Fairbury, Illinois.
1957 address: 111 West Oak St., Fairbury, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Fairbury, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-8-4 **LUCILLE MAE TARPY,** b. May 27, 1894, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **James Harold Francis** Dec. 26, 1917, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of James Monroe Francis and Etta McFadden.
157-6-8-4-1 **JAMES HAROLD FRANCIS,** b. Nov. 21, 1922, Fairbury, Illinois.
Married **Leopoldine Maria Weber** May 31, 1950, Alzburg, Austria.
Daughter of Ferdinand Weber and Karoline
No children.
1957 address: 2102 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas. Data direct.
157-6-8-4-2 **PHILIP RODNEY FRANCIS,** b. Feb. 16, 1926, Elmwood, Illinois.
Married **Myra Lillian Barg** June 17, 1950, Roberta, Illinois.
Daughter of Herman August Barg and Carrie Lauretta Monty.
067-6-8-4-2-1 **COLLEEN KAY FRANCIS,** b. May 21, 1955, Champaign, Illinois.
067-6-8-4-2-2 **SCOTT MICHAEL FRANCIS,** b. July 25, 1957, Champaign, Illinois.
1957 address: 1516 Sheridan Road, Champaign, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Piper City, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-8-5 **ROY DEWEY TARPY,** b. Feb. 5, 1898, Peoria, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Florence Ariess** March 4, 1920, Waterloo, Iowa.
Daughter of Emil Ariess and Marie Schrom.
157-6-8-5-1 **WILLIAM ARIESS TARPY,** b. June 6, 1923, Chicago, Illinois.
Married **Ann M. Pitts** Jan. 12, 1945, Jacksonville, Florida.
Daughter of John Evans Pitts and Lillie M. Truluck.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY. THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

067-6-8-5-1-1 **MITZIE ANN TARPY,** b. Nov. 14, 1953, Jacksonville, Florida.
1957 address: 3677 Del Monica Dr., Decatur, Georgia. Data direct.
1957 address: 178 North Scoville St., Oak Park, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-8-6 **MARGARET LEOTA TARPY,** b. Oct. 4, 1899, Peoria, Illinois.
Married **George Washington Achilles** April 16, 1927, Dallas, Texas.
Son of George Washington Achilles and Mary Beall.
157-6-8-6-1 **AUDREY ANN ACHILLES,** b. Jan. 15, 1928, Dallas, Texas.
Married **Yarbeo**
1957 address: 4037 Vanette Lane, Dallas, Texas.
157-6-8-6-2 **MARGARET ROSETTE ACHILLES,** b. April 12, 1932, Dallas, Texas.
Married **Floyd Clark Williams** June 24, 1950, Dallas, Texas.
Son of Robert Eugene Williams and Edna Viola Clark.
067-6-8-6-2-1 **FLOYD CLARK WILLIAMS,** b. Jan. 31, 1951, Dallas, Texas.
067-6-8-6-2-2 **PATTYE GENE WILLIAMS,** b. , 195 ,
1957 address: 1109 East Williams St., Sherman, Texas. Data direct.
157-6-8-6-3 **BARBARA JEAN ACHILLES,** b. Dec. 14, 1934, Dallas, Texas.
Married **James Francis Haessly** July 16, 1954, Dallas, Texas.
Son of Mathias Haessly and Bernice Doscheid.
067-6-8-6-3-1 **DAN CHARLES HAESSLY,** b. Jan. 1, 1957, Dallas, Texas.
1957 address: 3442 Rugged Drive, Dallas, Texas. Data direct.
157-6-8-6-4 **GEORGE WASHINGTON ACHILLES,** b. March 3, 1937, Dallas, Texas.
1957 address: 3036 Wilton St., Dallas, Texas.
1957 address: 2533 Hoover St., Billings, Montana. Data direct.

247-6-8-7 **JAMES WALTER TARPY,** b. June 8, 1902, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Alice Cornelia Berglund** June 20, 1931, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Olof Berglund and Augusta Tjader.
157-6-8-7-1 **JOYCE ALYCE TARPY,** b. May 12, 1934, Evanston, Illinois.
Married **Hands**
067-6-8-7-1-1
067-6-8-7-1-2 **GREGORY ALAN HANDS,** b. June 1, 1957,
1957 address: 818 Indiana St., Corpus Christi, Texas.
1935 address: 613 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Illinois. Data direct.

247-6-8-8 **HOWARD ANTHONY TARPY,** b. April 7, 1904, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Erma Hoffman** Oct. 24, 1935, St. Louis, Missouri.
Daughter of Fred Hoffman and Marie Spicer.
157-6-8-8-1 **MICHAEL ANTHONY TARPY,** b. Aug. 4, 1936, St. Louis, Missouri.
157-6-8-8-2 **ANN MARIE TARPY,** b. Sept. 10, 1938, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: 1445 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles 24, California. Data direct.

Lou Ella Evans, Tarpy died Oct. 13, 1934, Fairbury, Illinois. Data direct.

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY. 427-8

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL **27f**

Born May 9, 1832, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of REUBEN RAMBO and CHARITY HAPTONSTALL. **27 & 28**
Married **David Russell** Dec. 13, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Edmund Russell and Elizabeth Weed.

337-8-1 **FRANCES EMMA RUSSELL,** b. April 22, 1851, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Thomas Jefferson Osmun** Dec. 25, 1877, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of William Osmun and Katherine Quick.
No children.
Died June 4, 1936, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried in Knoxville Cemetery. Data direct.
337-8-2 **LUCY JANE RUSSELL,** b. March 28, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1**
337-8-3 **OLIVE LUCRETIA RUSSELL,** b. Jan. 15, 1858, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-2**
337-8-4 **CHARLES EDMUND RUSSELL,** b. Jan. 15, 1861, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-3**
337-8-5 **ELIZABETH ELEANOR RUSSELL,** b. Aug. 2, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-4**
337-8-6 **GEORGE DENNIS RUSSELL,** b. Nov. 13, 1871, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-5**

Mary Ann Rambo, Russell died Jan. 9, 1901, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried Russell Cemetery.

THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY. **337-8-2**

LUCY JANE RUSSELL, WARD **27f-1**

Born March 28, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of David Russell and **MARY ANN RAMBO.** **27f**
Married **Alonzo Ward** Feb. 22, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Isaac Ward and Mary Wrightman.

247-8-2-1 **EFFIE MAE WARD,** b. Dec. 28, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1-1**
247-8-2-2 **ELIZABETH ELLEN WARD,** b. Feb. 9, 1877. d. June 23, 1878.
247-8-2-3 **MARGARET WARD,** b. Feb. 6, 1879. d. March 9, 1879.
247-8-2-4 **THOMAS WARD,** b. Jan. 29, 1881, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1-2**
247-8-2-5 **OSCAR DAVID WARD,** b. June 13, 1883, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1-3**
247-8-2-6 **JOHN DELBERT WARD,** b. May 25, 1885, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Lula Jane Carlus** Aug. 17, 1906, Randall, Illinois.
Daughter of George Carlus and Mary H. Haggard.
157-8-2-6-1 **ALETHA MARGARET WARD,** b. March 4, 1907, Randall, Illinois.
Married (2) **Cleo Geneva LaFollette** May 25, 1926, Randall, Illinois.
157-8-2-6-2 **ROLLAND WARD,** b. d. in infancy.
157-8-2-6-3 **RUSSELL WARD,** b. d. in infancy.
1935 address: Randall, Illinois. Data direct.
247-8-2-7 **BESSIE LENA WARD,** b. March 23, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1-4**
247-8-2-8 **GEORGE ERNEST WARD,** b. Feb. 26, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-1-5**
247-8-2-9 **BLANCHE EDNA WARD,** b. May 30, 1892, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Arlie Schultz** No children.
Died June 1, 1929,

Lucy Jane Russell, Ward died Nov. 2, 1936, Randall, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-2-1

EFFIE MAE WARD, PLYMPTON **27f-1-1**

Born Dec. 28, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Alonzo Ward and **LUCY JANE RUSSELL.** **27f-1**
Married **George Albert Plympton** Aug. 26, 1896, Leonard, Iowa.
Son of Elijah Plympton and Katherine C. Fox.

157-8-2-1-1 **KATHERINE ELIZABETH PLYMPTON,** b. Feb. 6, 1897, Leonard, Iowa.
Married **Lester G. Litton** Nov. 28, 1914, Fairfield, Iowa.
Son of James Litton and Ella Dora
067-8-2-1-1-1 **JAMES ROBERT LITTON,** b. March 10, 1918,
067-8-2-1-1-2 **ELIZABETH IMOGENE LITTON,** b. Oct. 10, 1920,
1935 address: 16th and Western Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-2-1-2 **RALPH VERNON PLYMPTON,** b. Sept. 18, 1905, Deepwater, Missouri.

Effie May Ward, Plympton died Oct. 25, 1941. Data direct.

247-8-2-4

THOMAS WARD **27f-1-2**

Born Jan. 29, 1881, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Alonzo Ward and **LUCY JANE RUSSELL.** **27f-1**
Married **Sarah Isal Parkins** , 190 , Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Hyram Franklin Parkins and Ida McDaniels.

157-8-2-4-1 **FOREST WARD,** b. July 20, 1905, East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-2 **PAUL WARD,** b. , 190 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-3 **DOROTHY WARD,** b. , 190 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-4 **MEARL WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-5 **EVERETT WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-6 **PHYLIS WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-7 **LEYSLE WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-8 **JOYCE WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-9 **JACK WARD,** b. , 19 , East Galesburg, Illinois.

1935 address: Schereville, Indiana.

THE RAMBO LINE Index 7

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY. 247-8-2-5

OSCAR DAVID WARD 27f-1-3

Born June 13, 1883, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Alonzo Ward and **LUCY JANE RUSSELL.** 27f-1
Married **Stella Florence Capps** Dec. 24, 1902, Afton, Iowa.
Daughter of John Capps and Susan Cooper.

157-8-2-5-1 **LLOYD ALONZO WARD,** b. July 23, 1903, Afton, Iowa.
Married **Vera Ruth Dyke** Feb. 24, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of David Dyke and Hulda Wilhelmina Anderson.
067-8-2-5-1-1 **LINDA LEE WARD,** b. Nov. 27, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-2-5-1-2 **DAVID LLOYD WARD,** b. May 6, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 101 South Timber St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-2-5-2 **REVA CLEONE WARD,** b. Nov. 15, 1904. d. April 21, 1921.

157-8-2-5-3 **WILBERT JOSEPH WARD,** b. March 29, 1909. d. Aug. 19, 1907.

157-8-2-5-4 **BLANCHE EILEEN WARD,** b. June 21, 1910, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **John Russell Lewis** Sept. 13, 1931, Lewistown, Illinois.
Son of John Maxwell Lewis and Emma D. Haner.
067-8-2-5-4-1 **JUDITH ADELL LEWIS,** b. Dec. 27, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 507 Highview Drive, Clinton, Iowa. Data direct.

157-8-2-5-5 **GEORGE LOWELL WARD,** b. June 16, 1912, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 96 Pennsylvania Ave., Galesburg, Illinois.
157-8-2-5-6 **MAXINE LUCILLE WARD,** b. March 23, 1914, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Ralph Livingston Roseberry** April 1, 1933, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Allen Taylor Roseberry and Hattie Vinna Livingston.
067-8-2-5-6-1 **WARD ALLEN ROSEBERRY,** b. Nov. 10, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-2-5-6-2 **DIANA LEA ROSEBERRY,** b. Oct. 19, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 306 Mill St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

Oscar David Ward died Feb. 11, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-2-7

BESSIE LENA WARD, STRUBLE 27f-1-4

Born March 23, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Alonzo Ward and **LUCY JANE RUSSELL.** 27f-1
Married **Floyd Samuel Struble**
Son of Anderson McClaim Struble and Emma Jane Reed.

157-8-2-7-1 **LOREN WARD STRUBLE,** b.
Married **Edna Jeane White**

157-8-2-7-2 **GRACE ARLENE STRUBLE,** b.
Married **Carl E. Kock**

1935 address: Bessie Ward Struble, Lansing, Illinois.

247-8-2-8

GEORGE ERNEST WARD 27f-1-5

Born Feb. 26, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Alonzo Ward and **LUCY JANE RUSSELL.** 27f-1
Married **Marie McFarren** , 1909, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Edward McFarren and Dora Woolsey.

157-8-2-8-1 **GALE E. WARD,** b. Aug. 11, 1909, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **June Louise Cullen** Dec. 25, 1930,
Daughter of Frank Cullen and Selma Johnson.
067-8-2-8-1-1 **SALLY ANN WARD,** b. Sept. 3, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Robert Grantham Hickerson** July 30, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Robert Grantham Hickerson and Mary Jean Beatty.

THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY.

077-8-2-8-1-1-1 **STEVEN WARD HICKERSON,** b. May 7, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1655 East Main St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 1655 East Main St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-2-8-2 **DONALD MARTIN WARD,** b. July 1, 1911, Lansing, Illinois.
Married **Dorothy Adeline Pitman** Oct. 8, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank Pitman and
1935 address: 1624 Boren Ave., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

157-8-2-8-3 **ROBERT R. WARD,** b. Feb. 18, 1917, Lansing, Illinois.
1935 address: Lansing, Illinois.

1957 address: 205 Madison St., Galesburg, Illinois.

337-8-3

OLIVE LUCRETIA RUSSELL, LACY **27f-2**

Born Jan. 15, 1858, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of David Russell and **MARY ANN RAMBO.** **27f**
Married **George Lambkin Lacy** Dec. 28, 1881, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Peter Lacy and Lucinda Woodmansee.

247-8-3-1 **LAURETTA ELEANOR LACY,** b. Oct. 29, 1882, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-2-1**
247-8-3-2 **CLARENCE RUSSELL LACY,** b. July 16, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois. **27f-2-2**
247-8-3-3 **THOMAS ELMER LACY,** b. April 4, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Florence Haner** June 2, 1909, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Eli Haner and Louise Smith.
No children.
Died Feb. 13, 1931, Knoxville, Illinois.
247-8-3-4 **MARY FRANCES LACY,** b. June 3, 1895, Knoxville, Illinois.
1957 address: 316 North Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

Olive Lucretia Russell, Lacy died Oct. 7, 1945, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-3-1

LAURETTA ELEANOR LACY, STEELE **27f-2-1**

Born Oct. 29, 1882, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of George Lambkin Lacy and **OLIVE LUCRETIA RUSSELL.** **27f-2**
Married **John McConnell Steele** April 28, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of John Steele and Mary Elizabeth McConnell.

157-8-3-1-1 **JOHN RUSSELL STEELE,** b. Nov. 21, 1911, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Helen Ruth Grindle** July 18, 1935, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of George Grindle and Ethel Flora Stevens.
067-8-3-1-1-1 **GEORGE RUSSELL STEELE,** b. April 28, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-3-1-1-2 **TOMMY STEVENS STEELE,** b. Feb. 21, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 203 West North St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-3-1-2 **MARY LUCRETIA STEELE,** b. July 31, 1918, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Thomas Levi Davis** June 12, 1942, Kahoka, Missouri.
Son of John Edward Davis and Rosa Delle Hopkins.
067-8-3-1-2-1 **DIANA DELLE DAVIS,** b. July 31, 1944, Victoria, Texas.
067-8-3-1-2-2 **DOROTHY DAYLE DAVIS,** b. July 31, 1948, Victoria, Texas.
1957 address: 1002 North Eisenhower St., Victoria, Texas. Data direct.

157-8-3-1-3 **FRANCES ADALINE STEELE,** b. Nov. 24, 1921, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Charles Robert Gardner** Sept. 16, 1942, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
Son of Charles Edward Gardner and Amanda Walden.
067-8-3-1-3-1 **CHARLES ROBERT GARDNER,** b. Sept. 28, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-3-1-3-2 **DONALD RAY GARDNER,** b. Feb. 22, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 501 South Line St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Mrs. Retta Steele, 321 East Main St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY.

247-8-3-2

CLARENCE RUSSELL LACY **27f-2-2**

Born July 16, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of George Lambkin Lacy and **OLIVE LUCRETIA RUSSELL.** **27f-2**
Married **Ella Louise Lotts** Nov. 14, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Jared Ward Lotts and Jennie Wilson.

157-8-3-2-1 **JARED RUSSELL LACY,** b. May 26, 1909. d. May 29, 1909.

157-8-3-2-2 **GEORGE WILSON LACY,** b. Oct. 16, 1910, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Frances Marie Johnson** June 9, 1944, Canton, Illinois.
Daughter of Ralph Breed Johnson and Alma Augusta Kastner.
067-8-3-2-2-1 **ROBERT DEAN LACY,** b. Jan. 1, 1946, Canton, Illinois.
1957 address: 2227 Greengold Ave., Joliet, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-3-2-3 **ROBERT LOTTS LACY,** b. Nov. 11, 1914, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **June Elizabeth Mathis** June 20, 1948, Pekin, Illinois.
Daughter of Edward Mathis and Hattie Gleickman.
067-8-3-2-3-1 **JOHN LOTTS LACY,** b. April 8, 1950, Peoria, Illinois.
067-8-3-2-3-2 **JAMES EDWARD LACY,** b. Oct. 1, 1952, Peoria, Illinois.
067-8-3-2-3-3 **CATHERINE ANN LACY,** b. Feb. 4, 1955, Peoria, Illinois.
067-8-3-2-3-4 **THOMAS ALAN LACY,** b. Sept. 25, 1956, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: Morton, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-3-2-4 **WARD OLIVER LACY,** b. March 10, 1920, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Joan Marie Erne** May 8, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Martin Erne and Ella Florence Palmgren.
067-8-3-2-4-1 **JARED WARD LACY,** b. April 25, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-3-2-4-2 **THOMAS ERNE LACY,** b. Nov. 18, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1391 North Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

337-8-4

CHARLES EDMUND RUSSELL **27f-3**

Born Jan. 15, 1861, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of David Russell and **MARY ANN RAMBO.** **27f**
Married **Eunice Ann Wyman** Feb. , 1888, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of John Wyman and Hannah Taylor.

247-8-4-1 **ETHYLL HANNAH RUSSELL,** b. Nov. 17, 1888, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married (1) **Frank Traxler McKown** June 12, 1907, Kansas City, Missouri.
Son of Charles Wesley McKown and Rebecca Traxler.
157-8-4-1-1 **FERNE ETHYLL McKOWN,** b. April 20, 1908, Kansas City, Missouri.
Married **Foy E. Mitchell** , 1928,
Son of Thomas C. Mitchell and Pearl Adelia Cox.
067-8-4-1-1-1 **LOIS ARDEN MITCHELL,** b. Oct. 23, 1929, Excelsior Springs, Missouri.
1957 address: 334 Dreger Road, Memphis, Tennessee.
157-8-4-1-2 **MARGUERITE HAZEL McKOWN,** b. Sept. 23, 1912, Kansas City, Missouri.
Married **Frank Clare Dir** Dec. 28, 1933, Creston, Iowa.
Son of Frank Dir and Mae Silverthorne.
Married (2) **James Creagh** March 10, 1946,
Son of William Patrick Creagh and Hettie Syderham.
No children.
1957 address: 784 Wildomar Ave., Pacific Palisades, California. Data direct.
Married (2) **George Patterson Booth** Aug. 2, 1921, Excelsior Springs, Missouri.
Son of William Howard Booth and Elizabeth McHolland.
1957 address: 649 Swarthmore Ave., Pacific Palisades, California. Data direct.

247-8-4-2 **EUNICE RUSSELL,** b. , 189 . d. young.

247-8-4-3 **ENOS ARTHUR RUSSELL,** b. July 4, 1893, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Ada Mutz**
Daughter of George Mutz and Ida Hardwick.

THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY.

157-8-4-3-1 **CHARLES HARDWICK RUSSELL,** b. Aug. 8, 1916, Kingston, Oklahoma.
Married **Mildred Hazel Boher**
Daughter of Fred Lewis Boher and Nellie Hazel Largent.
1935 address: Barrington, Illinois.

247-8-4-4 **LEONA MARIE RUSSELL,** b. Jan. 12, 1896, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Leon F. Pickrel** Oct. 27, 1917, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Richard H. Pickrel and Martha Jane Richardson.
No children.
1957 address: 2407 21st St., Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-4-5 **ROBERT H. RUSSELL,** b. July 5, 1900, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Marjorie Boher**
Daughter of Fred Lewis Boher and Nellie Hazel Largent.
1932 address: 301 Francis St., Wheaton, Illinois.

247-8-4-6 **BEECHER LeROY RUSSELL,** b. May 6, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois.
1935 address: 2808 Main St. Davenport, Iowa.

247-8-4-7 **ROLLAND E. RUSSELL,** b. May 6, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Keturha Mae Bales** Oct. 8, 1927, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of James Mayhew Bales and Ann R. Lilyard, McKee.
157-8-4-7-1 **COLLEEN A. RUSSELL,** b. July 1, 1928, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Paul C. Murphy** Jan. 1, 1950, Macomb, Illinois.
Son of James C. Murphy and Cecil E. Bettis.
067-8-4-7-1-1 **BETH ANN MURPHY,** b. Dec. 21, 1952, Monmouth, Illinois.
067-8-4-7-1-2 **SCOTT PAUL MURPHY,** b. Oct. 15, 1954, Roanoke, Illinois.
1957 address: Roanoke, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 1225½ 3rd St. A, Moline, Illinois. Data direct.

Charles Edmund Russell died July 9, 1909, Knox County, Illinois.

337-8-5

ELIZABETH ELEANOR RUSSELL, LACY **27f-4**

Born Aug. 2, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of David Russell and **MARY ANN RAMBO.** **27f**
Married **Charles Albert Lacy** May 11, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Peter Lacy and Lucinda Woodmansee.

247-8-5-1 **FRANCENA PEARL LACY,** b. Oct. 28, 1888, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married (1) **George Harrison Brown** Sept. 17, 1910, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of John Albert Brown and Mary Ann Bernaugh.
157-8-5-1-1 **GLENN RUSSELL BROWN,** b. May 17, 1913, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Garnet Grace Buskirk** Feb. 12, 1933, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Michael Buskirk and Eda Grace Miller.
067-8-5-1-1-1 **BARBARA JOAN BROWN,** b. Aug. 12, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **William Dean Addleman** Feb. 12, 1953, Little York, Illinois.
Son of Burton Fredrick Addleman and Myrtle Enod Smith.
No children.
1957 address: Seaton, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Little York, Illinois. Data direct.
Married (2) **Findley**
1957 address: Woodhull, Illinois.

247-8-5-2 **CARL VERNON LACY,** b. Aug. 28, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Rose Mae Sparks** Sept. 8, 1915, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Joel Mitchell Sparks and Malica Ellen Ball.
157-8-5-2-1 **VIRGINIA MAE LACY,** b. Sept. 22, 1922, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Harry Walter Brown** Nov. 28, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William Brown and Margaret Cunningham.
067-8-5-2-1-1 **WILLIAM LaVERNE BROWN,** b. Oct. 3, 1942, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-5-2-1-2 **CHARLES LACY BROWN,** b. July 25, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-5-2-1-3 **CHERYL LYNN BROWN,** b. May 22, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 503 South Line St., Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

THE RAMBO LINE Index 7

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY.

157-8-5-2-2 **MARY LOU LACY,** b. March 2, 1927, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Richard K. Champion** Oct. 28, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Warren Champion and Elfrieda Emily Rhode.
067-8-5-2-2-1 **DAVID KENT CHAMPION,** b. July 29, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-5-2-2-2 **JANE LOUISE CHAMPION,** b. May 26, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 117 Hawkinson Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-5-3 **MILDRED LOUISE LACY,** b. Sept. 7, 1904, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Marshall Edgar Gardner** June 30, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Alfred Gardner and Mary Samantha Mitchell.
No children.
1957 address: 987 Florence Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

Married (2) **John Abram Clark** Dec. 22, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Luther Clark and Sarah Ann Woolsey.
Elizabeth Eleanor Russell, Lacy, Clark died

337-8-6

GEORGE DENNIS RUSSELL 27f-5

Born Nov. 13, 1871, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of David Russell and **MARY ANN RAMBO.** 27f
Married **Emma Elizabeth Kellar** Dec. 20, 1893, Gilson, Illinois.
Daughter of William P. Kellar and Catherine Turner.

247-8-6-1 **LLOYD KELLAR RUSSELL,** b. March 21, 1895, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Mildred Evelyn Gustafson** March 15, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of John Carl Gustafson and Ida Matilda Norman.
157-8-6-1-1 **BEVERLY JEAN RUSSELL,** b. March 10, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Donald Wilford Fritz** Dec. 27, 1947, Rio, Illinois.
Son of Rollo Asa Fritz and Mildred Irene Babbitt.
067-8-6-1-1-1 **RICKORD BRUCE FRITZ,** b. March 9, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-6-1-1-2 **PAMELA SUE FRITZ,** b. Nov. 21, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Rio, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: North Henderson, Illinois. Data direct.

247-8-6-2 **RALPH EVERETT RUSSELL,** b. Oct. 1, 1896, Gilson, Illinois.
Married **Lura Louise Swanston** Dec. 31, 1919, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of William Peter Swanston and Rebecca A. Watson.
157-8-6-2-1 **DOROTHY MARIE RUSSELL,** b. May 14, 1921, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Merwin William Burhorn** Feb. 7, 1944, Keokuk, Iowa.
Son of Christian Burhorn and Minnie Beckemeyer.
067-8-6-2-1-1 **WILLIAM RUSSELL BURHORN,** b. Jan. 17, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-6-2-1-2 **MARY LOUISE BURHORN,** b. Dec. 22, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-6-2-1-3 **IRVIN CHARLES BURHORN,** b. Feb. 7, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: La Fayette, Illinois. Data direct.
157-8-6-2-2 **DONALD EVERETT RUSSELL,** b. Jan. 3, 1924, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Lillian Eleanor Tracy** Sept. 10, 1944, Arkansas City, Arkansas.
Daughter of Herman John Tracy and Leda Pearl Purdy.
067-8-6-2-2-1 **DANNY EUGENE RUSSELL,** b. Oct. 8, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-6-2-2-2 **VIRGINIA ANN RUSSELL,** b. Aug. 22, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-6-2-2-3 **JOAN LORETTA RUSSELL,** b. Aug. 30, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Altona, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: La Fayette, Illinois. Data direct.

George Dennis Russell died Jan. 1, 1900, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried Russell Cemetery.

The Haptonstall Line

Index 15

HAPTONSTALL

The name has been defined: **HAPT** or Haupt.....Exalted chieftain; **ON**....of.....having to do with, or directing; **STALL**.....a high or elevated station or office.
Hence **HAPTONSTALL**.....an Overseer, or more particularly one who gives direction to others, and at the same time personally sees that his orders are carried out.
This is a word originally introduced in Scandinavia by the Goths and Vandals who over-ran all of Northern Europe about 1150 and left **HAPTONSTALL,** a vice regent, to look over subjugated tribes.

ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL 59

Revolutionary War Record and other data verifying subsequent lineage:

Rev. War Records,
F. W. S. F. 32, 392.
Mr. Edward A. Claypool, 952 N. Clark St., Chicago.

Department of the Interior.
Bureau of Pensions.
Washington, D. C. March 19, 1913.

In reply to yours of the 7th, for a statement of the military history of Abraham Haptonstall, a soldier of The Revolutionary War, as per Pension Record. Engaged in battle of Fort Montgomery. Enlisted from Orange County, New York. Pension applied for April 24, 1833. Claim allowed. Residence Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio. Date of birth April 6, 1761, Orange County, New York. Under date of Jan. 1843, soldier stated that he moved to Knox County, Illinois with his son-in-law (name of daughter and son-in-law not stated).

Signed J. L. Davenport, Commissioner.

War Service: Three months as private under Capt. Thomas Moffatt in 1775. Same under Capt. Seth Marvin in 1776. Nine months under Capt. Thomas Moffatt and Col. Nathaniel Woodhull. Six months under Capt. Francis Smith in 1777.

Pension claim shows his residence during service and until 1779 as Orange Co., N. Y.; New Jersey 18 months; New York until 1783; Greenbrier County, West Virginia until 1816; Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio from 1816 and still there in 1833. Treasury Department Records show that he lived in Gallia County, Ohio from March 4, 1831 to Sept. 4, 1842, and in Knox County, Illinois from Sept. 4, 1842 to 1847. Monument in Russell Cemetery, Haw Creek Township, Knox County, Illinois, carved by his own hand and erected by Charity Rambo, gives date of death as Oct. 22, 1847. Tradition reports that he fought under "Mad Anthony Wayne." Before going into battle troops were all required to be clean shaven and powdered.

ANCESTRY

Three brothers John, Isaac & Abraham Haptonstall came from Copenhagen, Denmark to Orange County, New York. John and Isaac in 1692 and Abraham in 1694.

The record of this family is closely linked with that of the Taylor family as evidence the Will of Hancock Taylor; excerpts: Item, I give and bequeath to my friend Abraham Haptonstall and his heirs and assignees forever one thousand acres of land purchased of Alexander Waugh (reported present site of Louisville, Kentucky). Item, I give and bequeath to Willis Lee (my cousin) and Abraham Haptonstall and their heirs and assigns forever two-thirds part of all my land lying on the Western Waters (except five hundred acres purchased of Alexander Waugh) also the same proportion of the different sums of money due me for surveying, chain carrying, looking out land etc. Lastly, I do nominate and appoint Willis Lee and Abraham Haptonstall executors to this my last will and testament. Signed Hancock Taylor July 9, 1774. Original in the office of the Orange County Circuit Court.

This is included in the hope that it may lead to additional authentic data regarding the Ancestry of Abraham Haptonstall 6115-1.

The Haptonstall Line

Index 15

6115-1

***ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL** **59**

Born April 6, 1759, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York.
Son of (Presumably Abraham Haptonstall)
Married **RACHEL MARGARET PRICE** , 1784, Peabody, Greenbrier County, W. Va. **60**
Daughter of Parentage not established. d. June 16, 1834.

5215-1 **WILLIAM HAPTONSTALL,** b. Oct. 27, 1784. d. May 31, 1812. No data.
5215-2 **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 2, 1787. d. July 14, 1853. No data.
5215-3 **MARGARET HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 22, 1789. Married **Abraham Bright.** No data.
5215-4 **ELIZABETH HAPTONSTALL,** b. June 2, 1791. d. March 15, 1831.
5215-5 **SARAH HAPTONSTALL,** b. Feb. 17, 1793, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59a**
5115-6 **CHARITY HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 17, 1795, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **28**
Married **REUBEN RAMBO** , 181 , probably Greenbrier County. **27**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Jan. 16, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried in Russell Cemetery.
5215-7 **SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 2, 1797. d. Jan. 10, 1853.
5215-8 **MARY HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 15, 1799. d. May 11, 1801.
5215-9 **CHARLES HAPTONSTALL,** b. May 15, 1801, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59b**
5215-10 **JACOB HAPTONSTALL,** b. May 22, 1803, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59c**
5215-11 **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 9, 1807, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59d**

Abraham Haptonstall died Oct. 22, 1847, Knoxville, Illinois. Buried in Russell Cemetery. Monument in Russell Cemetery, Haw Creek Township, Knox County, carved by his own hand.

From a Newspaper clipping, "An Ancient Cemetery," under date of May 28, 1926, we quote:
"Fifty years ago Ann Eliza Evans, now aged seventy-one and living in Knoxville, wrote a history of one of the old cemeteries of the County that possesses unusual historical interest. In this are mentioned a number of soldiers of the Revolutionary War who settled in this County, and whose bodies are buried in this cemetery. Following is the story written by Ann Eliza Evans, and worthy of preservation:
'Russell cemetery, which is situated near Gilson, Knox County, is one of the few cemeteries in Illinois which has the distinction of having soldiers of the Revolutionary War buried therein. One of them was **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL.** On Thursday May 28, memorial services will be held at Russell Cemetery. The celebration is to be two-fold in nature. Besides paying tribute to the memory of those soldier dead who are buried there, a flagstaff in memory of **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL** and other patriots buried there is to be dedicated. Through the kindness of A. T. Evans, president of the Russell Cemetery Association, the following interesting data concerning the life of **HAPTONSTALL** is given. Mr. Evans is a great grandson of the late Revolutionary War soldier. (337-6-1).
'**ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL,** Revolutionary soldier, was born April 6, 1759, at Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York. He died October 22, 1847, in Persifer Township, Knox County, Illinois. He married **RACHEL PRICE** (date unknown). A part of his life was spent in Kentucky, but most in Gallia County, Ohio. He moved from Gallia County, Ohio to Knox County in the fall of 1842. In the spring of 1843 he settled in Persifer Township, where he died. His body is buried in Russell Cemtery on the Northwest part of Haw Creek Township. The inscription which appears on the monument of **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL** follows:
'Here lies the body of **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL,** a Revolutionary Pension soldier who died October 22, 1847, in the 88th year of his age. He enlisted in the defense of his Country at 16 years of age, was in many battles, was in the battle of storming the British Fort at Stony Point, New York, under command of General Anthony Wayne. Sleep on good old soldier, Your wars are all over, The roar of the cannon Disturb you no more.
'The monument was ordered erected by his daughter, **CHARITY RAMBO,** who died January 5, 1849, in Persifer Township, Knox County.' "

PARKINS FAMILY. **5215-5**

SARAH HAPTONSTALL, PARKINS **59a**

Born Feb. 17, 1793, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Daughter of ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL and RACHEL PRICE. **59 & 60**
Married **Jeremiah Maston Parkins** ,181 , Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of Parentage not known.

4315-5-1 **ANDREW A. PARKINS,** b. June 20, 1813, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59a-1**
4315-5-2 **JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS,** b. , 181 , Greenbrier County, West Virginia. **59a-2**
4315-5-3 **GIBBY PARKINS,** b. Married **John Parkins.**

PARKINS FAMILY. **THE HAPTONSTALL LINE** **Index 15**

4315-5-4 **SARAH PARKINS,** b. Married **Tope.**
4315-5-5 **MARIA EMELINE PARKINS,** b.
Married **William Cutting Taylor**
3415-5-5-1 **HARRIET ADEATHA TAYLOR,** b. July 4, 1862, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **WILLFORD MARSHALL RAMBO** March 15, 1881, Galesburg, Illinois. **337-4-8**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 2, 1957, Spokane, Washington. Data direct.
Married (2) **Russell**
Died "W. C. Taylor died at LaCrosse, Washington."

Sarah Haptonstall, Parkins died March 15, 1872,

4315-5-1

ANDREW A. PARKINS **59a-1**

Born June 20, 1813, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of Jeremiah Maston Parkins and **SARAH HAPTONSTALL.** **59a**
Married **Catherine Shumaker** Sept. 6, 1836, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of Parentage not known.

3415-5-1-1 **MARGARET E. PARKINS,** b. Oct. 5, 1839, Hermon, Illinois.
3415-5-1-2 **SARAH REBECCA PARKINS,** b. Nov. 7, 1842. d. Feb. 12, 1918.
3415-5-1-3 **MELISSA PARKINS,** b. July 4, 1845,
3415-5-1-4 **COLUMBUS PARKINS,** b. Feb. 29, 1848. d. March 14, 1848.
3415-5-1-5 **LAURA ACELIA PARKINS,** b. April 4, 1850, Hermon, Illinois. **59a-1-1**
3415-5-1-6 **JAMES MARION PARKINS,** b. Aug. 20, 1853, Abingdon, Illinois. **59a-1-2**
3415-5-1-7 **HARRIET LIDDIE PARKINS,** b. Jan. 11, 1859, Abingdon, Illinois. **59a-1-3**

Andrew A. Parkins died Oct. 2, 1890, Abingdon, Illinois.

3415-5-1-5

LAURA ACELIA PARKINS, ADDLEMAN **59a-1-1**

Born April 4, 1850, Hermon, Illinois.
Daughter of **ANDREW A. PARKINS** and Catherine Shumaker. **59a-1**
Married **William Allison Addleman** Sept. 22, 1866, Abingdon, Illinois.
Son of Jacob Addleman and

2515-5-1-5-1 **MINNIE BELLE ADDLEMAN,** b. Sept. 28, 1868, Abingdon, Illinois.
1935 address: 650 St. Paul St., Denver, Colorado. Unmarried. Data direct.
D.A.R. #253639 thru Abraham Haptonstall.

2515-5-1-5-2 **JAY ANDREW ADDLEMAN,** b. April 29, 1874, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Effie J. Gilliatt** Jan. 22, 1910, Iola, Kansas.
No children.
Died Dec. 5, 1916, Kansas City, Missouri.

2515-5-1-5-3 **ETHEL MARIE ADDLEMAN,** b. Jan. 1, 1878, Abingdon, Illinois.
Married **Samuel Britton** April 21, 1896, Moline, Illinois.
Died Aug. 26, 1917, Waterman, Illinois.

Laura Acelia Parkins, Addleman died April 10, 1883, Abingdon, Illinois.

3415-5-1-6

JAMES MARION PARKINS **59a-1-2**

Born Aug. 20, 1853, Abingdon, Illinois.
Son of **ANDREW A. PARKINS** and Catherine Shumaker. **59a-1**
Married **Eva Atwater** , 188 , Moline, Illinois.
Daughter of Parentage not known.

2515-5-1-6-1 **CLIFF PARKINS,** b. Nov. 28, 1889,
1935 address: 1427 West 9th St., Joplin, Missouri.
2515-5-1-6-2 **ARCH G. PARKINS,** b.

1935 address: 2813 Wall St., Joplin, Missouri.
2515-5-1-6-3 **FRANK PARKINS,** b.
1935 address: Long Beach, California.
2515-5-1-6-4 **GRACE PARKINS,** b.
1935 address: Grace Parkins Martin, Granby, Missouri.
2515-5-1-6-5 **HATTIE ETHEL PARKINS,** b.
1935 address: Ethel Parkins Yocam, 3209 Highland Ave., Kansas City, Missouri.

James Marion Parkins died

3415-5-1-7

HARRIET LIDDIE PARKINS, BRISTOL **59a-1-3**

Born Jan. 11, 1859, Abingdon, Illinois.
Daughter of **ANDREW A. PARKINS** and Catherine Shumaker. **59a-1**
Married **Arthur W. Bristol** Aug. 18, 1878, Abingdon, Illinois.
Son of Joseph Bristol and Todd.

2515-5-1-7-1 **GUY WORTHINGTON BRISTOL,** b. March 4, 1881, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Frances Negley** June 17, 1 , Peoria, Illinois.
1935 address: 220 Missouri Ave., Peoria, Illinois.

2515-5-1-7-2 **GLENN DELOSS BRISTOL,** b. Oct. 9, 1888, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Dena Edna Lottman** April 23, 1913, Peoria, Illinois.
1615-5-1-7-2-1 **ELIZABETH HARRIET BRISTOL,** b. Nov. 26, 1915, Peoria, Illinois.
1615-5-1-7-2-2 **EDNA OPAL BRISTOL,** b. Jan. 23, 1918, Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.
1615-5-1-7-2-3 **ANNA HERSCHEL BRISTOL,** b. July 21, 1919, Peoria, Illinois.
1935 address: 901½ Jackson St., Peoria, Illinois.

1935 address: 901½ Jackson St., Peoria, Illinois.

4315-5-2

JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS **59a-2**

Born , 181 , Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of Jeremiah Maston Parkins and **SARAH HAPTONSTALL.** **59a**
Married **Martha Maxey**
Daughter of Parentage not known.

3415-5-2-1 **BYRON PARKINS,** b. , 18 , **59a-2-1**
3415-5-2-2 **IDA PARKINS,** b.
Married **Silas McCollister**
2515-5-2-2-1 **GENEVIEVE McCOLLISTER,** b.
Married **Oren Parkins** 2 children.
1935 address: Gilson, Illinois.
Died

James Elevin Parkins died

3415-5-2-1

BYRON PARKINS **59a-2-1**

Born , 18 ,
Son of **JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS** and Martha Maxey. **59a-2**
Married **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE** July 2, 1876, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** **59d-6**

2515-5-2-1-1 **GEORGE FRANKLIN PARKINS,** b. Dec. 9, 1878, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-1**
2515-5-2-1-2 **NELLIE PEARL PARKINS,** b. Nov. 18, 1883, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-2**
2515-5-2-1-3 **JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS,** b. Oct. 23, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-3**
2515-5-2-1-4 **MINNIE MAE PARKINS,** b. Sept. 4, 1889, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-4**
2515-5-2-1-5 **JOHN BENJAMIN PARKINS,** b. Aug. 26, 1891, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-5**
2515-5-2-1-6 **DAISY MYRTLE PARKINS,** b. June 15, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1-6**
2515-5-2-1-7 **DAVID LEE PARKINS,** b. June 15, 1894. d. June 15, 1894.

Byron Parkins died Jan. 7, 1928,

PARKINS FAMILY. **THE HAPTONSTALL LINE** **Index 15**

2515-5-2-1-1

GEORGE FRANKLIN PARKINS **59a-2-1-1**

Born Dec. 9, 1878, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **BYRON PARKINS** and **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.** **59a-2-1**
Married **Susan Rebecca Parris** Nov. 15, 1899, Douglas, Kansas.
Daughter of Ezekial W. Parris and Mary Ann Lewis.

1615-5-2-1-1-1 **ALBERT HERMAN PARKINS,** b. Dec. 14, 1900, Douglas, Kansas.
1957 address: Box 57, Iola, Kansas. See appendix.

1615-5-2-1-1-2 **MARY FRANCES PARKINS,** b. March 28, 1903, Douglas, Kansas.
Married **Laurence Virgil Willard** June 29, 1922, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Son of Noble Elmer Willard and Clara May Duby.
0715-5-2-1-1-2-1 **LAURENCE VIRGIL WILLARD,** b. Sept. 3, 1923, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Married **Chrystine Anderson** Sept. 2, 1945, Artesia, New Mexico.
Daughter of Wallace Austin Anderson and Martha Ann Wilkinson.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-1-1 **LAURENCE DAVID WILLARD,** b. Sept. 19, 1952, San Antonio, Texas.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-1-2 **CHERYL ANN WILLARD,** b. June 4, 1954, San Antonio, Texas.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-1-3 **STEVEN RAY WILLARD,** b. March 4, 1957, San Antonio, Texas.
1957 address: 145 Lilla Jean Drive, San Antonio, Texas. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-1-2-2 **WILLIAM EDWARD WILLARD,** b. Aug. 26, 1925, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Married **Mary Jean Wood** May 29, 1948, Manhattan, Kansas.
Daughter of John Southwell Wood and Fannie Brooks.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-2-1 **VERLA LOU WILLARD,** b. Oct. 6, 1950, Fort Scott, Kansas.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-2-2 **MARIBETH ELAINE WILLARD,** b. March 29, 1952, Kansas City, Kansas
0815-5-2-1-1-2-2-3 **SUSAN REBECCA WILLARD,** b. Nov. 26, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 1238 North Derby St., Derby, Kansas. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-1-2-3 **MARY SUE WILLARD,** b. Nov. 14, 1928. d. April 19, 1935.
0715-5-2-1-1-2-4 **JANICE LOUISE WILLARD,** b. Jan. 31, 1933, Kansas City, Kansas.
Married **Marvin Matthew Potter** June 17, 1953, Bethel, Kansas.
Son of Harlan Matthew Potter and Dorothea Lyman.
0815-5-2-1-1-2-4-1 **RUSSELL MATTHEW POTTER,** b. Feb. 19, 1957, Newark, Ohio.
1957 address: 221 Westmoor Ave., Newark, Ohio. Data direct.
1957 address: 2950 North 78th St., Bethel, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-1-3 **JAMES EDWARD PARKINS,** b. Aug. 9, 1908. d. July 20, 1927.

1957 address: 2103 North 30th St., Kansas City, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-5-2-1-3

JAMES ELEVIN PARKINS **59a-2-1-3**

Born Oct. 23, 1887, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **BYRON PARKINS** and **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.** **59a-2-1**
Married **Mary Ethel Beiswanger** April 28, 1909, Douglass, Kansas.
Daughter of Henry Beiswanger and Mary

1615-5-2-1-3-1 **LESLIE JAMES PARKINS,** b. April 10, 1910, Udall, Kansas.
Married **Mildred Thompson** Feb. 15, 1929, Kingman, Kansas.
Daughter of Elmer Lee Thompson and Phoebe Grace McKown.
0715-5-2-1-3-1-1 **DONALD RAY PARKINS,** b. June 26, 1933. d. July 29, 1933.
1935 address: Udall, Kansas. Data driect.

1615-5-2-1-3-2 **WALTER KENNETH PARKINS,** b. May 27, 1913, Udall, Kansas.
Married **Opal Ilean Woodworth** Oct. 10, 1932, Wichita, Kansas.
Daughter of Dick P. Woodworth and Nora Alice Cochran.
0715-5-2-1-3-2-1 **KENNETH EUGENE PARKINS,** b. May 17, 1936, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 1317 East Orme St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-3-3 **MARGIE MARY PARKINS,** b. March 9, 1916, Newton, Kansas.
Married **Frederick Hasler** Jan. 20, 1934.
Son of Frederick Hasler and Mary
No children.
Died Feb. 28, 1934,

1957 address: 243 Cleveland St., Wichita 7, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-5-2-1-4

MINNIE MAE PARKINS, PALMER 59a-2-1-4

Born Sept. 4, 1889, Knoxville, Illinois,
Daughter of **BYRON PARKINS** and **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.** 59a-2-1
Married **Clyde Oscar Palmer** Sept. 25, 1907, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of Alanson Palmer and Rebecca Brace.

1615-5-2-1-4-1 **CLYDE HAROLD PALMER,** b. March 23, 1908, Douglas, Kansas.
Married (1) **Lola Jewell Ainsworth** July 31, 1932, Lemore, California. d. 1943.
Daughter of Collins Edward Ainsworth and Clara Bessie Miller.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-1 **PEGGY JOE PALMER,** b. May 6, 1933, Post, Texas.
Married **Billy Joe Lofton** Feb. 5, 1949, Lubbock, Texas.
Son of Alvin Lofton and Jessie Mae Ritter.
0815-5-2-1-4-1-1-1 **BARBARA KAY LOFTON,** b. Feb. 3, 1951, Slatin, Texas.
0815-5-2-1-4-1-1-2 **JUDY SUE LOFTON,** b. May 14, 1952, Slatin, Texas.
1957 address: Post, Texas. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-2 **TONI FAYE PALMER,** b. Aug. 12, 1938, Fresno, California.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-3 **SANDRA KAY PALMER,** b. Aug. 21, 1940, Coalinga, California.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-4 **MARGIE JOAN PALMER,** b. March 20, 1943, Coalinga, California.
Married (2) **Edna Rachel Ainsworth**
Daughter of Collins Edward Ainsworth and Clara Bessie Miller.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-5 **TERRY ELAINE PALMER,** b. March 18, 1951, Slatin, Texas.
0715-5-2-1-4-1-6 **VICKY CAROL PALMER,** b. July 13, 1954, Post, Texas.
1957 address: 1313 East Main St., Brownfield, Texas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-2 **DAISY HELEN PALMER,** b. Aug. 20, 1909, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **William Austin McDevitt** Sept. 23, 1926, Hardin, Montana.
Son of Patrick A. McDevitt and Dorothy Mae Keller.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-1 **DOROTHY MAE McDEVITT,** b. April 23, 1927, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Donald Ralph MacDicken** Nov. 10, 1945, Tacoma, Washington.
Son of Donald White MacDicken and Blanche Dorothy Tillotson.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-1-1 **GARY DONALD MacDICKEN,** b. Aug. 2, 1946, Tacoma, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-1-2 **LINDA MAE MacDICKEN,** b. Aug. 30, 1947, Tacoma, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-1-3 **GARTH WILLIAM MacDICKEN,** b. Nov. 5, 1949, Tacoma, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-1-4 **RANDY EUGENE MacDICKEN,** b. Aug. 24, 1941, Tacoma, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-1-5 **LAURA KAYE MacDICKEN,** b. Nov. 20, 1956, Monroe, Washington.
1957 address: Monroe, Washington. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-2 **WILMA HELEN McDEVITT,** b. Feb. 27, 1929, Hardin, Montana.
Married **Marvin Elroy Freestone** Aug. 3, 1945, Tacoma, Washington.
Son of Claude Elroy Freestone and Ellen Gertrude Stowe.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-2-1 **DAVID ELROY FREESTONE,** b. Aug. 15, 1946, Tacoma, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-2-2 **MELVA JEAN FREESTONE,** b. March 4, 1950, Vancouver, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-2-3 **MELINDA JENEANE FREESTONE,** b. Sept. 27, 1956, Tacoma, Wash.
1957 address: Tacoma, Washington. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-3 **WILLIAM ALBERTIES McDEVITT,** b. Jan. 2, 1931, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Donnajean Bretches,** Feb. 13, 1951, Olympia, Washington.
Daughter of Joseph Otto Bretches and Grace Marie Breece.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-3-1 **DARRELL ALLEN McDEVITT,** b. Dec. 6, 1952, Shidler, Oklahoma.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-3-2 **PATRICIA CAROL McDEVITT,** b. Feb. 9, 1954, Olympia, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-3-3 **VENUS MARLENE McDEVITT,** b. July 15, 1955, Olympia, Washington.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-3-4 **SHANNON RENEA McDEVITT,** b. Nov. 6, 1956, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: Route 4, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-4 **OLIVER EUGENE McDEVITT,** b. March 3, 1932, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Ellen Rose White** April 6, 1951, Piggott, Arkansas.
Daughter of Truman Lyle White and Elda Rose Wallace.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-4-1 **CYNTHIA KAY McDEVITT,** b. Nov. 30, 1951, Decatur, Illinois.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-4-2 **SANDRA DIANE McDEVITT,** b. June 20, 1943, Sullivan, Illinois.
0815-5-2-1-4-2-4-3 **TONY LYLE McDEVITT,** b. Oct. 11, 1955, Sullivan, Illinois.
1957 address: Sullivan, Illinois. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-5 **JERRY TODD McDEVITT,** b. Jan. 19, 1935, Hysham, Montana.
0715-5-2-1-4-2-6 **LARRY LEE McDEVITT,** b. May 2, 1938, Tacoma, Washington.
Married **Elizabeth Frances Kuntz** March 16, 1957, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Daughter of Anton Kuntz and Blanche Kohout.
1957 address: 1635 H St., Lincoln, Nebraska. Data direct.
1957 address: Tacoma, Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-3 **VIVA BELLE PALMER,** b. Feb. 28, 1914, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **John Edward Elder** June 10, 1933, Miles City, Montana.
Son of John P. Elder and Cora A. Vaughan.
0715-5-2-1-4-3-1 **MARGARET LEONA ELDER,** b. April 10, 1934, Fordyth, Montana.
Married **Karl Dale Dudley** Nov. 23, 1951, Oceola, Arkansas.
Son of Robert Paul Dale Dudley and Ruby Mummel.
0815-5-2-1-4-3-1-1 **ROGER DALE DUDLEY,** b. Sept. 20, 1952, Decatur, Illinois.
0815-5-2-1-4-3-1-2 **TERESA MARIE DUDLEY,** b. Oct. 27, 1955, Decatur, Illinois.
0815-5-2-1-4-3-1-3 **PAUL EDWARD DUDLEY,** b. July 18, 1957, Decatur, Illinois.
1957 address: Route #3, Sullivan, Illinois. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-4-3-2 **CORA MAE ELDER,** b. July 6, 1935, Hysham, Montana.
0715-5-2-1-4-3-3 **JANET ELAINE ELDER,** b. Oct. 15, 1941. d. Oct. 15, 1941.
0715-5-2-1-4-3-4 **MARY ANN ELDER,** b. April 17, 1943, Decatur, Illinois.
0715-5-2-1-4-3-5 **JOHN OSCAR ELDER,** b. Sept. 26, 1944, Decatur, Illinois.
1957 address: Route #3, Sullivan, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-4 **WILMOT PARKINS PALMER,** b. Aug. 7, 1916. d. 1937. Unmarried.

1615-5-2-1-4-5 **MARY MONTANA PALMER,** b. July 26, 1918, Hysham, Montana.
Married **John B. Stark** July 4, 1941, Tacoma, Washington.
Son of John H. Stark and Minnie L. Cowel.
0715-5-2-1-4-5-1 **JOHNNY RAY STARK,** b. June 4, 1942, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-5-2 **GEORGE ALBERT STARK,** b. Nov. 1, 1943, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-5-3 **ROBERT JAMES STARK,** b. April 4, 1945, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-5-4 **CHARLES LARRY STARK,** b. Nov. 1, 1946, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: Route #2, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-6 **BYRON KENNETH PALMER,** b. Dec. 12, 1920, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Betty Lee Wells** , 1942, Olympia, Washington.
Daughter of Art Wells and Betty
0715-5-2-1-4-6-1 **RICHARD LEE PALMER,** b. Aug. 21, 1944, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: 1933 Legion Way, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-7 **MAZIE PAULINE PALMER,** b. Sept. 12, 1922, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Norman W. Perry** April 5, 1941, Tenino, Washington.
Son of Robert Marion Perry and Almeda Tackett.
0715-5-2-1-4-7-1 **DANNIE NORMAN PERRY,** b. March 19, 1943, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-7-2 **RONALD LEE PERRY,** b. April 8, 1944, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-7-3 **DIANA LYNN PERRY,** b. Dec. 14, 1945, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: 930 Custer Loop, Larson A.F.B., Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-8 **ROBERT GLENN PALMER,** b. March 5, 1925, Hysham, Montana.
Died April 1945. Went down on U.S.S. Franklin Air Carrier.

1615-5-2-4-9 **LYLE DEWITT PALMER,** b. May 7, 1926, Hysham, Montana.
Married **Elda Almedia Edick** Oct. 26, 1946, Olympia, Washington.
Daughter of Oliver C. Edick and Lillian F. Perry.
0715-5-2-1-4-9-1 **PAMELA R. PALMER,** b. June 5, 1947, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-9-2 **ROBERT CLYDE PALMER,** b. Dec. 16, 1949, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-9-3 **ALECTRA KAY PALMER,** b. April 7, 1953, San Diego, California.
0715-5-2-1-4-9-4 **VEENA RAE PALMER,** b. June 21, 1955, San Diego, California.
1957 address: 3822 East R St., Tacoma, Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-4-10 **VERA LOUISE PALMER,** b. May 13, 1934, Hysham, Montana.
Married (1) **Dale Johnson**
0715-5-2-1-4-10-1 **MARY KATHLEEN JOHNSON,** b. July 26, 1950, Olympia, Washington.
Married (2) **Lealean L. Wuckerpfenig** Dec. 26, 1951, Olympia, Washington.
Son of Raymond Wuckerpfenig and Rachel Lulu Jane Ainsworth.
0715-5-2-1-4-10-2 **RAY LEON WUCKERPFENIG,** b. May 4, 1952, Trumann, Arkansas.
0715-5-2-1-4-10-3 **GWENDALYEN LOUISE WUCKERPFENIG,** Sept. 25, 1954, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-4-10-4 **YUONNE MARIE WUCKERPFENIG,** b. July 13, 1956, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: Route #5, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

1957 address: 1933 Legion Way, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

PARKINS FAMILY. **THE HAPTONSTALL LINE** **Index 15**

2515-5-2-1-5

JOHN BENJAMIN PARKINS **59a-2-1-5**

Born Aug. 26, 1891, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **BYRON PARKINS** and **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.** **59a-2-1**
Married **Rosa Zoe Johnston** April 22, 1914, Eldorado, Kansas.
Daughter of James J. Johnston and Minnie Bell.

1615-5-2-1-5-1 **DONALD MARION PARKINS,** b. June 30, 1915, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **Lola Addline Haines** Nov. 27, 1954, Douglass, Kansas.
Daughter of Eugene Garfield Haines and Lois Addline Landon.
No children.
1957 address: Douglass, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-2 **MILBURN DUANE PARKINS,** b. Nov. 25, 1916, Douglass, Kansas.
1957 address: Lacey, Washington. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-3 **MINNIE BELL PARKINS,** b. May 4, 1919, Augusta, Kansas.
1957 address: 22422 South Grace St., Wilmington, California.

1615-5-2-1-5-4 **HERBERT FAY PARKINS,** b. Feb. 27, 1921, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **Audrey Luella Martin** June 17, 1949, Douglass, Kansas.
Daughter of Chancy Willie Martin and Grace Pearl Keely.
0715-5-2-1-5-4-1 **ROGER LYNN PARKINS,** b. May 3, 1950, El Dorado, Kansas.
0715-5-2-1-5-4-2 **MOLINDA ANN PARKINS,** b. Feb. 28, 1952, El Dorado, Kansas.
0715-5-2-1-5-4-3 **BONNIE LU PARKINS,** b. Feb. 20, 1954, El Dorado, Kansas.
1957 address: R. R. #3, Augusta, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-5 **BARNARD DEAN PARKINS,** b. July 3, 1922, Douglass, Kansas.
Died Nov. 19, 1942, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Private U. S. Army. Unmarried.

1615-5-2-1-5-6 **JAMES BYRON PARKINS,** b. Jan. 18, 1925, Douglass, Kansas.
Died Aug. 16, 1952, Roswell, New Mexico. S/Sgt. U. S. A. F. Unmarried.

1615-5-2-1-5-7 **BARBARA JOAN PARKINS,** b. March 21, 1927, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **Glen Dean Fleming** Jan. 5, 1946, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of Robert William Fleming and Elsie Edna Jordan.
0715-5-2-1-5-7-1 **GLEN DEAN FLEMING,** b. Nov. 25, 1946, Winfield, Kansas.
0715-5-2-1-5-7-2 **BOBBIE JO FLEMING,** b. Feb. 26, 1948, Winfield, Kansas.
0715-5-2-1-5-7-3 **EDNA ROSE FLEMING,** b. April 4, 1950, Winfield, Kansas.
0715-5-2-1-5-7-4 **JERRY LEE FLEMING,** b. May 16, 1953, Winfield, Kansas.
1957 address: R. R. #1, Rock, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-8 **MARYLIN JOYCE PARKINS,** b. Aug. 6, 1930, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **Richard Keating Roberts** May 24, 1952, Yelm, Washington.
Son of Charles David Roberts and Dorothy Evelin Keating.
0715-5-2-1-5-8-1 **DEANNA LYNN ROBERTS,** b. Aug. 18, 1955, Detroit, Michigan.
1957 address: 1715 Shankin St., Walled Lake, Michigan. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-9 **GERTRUDE JUNE PARKINS,** b. June 2, 1933, Douglass, Kansas.
Married **Richard Collins McLaughlin** Sept. 8, 1951, Yelm, Washington.
Son of Oliver Collins McLaughlin and Bianca Stark.
0715-5-2-1-5-9-1 **GERALD LAURENCE McLAUGHLIN,** b. July 25, 1952, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-5-9-2 **LINDA DIANNE McLAUGHLIN,** b. Nov. 2, 1953, Olympia, Washington.
0715-5-2-1-5-9-3 **MICHAEL COLLINS McLAUGHLIN,** b. Jan. 28, 1956, Olympia, Washington.
1957 address: Route 7, Olympia, Washington. Data direct.

1615-5-2-1-5-10 **VIRGIL CLYDE PARKINS,** b. April 15, 1935, Douglass, Kansas.
1957 address: 520 Boylston Ave. North, Seattle 2, Washington. Unmarried. Data direct.

1957 address: Douglass, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-5-2-1-6

DAISY MYRTLE PARKINS, PHENNEGER **59a-2-1-6**

Born June 15, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of **BYRON PARKINS** and **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.** **59a-2-1**
Married **Oran Phenneger** Sept. 15, 1919, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Son of Franklin Pierce Phenneger and Mary Elizabeth Ragan.

PARKINS FAMILY. **THE HAPTONSTALL LINE** **Index 15**

1615-5-2-1-6-1 **BETTY JEAN PHENNEGER,** b. Nov. 23, 1921, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Married **Newton Neil Gann** Dec. 18, 1943, Bryan, Texas.
Son of John Mood Gann and America Amanda Smith.
0715-5-2-1-6-1-1 **RONALD WAYNE GANN,** b. July 16, 1948, Bryan, Texas.
0715-5-2-1-6-1-2 **JOHN RANDALL GANN,** b. Feb. 14, 1951, Bryan, Texas.
0715-5-2-1-6-1-3 **STEVEN SCOTT GANN,** b. Oct. 20, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 2562 Greenwood St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

1957 address: 1010 South Christine St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

CHARLES HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. **5215-9**

CHARLES HAPTONSTALL **59b**

Born May 15, 1801, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL** and **RACHEL PRICE.** **59 & 60**

4315-9-1 **JACOB HAPTONSTALL,** b. Married **Vina Westfall**
3415-9-1-1 **CLARA HAPTONSTALL,** b.
1934 address: Mrs. Clara Snell, 4837 Beach St., Denver, Colorado.
4315-9-2 **CEPHAS HAPTONSTALL,** b.
4315-9-3 **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL,** b. Married **Daniel Taylor**
4315-9-4 **JOHN HAPTONSTALL,** b.
4315-9-5 **WILLIAM HAPTONSTALL,** b.
4315-9-6 **JORDAN HAPTONSTALL,** b.

Charles Haptonstall died April 25, 1871,

JACOB HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. **5215-10**

JACOB HAPTONSTALL **59c**

Born May 22, 1803, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Son of **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL** and **RACHEL PRICE.** **59 & 60**
Married **Ann Maria Spencer**
Daughter of Parentage not known.

4315-10-1 **HARRIETT HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1825,
4315-10-2 **JOSEPHUS HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1827,
4315-10-3 **EMILY HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1829,
4315-10-4 **NANCY CAROLINE HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1831, Gallia County, Ohio. **59c-1**
4315-10-5 **JACOB HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1833,
4315-10-6 **BELINDA RAMBO HAPTONSTALL,** b. Feb. 10, 1836, **59c-2**
4315-10-7 **SAMUEL FINLEY HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1838,
4315-10-8 **ANDREW HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1840,
4315-10-9 **CAPT. ABRAHAM CASSIE HAPTONSTALL,** b. June 14, 1844, Galesburg, Ill. **59c-3**

Jacob Haptonstall died Feb. 16, 1848, Herman, Illinois.

4315-10-4

NANCY CAROLINE HAPTONSTALL, BRAGG **59c-1**

Born , 1831, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of **JACOB HAPTONSTALL** and Ann Maria Spencer. **59c**
Married **Joseph Franklin Bragg** June 22, 1848, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of Elias Bragg and Polly H.

3415-10-4-1 **JOHN TAYLOR BRAGG,** b. May 11, 1850, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Emma Jane Sullivan**
Died June 23, 1912, Roseville, Illinois.
3415-10-4-2 **RICHARD M. BRAGG,** b. Nov. 10, 1851, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Mattie Lakin** April 1, 1872, Wapello, Iowa.
2515-10-4-2-1 **EMMA BRAGG,** b. April 10, 1873, Morning Sun, Iowa.
Married **Hiram Upson**
Died Feb. 20, 1956, Fort Madison, Iowa.
2515-10-4-2-2 **FRED BRAGG,** b.

2515-10-4-2-3 **WILLIAM BRAGG,** b.
2515-10-4-2-4 **KATE BRAGG,** b.
Died Oct. , 1928, Morning Sun, Iowa.
3415-10-4-3 **MARY MELINDA BRAGG,** b. June 10, 1855, Knox County, Illinois. **59c-1-1**
3415-10-4-4 **HARRIETT BRAGG,** b. May 16, 1859, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **William May** No children. (one adopted daughter)
Died , Chicago, Illinois. Buried in Roseville Cemetery.

Nancy Caroline Haptonstall, Bragg died Feb. 11, 1898, Roseville, Illinois.
"Joseph Franklin Bragg enlisted in Co. D. 55th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry at Canton, Illinois Sept. 22, 1861. Was taken prisoner and died Jan. 1, 1864 at Larkinville, Alabama. In 1879 Nancy Bragg and her children moved to Roseville, Illinois, where she operated a dressmaking and millinery store."
"Elias Bragg, b. Sept. 20, 1784, Albemarle Co., Virginia. d. Jan. 20, 1861 on a farm East of Abingdon, Illinois, Chestnut Township, Knox County, given him for services in the War of 1812. Tombstone in old Bragg Cemetery East of Abingdon."
Data provided by Mrs. Fred L. Meacham, Roseville, Illinois, from original research.

3415-10-4-3

MARY MELINDA BRAGG, MEACHAM 59c-1-1

Born June 10, 1855, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Franklin Bragg and **NANCY CAROLINE HAPTONSTALL.** **59c-1**
Married **Edward Palmer Meacham** Aug. 17, 1871,
Son of Parentage not given.

2515-10-4-3-1 **CLARA BELLE MEACHAM,** b. March 13, 1873, **59c-1-1-1**
2515-10-4-3-2 **JOSEPH FRANCIS MEACHAM,** b. Oct. 13, 1874. d. Sept. 1, 1875.
2515-10-4-3-3 **FRED LUTHER MEACHAM,** b. Sept. 30, 1877, **59c-1-1-2**
2515-10-4-3-4 **WILLIAM CLIFFORD MEACHAM,** b. Dec. 26, 1879,
Married **Harriet M. King** Sept. 26, 1906, No children.
Died Feb. 18, 1941,
2515-10-4-3-5 **NELLE MAUDE MEACHAM,** b. Feb. 11, 1883,
Married **George Hickman Brokaw** Oct. 15, 1912, No children.
Died April 16, 1956,
2515-10-4-3-6 **HARRIETT LEUNICIA MEACHAM,** b. July 5, 1885, **59c-1-1-3**
2515-10-4-3-7 **GLEN EARLE MEACHAM,** b. Dec. 16, 1889,
Married **Nora Lean Gayman** June 14, 1911,
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.
2515-10-4-3-8 **EDWARD VERNE MEACHAM,** b. Feb. 6, 1890,
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois. Unmarried.
2515-10-4-3-9 **NINA ELLEN MEACHAM,** b. May 8, 1893,
Married **John Harmon** Oct. 24, 1910,
Died June 9, 1950,
2515-10-4-3-10 **HOWARD JOHN MEACHAM,** b. June 6, 1896,
Married **Frances Twomey**
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

Mary Melinda Bragg, Meacham died May 4, 1918, Roseville, Illinois.
Original data provided from Mrs. Fred L. Meacham, Roseville, Illinois.

2515-10-4-3-1

CLARA BELLE MEACHAM, SCHARF 59c-1-1-1

Born March 13, 1873,
Daughter of Edward Palmer Meacham and **MARY MELINDA BRAGG.** **59c-1-1**
Married **C. Leo Scharf** Jan. 25, 1900,

1615-10-4-3-1-1 **EDWARD RUSSELL SCHARF,** b. May 27, 1902,
0715-10-4-3-1-1-1 **EMMYLOU SCHARF,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.
1615-10-4-3-1-2 **DOROTHY MARIE SCHARF,** b. March 9, 1904,
Married **Charles McBride**
0715-10-4-3-1-2-1 **CAROL McBRIDE,** b.
0715-10-4-3-1-2-2 **JOYCE McBRIDE,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

JACOB HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

1615-10-4-3-1-3 **HELEN MARGARET SCHARF,** b. Aug. 9, 1907,
Married **Jack Graham**
0715-10-4-3-1-3-1 **BETTY GRAHAM,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

Clara Belle Meacham, Scharf died Jan. 12, 1948, Roseville, Illinois.

2515-10-4-3-3

FRED LUTHER MEACHAM **59c-1-1-2**

Born Sept. 30, 1877, Roseville, Illinois.
Son of Edward Palmer Meacham and **MARY MELINDA BRAGG.** **59c1-1**
Married **Myrtle Romine** Sept. 30, 1897,
Daughter of

1615-10-4-3-3-1 **MAX EARLE MEACHAM,** b. Jan. 23, 1898,
Married **Hazel Carver** May 11, 1918,
0715-10-4-3-3-1-1 **EARLE CARVER MEACHAM,** b. Dec. 9, 1918,
Married **Maurine Dunnivant** April 9, 1940,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-1-1 **LEONARD EARLE MEACHAM,** b. April 7, 1941,
Died Oct. 30, 1950, Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-3-1-2 **NEDRA MAXINE MEACHAM,** b. June 23, 1924,
Married **Richard Strode** Dec. 21, 1946,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-2-1 **BEVERLY JEAN STRODE,** b. March 10, 1950,
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-3-1-3 **ROBERT EUGENE MEACHAM,** b. Nov. 18, 1932,
Married **Betty Jean Graham** Dec. 5, 1949,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-3-1 **ROBERT EUGENE MEACHAM,** b. Nov. 26, 1950,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-3-2 **DONALD MAX MEACHAM,** b. June 26, 1952,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-3-3 **CYNTHIA LYNN MEACHAM,** b. Dec. 15, 1953,
0815-10-4-3-3-1-3-4 **REBECCA JOE MEACHAM,** b. Sept. 18, 1955,
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

2515-10-4-3-6

HARRIETT LEUNICIA MEACHAM, RANDOLPH **59c-1-1-3**

Born July 5, 1885, Roseville, Illinois.
Daughter of Edward Palmer Meacham and **MARY MELINDA BRAGG.** **59c-1-1**
Married **Marvin Fitz Randolph** Oct. 27, 1909, Roseville, Illinois.
Son of

1615-10-4-3-6-1 **MARY ELLEN RANDOLPH,** b. Aug. 25, 1910, Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-6-1-1 **MARVIN EDWARD KIRBY,** b. July 24, 1932, Roseville, Illinois.
0815-10-4-3-6-1-1-1 **LAURA ANN KIRBY,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.
Died March 8, 1936, Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-2 **BESSIE LOUELLA RANDOLPH,** b. July 17, 1912, Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-6-2-1 **DOROTHY MARIE HALL,** b.
0715-10-4-3-6-2-2 **MARY FRANCES HALL,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-3 **IOLA MAE RANDOLPH,** b. May 29, 1914, Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-4 **MARGARET ROBERTA RANDOLPH,** b. Aug. 17, 1916, Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-6-4-1 **NANCY JANE ADKISSON,** b.
0715-10-4-3-6-4-2 **DAVID ALLEN ADKISSON,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-5 **FRANCES MARIE RANDOLPH,** b. July 23, 1919, Roseville, Illinois.
Married **Martin Tinsley Shallenberger** Jan. 26, 1946, Monmouth, Illinois.
Son of William Jacob Shallenberger and Ada Belle Tinsley.
0715-10-4-3-6-5-1 **JAMES MARTIN SHALLENBERGER,** b. June 5, 1948, Monmouth, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-6-5-2 **MARK KENT SHALLENBERGER,** b. March 9, 1956, Monmouth, Illinois.
1957 address: 1303 East Broadway, Monmouth, Illinois. Data direct.

JACOB HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

1615-10-4-3-6-6 **THOMAS PALMER RANDOLPH,** b. May 15, 1920, Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-7 **NINA ELOISE RANDOLPH,** b. March 14, 1923, Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-8 **MARVIN FITZ RANDOLPH,** b. July 26, 1924, Roseville, Illinois.
Married **Frances Marie Wiley**
0715-10-4-3-6-8-1 **CATHERINE MARIE RANDOLPH,** b.
0715-10-4-3-6-8-2 **SUSAN DIANA RANDOLPH,** b.
0715-10-4-3-6-8-3 **MARK FITZ RANDOLPH,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

1615-10-4-3-6-9 **GEORGE WAYNE RANDOLPH,** b. Oct. 12, 1926, Roseville, Illinois.
Married **Dolores Johnson** March 4, 1951, Roseville, Illinois.
Daughter of Harry Ray Johnson and Annie Irene Norman.
0715-10-4-3-6-9-1 **GREGORY WAYNE RANDOLPH,** b. July 7, 1953, Avon, Illinois.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-10-4-3-6-10 **ROBERT LEMOINE RANDOLPH,** b. June 20, 1928, Roseville, Illinois.
0715-10-4-3-6-10-1 **LEONARD MARSHALL RANDOLPH,** b.
0715-10-4-3-6-10-2 **KATHLEEN SUSAN RANDOLPH,** b.
1957 address: Roseville, Illinois.

1957 address: Harriett Leunicia Meacham, Randolph, Roseville, Illinois.

4315-10-6

BELINDA RAMBO HAPTONSTALL, MORRIS **59c-2**

Born Feb. 10, 1836,
Daughter of **JACOB HAPTONSTALL** and Ann Maria Spencer. **59c**
Married **Dr. Richard Morris** May 31, 1855, Hermon, Illinois.
Son of

3415-10-6-1 **CLARA LUELLA MORRIS,** b. April 15, 1856, Ellisville, Illinois. **59c-2-1**
3415-10-6-2 **EMMA LINCOLN MORRIS,** b. May 18, 1860. d. young.
3415-10-6-3 **FRED LeROY MORRIS,** b. June 16, 1866, Lawrence, Kansas.
Married **Nellie Stewart Root** Sept. 8, 1892, Fredonia, Kansas.
Daughter of Edward Eugene Root and Susan Ann Smith.
2515-10-6-3-1 **GENEVIEVE CLARE MORRIS,** b. March 16, 1894, Lawrence, Kansas.
Married **Redgrave.** Divorced, no children.
1935 address: New York City.
1935 address: The Morris Land Co., Lawrence, Kansas. Data direct.
3415-10-6-4 **NELLIE VIE MORRIS,** b. Nov. 20, 1871, Lawrence, Kansas.
1933 address: Greely Apts., Long Beach, California. Unmarried. Data direct.

Belinda Rambo Haptonstall, Morris died Aug. 9, 1905, Lawrence, Kansas.

3415-10-6-1

CLARA LUELLA MORRIS, PERKINS **59c-2-1**

Born April 15, 1856, Ellisville, Illinois.
Daughter of Dr. Richard Morris and **BELINDA RAMBO HAPTONSTALL.** **59c-2**
Married **Lucius Hiram Perkins**
Son of Parentage not known.

2515-10-6-1-1 **BERTRAM ALLEN PERKINS,** b. 1883. d. 1887.
2515-10-6-1-2 **CLEMENT DUDLEY PERKINS,** b. , 1885,
Married twice. No record of children.
2515-10-6-1-3 **ROLLIN MORRIS PERKINS,** b. March 15, 1889, Lawrence, Kansas. **59c-2-1-1**
2515-10-6-1-4 **LUCIUS HIRAM PERKINS,** b. , 1897,
Married. No record of children.

Clara Luella Morris, Perkins died , 1927, California.

JACOB HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

2515-10-6-1-3

ROLLIN MORRIS PERKINS **59c-2-1-1**

Born March 15, 1889, Lawrence, Kansas.
Son of Lucius Hiram Perkins and **CLARA LUELLA MORRIS.** **59c-2-1**
Married **Florence Mary Payne** June 28, 1913, Lawrence, Kansas.
Daughter of Wallace Claire Payne and Ellie S. Kinney.

1615-10-6-1-3-1 **ROLLIN MORRIS PERKINS,** b. April 5, 1914, Lawrence, Kansas.
Married **Jane Maurine Bradfield** Aug. 1, 1936, Iowa City, Iowa.
Daughter of Norwood Samuel Bradfield and Alice Adaline Bonham.
0715-10-6-1-3-1-1 **PATRICIA ANN PERKINS,** b. July 8, 1942, Iowa City, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-1-2 **ROLLIN MORRIS PERKINS,** b. Feb. 4, 1944, Iowa City, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-1-3 **NORWOOD BRADFIELD PERKINS,** b. Nov. 6, 1947, Davenport, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-1-4 **DANIEL HOWARD PERKINS,** b. Aug. 14, 1953, Davenport, Iowa.
1957 address: 125 East Rusholine St., Davenport, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-10-6-1-3-2 **HELEN CLAIRE PERKINS,** b. Feb. 19, 1916, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Married **Charles Evart Van Epps** Sept. 6, 1934, Leland, Michigan.
Son of Clarence Van Epps and Ella Parsons.
0715-10-6-1-3-2-1 **JUDITH PARKINS VAN EPPS,** b. Sept. 3, 1936, Iowa City, Iowa.
1957 address: Mrs. John Oliver Stewart, Route 1, Anniston, Alabama.
0715-10-6-1-3-2-2 **RICHARD RANDALL VAN EPPS,** b. March 27, 1938, Iowa City, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-2-3 **CHARLES EVART VAN EPPS,** b. July 31, 1939, Phoenix, Arizona.
1957 address: 1844 Palmcroft Drive N.W., Phoenix, Arizona. Data direct.

1615-10-6-1-3-3 **CLARA PERKINS,** b. Feb. 16, 1917, Iowa City, Iowa.
Married **Harold Bigelow Beck** June 28, 1938, Iowa City, Iowa.
Son of Dewitt Talmadge Beck and Verena Alcista Nagy.
0715-10-6-1-3-3-1 **MARY KATHERINE BECK,** b. Oct. 24, 1948, Iowa City, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-3-2 **JOHN RANDALL BECK,** b. Jan. 24, 1950, Iowa City, Iowa.
0715-10-6-1-3-3-3 **SANDRA ANN BECK,** b. July 24, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.
0715-10-6-1-3-3-4 **RICHARD ANDREW BECK,** b. April 11, 1954, Phoenix, Arizona.
1957 address: 5533 North 11th Ave., Phoenix, Arizona. Data direct.

1957 address: 2360 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 15, California. Data direct.
See "Who's Who Among American Authors."

4315-10-9

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM CASSIE HAPTONSTALL **59c-3**

Born June 14, 1844, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of **JACOB HAPTONSTALL** and Ann Maria Spencer. **59c**
Married **Frances Louise James**
Daughter of

3415-10-9-1 **ALICE BELINDA HAPTONSTALL,** b. Sept. 11, 1865, Lawrence, Kansas.
Married **Ira Herbert Gilbert** Oct. 2, 1915, Douglas, Alaska.
Son of James W. Gilbert and Mary A. Bennett.
2515-10-9-1-1 **RAY MORRIS GILBERT,** b. March 11, 1917, Juneau, Alaska.
1935 address: R. R. #5, Seattle, Washington. D. A. R. Data direct.

3415-10-9-2 **MORRIS HALL HAPTONSTALL,** b. April 12, 1889, Lawrence, Kansas.
Married **Madge Gamble** June 14, 1915, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Daughter of William James Gamble and Lillian Ella
2515-10-9-2-1 **MORRIS HALL HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 30, 1916, Pinedale, Wyoming.
2515-10-9-2-2 **MARION HAPTONSTALL,** b. Dec. 13, 1918, Arkansas City, Kansas.
2515-10-9-2-3 **VIRGINIA LEE HAPTONSTALL,** b. Aug. 8, 1919, Martin, South Dakota.
1935 address: Prosser, Washington. Data direct.

Captain Abraham Cassie Haptonstall died March 4, 1915, Big Sandy, Wyoming. Served all 4 years of "The Civil War"; 2 years as Captain of Company C, 47th Illinois Infantry.

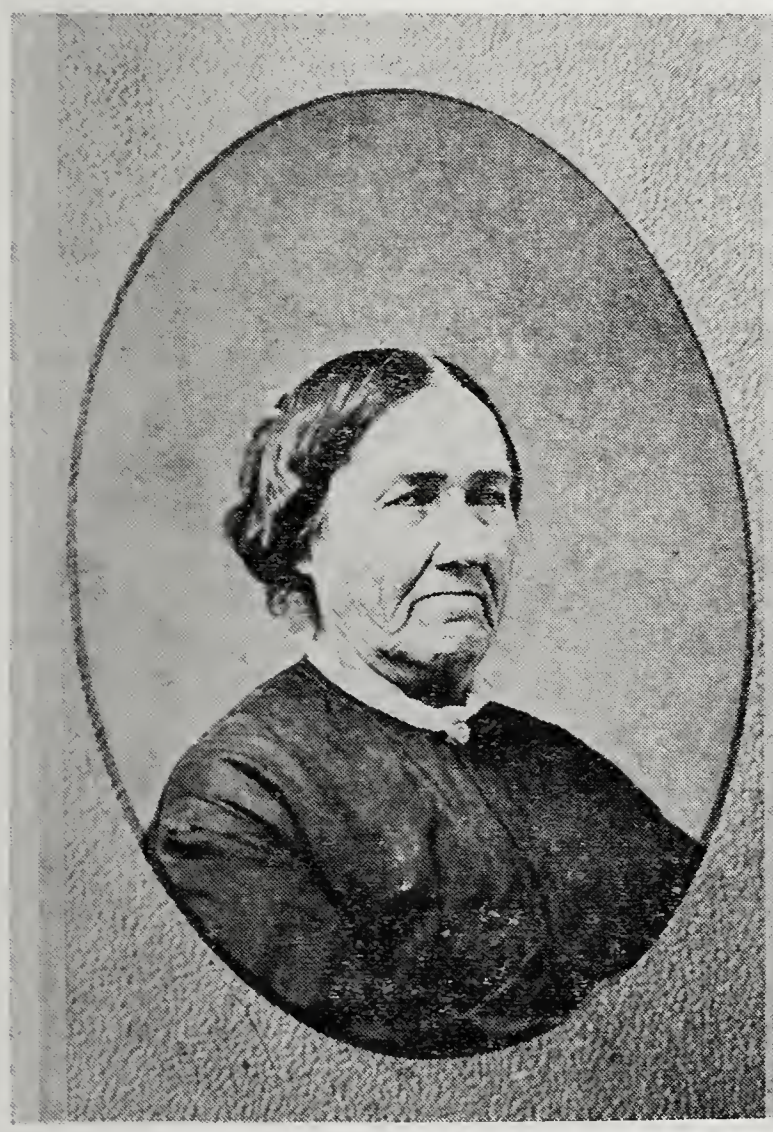
5215-11

RACHEL HAPTONSTALL, CHERRINGTON **59d**

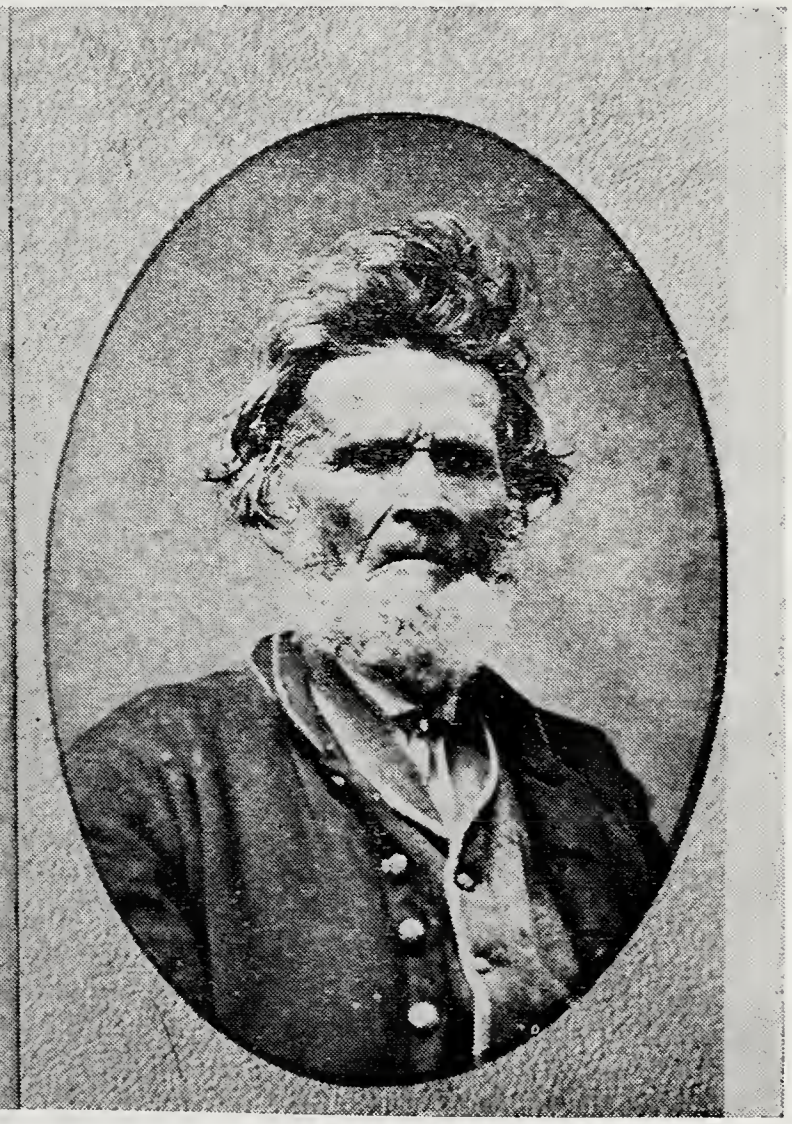
Born March 9, 1807, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Daughter of ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL and RACHEL PRICE. **59 & 60**
Married **BRUCE CHERRINGTON**
Son of William Cherrington and Lettica Black.

4315-11-1 **LETTICA CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 14, 1825, **59d-1**
4315-11-2 **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON,** b. Dec. 25, 1826, Centerville, Ohi **59d-2**
4315-11-3 **SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL CHERRINGTON,** b. March 19, 1829, **59d-3**
4315-11-4 **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 24, 1831, Gallia County, Ohio. **59d-4**
4315-11-5 **ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 24, 1832, Jackson County, Ohio. **59d-5**
4315-11-6 **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 24, 1834, Gallia County, Ohio. **59d-6**
4315-11-7 **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 15, 1836, Gallia County, Ohio. **59d-7**
4315-11-8 **FRANCIS MERYON CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 15, 1839, **59d-8**
4315-11-9 **MASTON S. CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 11, 1841,
Died Dec. 10, 1861, in the Civil War at Pearidge, Missouri.
4315-11-10 **LEVEN PRICE CHERRINGTON,** b. May 7, 1844. d. Dec. 9, 1861.
4315-11-11 **CHARITY ELLEN CHERRINGTON,** b. April 3, 1847, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-9**

Rachel Haptonstall, Cherrington died June 19, 1888, Knoxville, Illinois.
Buried in Westfall Cemetery. Data from a record dated Oct. 6, 1861, written by Rachel Haptonstall, Cherrington, and supplemented by descendants.



Rachel Haptonstall, Cherrington



Bruce Cherrington

Pictures provided by James Leslie Eldridge.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE

Index 15
Folio

DESCENDANTS OF BRUCE CHERRINGTON and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL** shown by Families, basically as listed below: **59d**

LETTICA CHERRINGTON, RUSSELL FAMILY— **59d-1**

ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON FAMILY— **59d-2**
Sarah Jane Cherrington, Holm Family **59d-2-1**
Ida Cordelia Holm, Wang Family **59d-2-1-1**
Gardner Bruce Cherrington Family **59d-2-2**
Mary Celica Cherrington, Mitchell Family **59d-2-3**
Newton Ira Cherrington Family **59d-2-4**
Elfleeda Alela Cherrington, Flynn Family **59d-2-5**

SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL CHERRINGTON FAMILY— **59d-3**
Agnes Addie Cherrington, Pratt Family **59d-3-2**
Callie Elizabeth Cherrington, Driggs Family **59d-3-3**

RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON, HERROLD FAMILY— **59d-4**
William Henry Herrold Family **59d-4-1**
Rachel Safrona Herrold, Goff Family **59d-4-2**
Union Netta Herrold, Kettle Family **59d-4-4**
John Franklin Herrold Family **59d-4-6**
Ada Jane Herrold, Smith Family **59d-4-7**

ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON FAMILY— **59d-5**
Charity Ann Cherrington, Sleutz Family **59d-5-1**
Sarah Lucretia Cherrington, Humphrey Family **59d-5-2**
Emma Alice Cherrington, McGrath Family **59d-5-3**

SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON, ELDRIDGE FAMILY— **59d-6**
Rachel Lettica Eldridge, Nible Family **59d-6-1**
Permelia Cerildia Eldridge, Westfall Family **59d-6-2**
Mary Elizabeth Eldridge, Parkins Family **59a-2-1**
William Edward Eldridge Family **59d-6-3**
James Emery Eldridge Family **59d-6-4**
Margaret Eldridge, England Family **59d-6-5**

EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON, BRICKER FAMILY— **59d-7**
Augustus Melvin Bricker Family **59d-7-1**
Mary E. Bricker, Butler Family **59d-7-2**
Lorena E. Bricker, Bartell Family **59d-7-3**
William Elsworth Bricker Family **59d-7-4**
Ida Mae Bricker, Brown Family **59d-7-5**
Eva Bricker, Brown Family **59d-7-6**

FRANCIS MERYON CHERRINGTON FAMILY— **59d-8**
Judson Meryon Cherrington Family **59d-8-1**
Mary Jane Cherrington, Van Fleet Family **59d-8-2**

CHARITY ELLEN CHERRINGTON, WAGHER, RUSSELL FAMILY— **59d-9**
Lou Velma Russell, Bloomfield Family **59d-9-1**

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-RUSSELL FAMILY.

4315-11-1

LETTICA CHERRINGTON, RUSSELL **59d-1**

Born Jan. 14, 1825,
Daughter of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **Neptune Russell**
Son of Parentage not known.

3415-11-1-1 **DR. EZRA ROLLA RUSSELL,** b. Jan. 30, 1840, Abingdon, Illinois.
Married **Nancy Maria Vice** Nov. 27, 1869, Lawrence, Kansas.
Daughter of (Raised by Dr. Richard Morris. See 4315-10-6).
2515-11-1-1-1 **JOSEPHINE ABIGAIL RUSSELL,** b. Aug. 19, 1872, Humboldt, Kansas.
Married **Alfred Stewart** June 30, 1898, Kansas City, Kansas.
Son of James William Stewart and Martha Graham.
1615-11-1-1-1-1 **RUSSELL STERLING STEWART,** b. May 28, 1904, Kansas.
Married **Marguerite Stockseth** Nov. 16, 1929, Provo, Utah.
Daughter of Rudolph Stockseth and Oleana Stephenson.
No children.
1935 address: 551 East 21st St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Data direct.
1615-11-1-1-1-2 **ALFRED KIRK STEWART,** b. May 19, 1906, Mena, Arkansas.
1957 address: Route 1, North Pocatello, Idaho. Unmarried. Data direct.
1935 address: Grace, Idaho. Data direct.
2515-11-1-1-2 **LEWIS ROLLA RUSSELL,** b. April 19, 1877, Humboldt, Kansas.
Died Sept. 5, 1906. No descendants.
Dr. Ezra Rolla Russell died Jan. 3, 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Druggist, Surgeon, and Physician.

3415-11-1-2 **MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL,** b.
Married **William Flynn**
Son of
2515-11-1-2-1 **GEORGE ALMOND FLYNN,** b.
Married **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON** Feb. 2, 1895, Galesburg, Illinois. (3415-11-2-8)
Daughter of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. (4315-11-2)
See her record for children, etc.
2515-11-1-2-2 **FANNIE FLYNN,** b.
Married **Wyman**
1615-11-1-2-2-1 **CHARLES WYMAN,** b. d.
1615-11-1-2-2-2 **ALTA WYMAN,** b. d.
1615-11-1-2-2-3 **MERL WYMAN,** b. d.
1615-11-1-2-2-4 **ROY WYMAN,** b.
1957 address: Route 2, Ontario, Oregon.
Fannie Flynn, Wyman died young. Buried in Westfall Cemetery.
Mary Elizabeth Russell, Flynn died

Lettica Cherrington, Russell died March 14, 1881,
The above seems to constitute all that is known of this family. The Russells were a large and prominent family in and around Knoxville, Illinois, as evidenced by the interesting "Russell Cemetery," where Abraham Haptonstall and many of his descendants were buried. However, unfortunately the family lineage is not available from anyone whom we were able to contact.

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

4315-11-2

ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON **59d-2**

Born Dec. 25, 1826, Centerville, Ohio.
Son of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge** April 18, 1849, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Gardiner Eldridge and Permelia Mecham.

3415-11-2-1 **SARAH JANE CHERRINGTON,** b. June 26, 1850, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-2-1**
3415-11-2-2 **RACHEL EMMA CHERRINGTON,** b. March 20, 1853. d. April 21, 1878. Unmarried.
3415-11-2-3 **ABRAHAM MARION CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 6, 1855. d. Sept. 22, 1857.
3415-11-2-4 **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON,** b. April 29, 1858, Greenfield, Iowa. **59d-2-2**
3415-11-2-5 **MINNIE PERMELIA CHERRINGTON,** b. June 30, 1861. d. June 4, 1864.
3415-11-2-6 **MARY CELICA CHERRINGTON,** b. May 30, 1863, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-2-3**

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

3415-11-2-7 **NEWTON IRA CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 1, 1867, Victoria, Illinois. **59d-2-4**
3415-11-2-8 **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 26, 1875, Victoria, Illinois. **59d-2-5**

Abraham Bruce Cherrington died March 29, 1905, Victoria, Illinois.
Was a farmer and blacksmith in Knox County, Illinois.

3415-11-2-1

SARAH JANE CHERRINGTON, HOLM **59d-2-1**

Born June 26, 1850, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. **59d-2**
Married **John Holm** Sept. 16, 1869, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Peter Holm and Johan Hans Motta. Both born in Sweden.

2515-11-2-1-1 **IDA CORDELIA HOLM,** b. March 25, 1872, Victoria, Illinois. **59d-2-1-1**
2515-11-2-1-2 **JOHN JOSHUA HOLM,** b. Sept. 16, 1874, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Mary Brooks** March , 1896, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1615-11-2-1-2-1 **JOHN GLENN HOLM,** b. Aug. 26, 1896, University Place, Nebraska.
Died "(Glen was in Rainbow Division of AEF and Army of Occupation)"

Sarah Jane Cherrington, Holm died Jan. 16, 1880, Oneida, Illinois. Data from Ida Holm Wang.

2515-11-2-1-1

IDA CORDELIA HOLM, WANG **59d-2-1-1**

Born March 25, 1872, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of John Holm and **SARAH JANE CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-1**
Married **George Oscar Wang** Nov. 1, 1891, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Son of Ole Wang and Anna Helveson. Both born in Christina, Norway.

1615-11-2-1-1-1 **FRED ORVILLE WANG,** b. Sept. 5, 1892, Tiffin, Nebraska.
Married **Myrtle Elizabeth Lind** Sept. 25, 1929, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Daughter of Alexander Walter Lind and Antonia Musil.
No children.
1957 address: Spokane, Missouri. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-2 **ALICE ELINOR WANG,** b. June 19, 1894, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Married **Edward Eden Lotspeich** June 9, 1918, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Son of Lyman Zimariah Lotspeich and Armenda Jennie Brown.
0715-11-2-1-1-2-1 **EDWARD ELDON LOTSPEICH,** b. March 22, 1919, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
1957 address: 830 Water Ave., Albany, Oregon. Unmarried. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-2-2 **LYMAN MAURICE LOTSPEICH,** b. June 2, 1921, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Jennie Mae Martin** Nov. 15, 1947, Reno, Nevada.
Daughter of Ernest Val Martin and Verna Miller.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-2-1 **DAVID MAURICE LOTSPEICH,** b. Oct. 23, 1949, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-2-2 **VICKIE SUE LOTSPEICH,** b. June 17, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
1957 address: Orick, California. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-2-3 **RUTH ULLA LOTSPEICH,** b. Nov. 4, 1925, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Donald Leon Wheeler** Aug. 6, 1944, Carthage, Missouri.
Son of Louis Ruscom Wheeler and Orpha Etta Shreckengaust.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-3-1 **DONNA MARIE WHEELER,** b. July 26, 1946, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-3-2 **TERRY LYNN WHEELER,** b. March 8, 1949, Torrance, California.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-3-3 **GARY WADE WHEELER,** b. Feb. 10, 1950, Torrance, Calfiornia.
1957 address: 4425 West Central St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-2-4 **LOIS MARIE LOTSPEICH,** b. Oct. 21, 1929, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **James Robert Steffen** May 16, 1949, Yuma, Arizona.
Son of Peter Frank Steffen and Juanita Castor.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-4-1 **SANDRA SUE STEFFEN,** b. Dec. 14, 1950, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-4-2 **JAMES ROBERT STEFFEN,** b. Dec. 13, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-2-4-3 **CATHY ANN STEFFEN,** b. June 9, 1957, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 4431 West 3rd St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.
1957 address: 830 Water Ave., Albany, Oregon. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

1615-11-2-1-1-3 **RUTH LUCILLE WANG,** b. June 23, 1896, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Married **Ernest John Hassel** Nov. 24, 1926, Valentine, Nebraska.
Son of Karl Severin Samuelson Hassel and Augusta Fredericka Roos.
0715-11-2-1-1-3-1 **MYRTLE AILEEN HASSEL,** b. Oct. 9, 1927, Chicago, Illinois.
0715-11-2-1-1-3-2 **ROSE MARIE HASSEL,** b. June 30, 1941, Escondido, California.
1957 address: Route 2, Escondido, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-4 **JOHN EDGAR WANG,** b. Feb. 23, 1899, Valentine, Nebraska.
Married **Pearl Edna McKee** Feb. 29, 1928, White River, South Dakota.
Daughter of William P. McKee and Lillie Belle Draine.
0715-11-2-1-1-4-1 **DOROTHY DELORIE WANG,** b. Nov. 4, 1928, Winner, South Dakota.
0715-11-2-1-1-4-2 **MARJORY JACQULINE WANG,** b. May 28, 1930, Winner, South Dakota.
0715-11-2-1-1-4-3 **ROBERT LEROY WANG,** b. March 10, 1932, Wood, South Dakota.
0715-11-2-1-1-4-4 **JERROLD EDGAR WANG,** b. March 20, 1934, Wood, South Dakota.
1957 address: White River, South Dakota. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-5 **HOMER ALVA WANG,** b. April 10, 1901, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
1957 address: Wood, South Dakota. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-6 **ESTHER ANNA WANG,** b. March 3, 1903, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Franklin Alvin Baxter** March 2, 1924, Winner, South Dakota.
Son of Thomas Franklin Baxter and Cora Luthera Starr.
0715-11-2-1-1-6-1 **KEITH GERALD BAXTER,** b. Sept. 13, 1924, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Evlyn Marlene Fallesen** Oct. 6, 1956, Reno, Nevada.
Daughter of Louis Fallesen and Mildred Ernestine Bickford.
1957 address: 661 West Grant St., Lebanon, Oregon. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-6-2 **WILMA LOUISE BAXTER,** b. Jan. 16, 1928, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Charles William Henderson** Oct. 17, 1948, Lindsy, California.
Son of Charles William Henderson and Sarah Rebecca Woodson.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-2-1 **BEVERLY JANE HENDERSON,** b. Sept. 28, 1949, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-2-2 **DEBRA CHARLENE HENDERSON,** b. Jan. 29, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-2-3 **TWILA DENISE HENDERSON,** b. March 10, 1954, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-2-4 **IVAN GAIL HENDERSON,** b. Aug. 14, 1956, Albany, Oregon.
1957 address: Route #1, Tangent, Oregon. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-6-3 **DONALD LEE BAXTER,** b. Dec. 5, 1929, Ainsworth, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-6-4 **RICHARD EUGENE BAXTER,** b. July 19, 1932, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Edith Marie Hazlewood** June 20, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
Daughter of Gerald Weldon Hazlewood and Dorothy Maxine Ayers.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-4-1 **NORMAN EUGENE BAXTER,** b. March 21, 1953, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-4-2 **RICHARD PATRICK BAXTER,** b. July 29, 1955, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-4-3 **RENNA KATHALENE BAXTER,** b. Jan. 19, 1957, Crescent City, Calif.
1957 address: 1350 Coolidge St., Crescent City, California. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-6-5 **DONNA MARIE BAXTER,** b. Nov. 4, 1934, Ainsworth, Nebraska.
Married **Lester Melvin Yoder** April 4, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
Son of Melvin Yoder and Frances Laver Bebb.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-5-1 **BRUCE WAYNE YODER,** b. Nov. 23, 1953, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-5-2 **CYNTHIA DIANE YODER,** b. Feb. 6, 1955, Lebanon, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-6-5-3 **SUSAN MARIE YODER,** b. June 4, 1957, Lebanon, Oregon.
1957 address: Route #3, Lebanon, Oregon. Data direct.
1957 address: 1215 East Queen Ave., Albany, Oregon. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-7 **NELLIE GLADYS WANG,** b. Oct. 29, 1905, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Harry Lane** Sept. 5, 1925, Winner, South Dakota.
Son of David Lane and Katherine Mary Burcum.
0715-11-2-1-1-7-1 **VERLA MAY LANE,** b. July 13, 1926, Bridgeport, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-7-2 **VERNON HARWOOD LANE,** b. May 18, 1929, Dalton, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-7-3 **MURIEL LEONA LANE,** b. Sept. 28, 1931, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Married **Carl Roman Iverson** Oct. 25, 1947, Lewiston, Idaho.
Son of Carl Iverson and Mary Hajek.
0815-11-2-1-1-7-3-1 **PEGGY LYNN IVERSON,** b. March 20, 1949, Pendleton, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-7-3-2 **CARLA JANE IVERSON,** b. Jan. 2, 1951, Pendleton, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-7-3-3 **ROXANNA GAYE IVERSON,** b. May 4, 1952, Pendleton, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-7-3-4 **KAREN GAYLE IVERSON,** b. Nov. 23, 1953, Pendleton, Oregon.
1957 address: 1807 4th St., LaGrande, Oregon. Data direct.
1957 address: 1516 S.W. Emigrant St., Pendleton, Oregon. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-8 **FRANCIS EVERETT WANG,** b. May 10, 1907. d. , 19 .

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

1615-11-2-1-1-9 **ALBERT GLENN WANG,** b. July 2, 1909, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
1957 address: Brownlee, Nebraska. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-10 **IDA FAYE WANG,** b. Dec. 20, 1911, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Milo George Bates** Sept. 7, 1929, Kadoka, South Dakota.
Son of Earl Leod Bates and Ida Gertrude Vangason.
0715-11-2-1-1-10-1 **SHIRLEY JEAN BATES,** b. Dec. 26, 1930, Wood, South Dakota.
Married **Jesse Albert Myers** June 22, 1957, Bremerton, Washington.
Son of Jesse Albert Myers and Gladys M. Sharp.
1957 address: 2119 North 36th St., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-10-2 **ROBERTA LUCILLE BATES,** b. Oct. 21, 1933, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Harold James Slater** Sept. 12, 1953, Bremerton, Washington.
Son of Benjamin Jones Slater and Elsie A. Henery.
No children.
1957 address: 4134 M St., Bremerton, Washington. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-10-3 **KENNETH MILO BATES,** b. Nov. 14, 1935, Broken Bow, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-10-4 **GARY DALE BATES,** b. May 10, 1939, Broken Bow, Nebraska.
1957 address: 2822 Perry Ave., Bremerton, Washington. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-11 **GEORGE RANDALL WANG,** b. Feb. 20, 1914, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
1957 address: Crookston, Nebraska. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-2-1-1-12 **DORIS LOUISE WANG,** b. March 20, 1915, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Emrey Laurence Mundt** July 5, 1933, Ainsworth, Nebraska.
Son of Frank Chris Mundt and Lucy Cornelia Townsend.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-1 **PHYLLIS JEAN MUNDT,** b. Aug. 2, 1934, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Bobbie Lee Branam** Nov. 26, 1949, Vancouver, Washington.
Son of William Lee Branam and Bertie Zella Blair.
0815-11-2-1-1-12-1-1 **RANDALL LEE BRANAM,** b. April 7, 1950, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-12-1-2 **PAMELA JEAN BRANAM,** b. Jan. 14, 1952, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-12-1-3 **GAIL MARIE BRANAM,** b. Jan. 15, 1954, Albany, Oregon.
0815-11-2-1-1-12-1-4 **GREGORY SCOTT BRANAM,** b. Aug. 8, 1955, Whittier, California.
1957 address: 1250 Madison St., Albany, Oregon. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-2 **KENNETH EMERY MUNDT,** b. Nov. 15, 1937, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
Married **Nema Retha Hokett** March 23, 1957, Reno, Nevada.
Daughter of Harry King Hokett and Oma Paulene Gore.
1957 address: Route #2, Marysville, California. Data direct.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-3 **JANET LOUISE MUNDT,** b. April 15, 1939, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
1957 address: Janet Mundt, Yancy, 793 Gerth St., Salem, Oregon.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-4 **SHARON KAY MUNDT,** b. May 26, 1942, Wood Lake, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-5 **LARRY DUAINE MUNDT,** b. Dec. 18, 1944, Lincoln, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-6 **STANLEY LAWRENCE MUNDT,** b. July 29, 1946, Friend, Nebraska.
0715-11-2-1-1-12-7 **DORIS CAROLYN MUNDT,** b. May 5, 1948, Albany, Oregon.
1957 address: Albany, Oregon. Data direct.

Ida Cordelia Holm, Wang died April 13, 1938, Wood Lake, Nebraska. Data direct.

3415-11-2-4

GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON **59d-2-2**

Born April 29, 1858, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. **59d-2**
Married **Mary Jane Milroy** Oct. 14, 1885, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Alexander Milroy and Jannet Clark Scott.

2515-11-2-4-1 **EVA ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 26, 1886, Oneida, Illinois. **59d-2-2-1**
2515-11-2-4-2 **PEARL JANNETT CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 29, 1890, Victoria, Ill. **59d-2-2-2**
2515-11-2-4-3 **IRVIN CLARENCE CHERRINGTON,** b. July 31, 1892, Appleton, Ill. **59d-2-2-3**
2515-11-2-4-4 **FORREST EARL CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 5, 1895, Victoria, Illinois. **59d-2-2-4**
2515-11-2-4-5 **GARDNER GLENN CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 28, 1899, Appleton, Ill. **59d-2-2-5**
2515-11-2-4-6 **KATIE ALICE CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 24, 1903, Victoria, Illinois. **59d-2-2-6**

Gardner Bruce Cherrington died May 17, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-4-1

EVA ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON, STEVENS 59d-2-2-1

Born Aug. 26, 1886, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. 59d-2-2
Married **Alfred Clyde Stevens** July 4, 1907, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Son of David Wilson Stevens and Nancy Elizabeth Riley.

1615-11-2-4-1-1 **GENEVA PEARL STEVENS,** b. May 18, 1908. d. Nov. 18, 1919.

1615-11-2-4-1-2 **VENCEL ALFRED STEVENS,** b. April 8, 1911, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Thelma Grey James** June 19, 1937, Galesburg, Ililnois.
Daughter of Arthur D. James and Cynthia Ree Dickerson.
0715-11-2-4-1-2-1 **PATTY REE STEVENS,** b. Aug. 8, 1941, Davenport, Iowa.
0715-11-2-4-1-2-2 **VENCEL ARTHUR STEVENS,** b. June 3, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-1-2-3 **LAURA ELIZABETH STEVENS,** b. March 18, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 915 North Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-1-3 **ORLO ELVIN STEVENS,** b. Dec. 5, 1913, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Lillian Ingeborg Greenquist** June 11, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Axel Theadore Greenquist and Ida Jonssom.
0715-11-2-4-1-3-1 **RUTH ANNETTE STEVENS,** b. Feb. 28, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-1-3-2 **MARY ELSA STEVENS,** b. Jan. 6, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 516 Jefferson St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-1-4 **DONALD LOREN STEVENS,** b. Oct. 30, 1920. d. Sept. 18, 1927.

1957 address: 516 Jefferson St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-4-2

PEARL JANNETT CHERRINGTON, KING 59d-2-2-2

Born Jan. 29, 1890, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. 59d-2-2
Married **Alfred Coston King** April 13, 1909, Chandler, Oklahoma.
Son of James Wesley King and Martha Eurata Clark.

1615-11-2-4-2-1 **FLORENCE JANNETT KING,** b. March 30, 1910, Appleton, Illinois.
Married **Carl Oscar Peterson** Sept. 1, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Frank Oscar Peterson and Hilma Strandall.
0715-11-2-4-2-1-1 **ERNEST CARL PETERSON,** b. Oct. 26, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Frances Eileen Olson** Jan. 22, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Frederick Francis Olson and Ellen Lucille Willett.
0815-11-2-4-2-1-1-1 **RICHARD FRANCIS PETERSON,** b. Oct. 15, 1956, Galesburg, Ill.
1957 address: 258 Day St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
0715-11-2-4-2-1-2 **BARBARA JEAN PETERSON,** b. May 30, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **James Thomas Scoggins** June 10, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Clarence Scoggins and Opal
0815-11-2-4-2-1-2-1 **BEVERLY DIANE SCOGGINS,** b. Feb. 14, 1957, Galesburg, Ill.
1957 address:
1957 address: Box #249, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-2-2 **VIRGINIA OPAL KING,** b. Aug. 5, 1912, Appleton, Illinois.
Married **Lewis Stephen Peterson** April 10, 1929, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Harry Peterson and Mathilda Elizabeth Fahrner.
0715-11-2-4-2-2-1 **BERNADINE MARIE PETERSON,** b. March 9, 1931, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-2-2-2 **LOUISE FLORINE PETERSON,** b. May 30, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 475 Fifer St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
0715-11-2-4-2-2-3 **JAMES EDWARD PETERSON,** b. Nov. 23, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 442 South Chambers St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-2-3 **TRELLA JUANITA KING,** b. July 30, 1914, Appleton, Illinois.
Married **Andrew Harpman LaFollette** Dec. 17, 1931, Galesburg, Illinois. d. 1939.
Son of Jasper Thomas LaFollette and Rebecca Rose Harpman.
0715-11-2-4-2-3-1 **WESLEY THOMAS LaFOLLETTE,** b. Feb. 28, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-2-3-2 **PEARL ROSE LaFOLLETTE,** b. Jan. 20, 1935. d. May 31, 1936.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

0715-11-2-4-2-3-3 **NORMA LEA LaFOLLETTE,** b. Feb. 5, 1937, Saguache, Colorado.
0715-11-2-4-2-3-4 **LaWANDA MAE LaFOLLETTE,** b. May 23, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Verle Alton Heck** July 3, 1954, Kahokia, Missouri.
Son of Garrett Blain Heck and Lourene Bannister Randell.
0815-11-2-4-2-3-4-1 **MICHAEL LYNN HECK,** b. Feb. 24, 1955, Aledo, Illinois.
0815-11-2-4-2-3-4-2 **VERLINE MARIE HECK,** b. Nov. 16, 1956, Kewanee, Illinois.
1957 address: Viola, Illinois. Data direct.
Married (2) **Fred Valintine Shonkwiler** Oct. 25, 1947, Kankakee, Illinois.
Son of Vol Shonkwiler and Cora Alice Blakley.
1957 address: 1432 East Main St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-2-4 **ETHEL LAVER KING,** b. March 5, 1917, Jones, Oklahoma.
Married **Leslie Delbert King** Feb. 6, 1935, Oquawka, Illinois.
Son of Joseph King and Effie Irene Slane.
0715-11-2-4-2-4-1 **DARLAS YVONNE KING,** b. Nov. 13, 1935, Williamsfield, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-2-4-2 **GLENAFA PEARL KING,** b. Oct. 15, 1936, d. Oct. 16, 1936.
0715-11-2-4-2-4-3 **CYNTHIA MARIE KING,** b. Dec. 20, 1939, Victoria, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-2-4-4 **PATRICIA MARY KING,** b. April 21, 1942, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-2-4-5 **JUDITH ANN KING,** b. July 26, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Route #1, Williamsfield, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-2-5 **GARDNER WESLEY KING,** b. April 15, 1920. d. Nov. 24, 1921.

1957 address: Pearl Jannett Cherrington, King, 442 South Chambers St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct

2515-11-2-4-3

IRVIN CLARENCE CHERRINGTON **59d-2-2-3**

Born July 31, 1892, Appleton, Illinois.
Son of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. **59d-2-2**
Married **Pansy Marie Dawson** Dec. 24, 1913, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles William Dawson and Addie Agnes Rigg.

1615-11-2-4-3-1 **EVELYN MARITA CHERRINGTON,** b. May 11, 1917, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Floyd Woodrow Riggs** Dec. 24, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of George Cyrus Riggs and Melissa Ann
0715-11-2-4-3-1-1 **MARLA CHERIE RIGGS,** b. April 19, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-1-2 **SHERYL LYNN RIGGS,** b. April 17, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-1-3 **CYNTHIA SUE RIGGS,** b. June 6, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Blue Mound, Illinois. Box 43 Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-2 **LILA FERN CHERRINGTON,** b. July 19, 1919, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Kenneth H. Armstrong** Sept. 26, 1937, Canton, Missouri.
Son of Roy R. Armstrong and Ida A. Hartzell.
0715-11-2-4-3-2-1 **ROBERT RONNIE ARMSTRONG,** b. March 21, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Route 3, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-3 **ISAL LAVON CHERRINGTON,** b. April 7, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **John A. T. Franseen** April 8, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of John August Franseen and Esther Olson.
0715-11-2-4-3-3-1 **DARLENE ANNETTE FRANSEEN,** b. Jan. 7, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-3-2 **THOMAS HERALD FRANSEEN,** b. Jan. 26, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 267 North Farnham St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-4 **VERNA LORENE CHERRINGTON,** b. April 24, 1924, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **William Archie Stewart** Oct. 20, 1945, Clarksville, Arkansas.
Son of Wilburn J. Stewart and Anna Prince.
0715-11-2-4-3-4-1 **LONNIE EUGENE STEWART,** b. Nov. 4, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-4-2 **BONNIE ARLENE STEWART,** b. Nov. 13, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: DeLong, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-5 **IRVIN CLARENCE CHERRINGTON,** b. March 2, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Reba Gennell Pickens** Aug. 17, 1947, West Frankfort, Illinois.
Daughter of Thomas Franklin Pickens and Lois Pearl Sanders.
0715-11-2-4-3-5-1 **BRENDA JOYCE CHERRINGTON,** b. July 31, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-5-2 **TIMOTHY LEE CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 16, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

0715-11-2-4-3-5-3 **TERESEA ROSE CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 6, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 388 Day St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-6 **BRUCE WILLIAM CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 23, 1930, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Rhoda Ellen Frambes** Dec. 24, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Raymond Lester Frambes and Rhoda Ellen Fuller.
0715-11-2-4-3-6-1 **DENISE MARIE CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 19, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-6-2 **DORENE ANN CHERRINGTON,** b. June 6, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-3-6-3 **DIANE LINN CHERRINGTON,** b. April 30, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 2131 McMaster Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-3-7 **GEORGE LEE CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 22, 1932, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Mary Ann Frambes** April 28, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Raymond Lester Frambes and Rhoda Ellen Fuller.
No children.
Missing in Action in Korea since July 1, 1953.

1615-11-2-4-3-8 **ELVIN DUANE CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 4, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Betty Lou Cochran** Dec. 13, 1955, Kahoka, Missouri.
Daughter of Harold Chauncey Cochran and Maud Emma Shumaker.
0715-11-2-4-3-8-1 **CONNIE LOU CHERRINGTON,** b. July 31, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1700 Harrison St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: I. C. Cherrington, 388 Day St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-4-4

FORREST EARL CHERRINGTON **59d-2-2-4**

Born Oct. 5, 1895, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. **59d-2-2**
Married **Florence May Stevens** July 4, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Leonard Lucas Stevens and Mamie Ivy.

1615-11-2-4-4-1 **RONALD WESLEY CHERRINGTON,** b. July 15, 1923. d. July 20, 1944.

1957 address: 1782 Millard St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-4-5

GARDNER GLENN CHERRINGTON **59d-2-2-5**

Born Feb. 28, 1899, Appleton, Illinois.
Son of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. **59d-2-2**
Married **Alfreda Underwood** Dec. 27, 1933, Hannibal, Missouri.
Daughter of James William Underwood and Margueritte Hager.

1615-11-2-4-5-1 **ROBERT GLENN CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 8, 1935, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Mary Ann Cochran** Sept. 12, 1953, Kahoka, Missouri.
Daughter of Harold Chauncey Cochran and Maude Emma Shumaker.
0715-11-2-4-5-1-1 **ROBERT GLENN CHERRINGTON,** b. June 15, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-4-5-1-2 **ROBIN LYNN CHERRINGTON,** b. May 9, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 113 Walnut St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-4-5-2 **JAMES LEE CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 23, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.

1615-11-2-4-5-3 **JOAN MARGAURITTE CHERRINGTON,** b. May 25, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.

1615-11-2-4-5-4 **SANDRA SUE CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 17, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.

1957 address: 113 Walnut St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct,

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-4-6

KATIE ALICE CHERRINGTON, SLAGEL **59d-2-2-6**

Born Jan. 24, 1903, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of **GARDNER BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Mary Jane Milroy. **59d-2-2**
Married **Roy Slagel** July 8, 1933, Kahoka, Missouri.
Son of Louis Slagel and Eva Thurman.

1615-11-2-4-6-1 **DALE LEROY SLAGEL,** b. April 25, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Paulene Golden** , 195 , Rapatee, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank H. Golden and Eva F. Singley.
0715-11-2-4-6-1-1 **REBECCA DALE SLAGEL,** b. July 11, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Elmwood, Illinois. Data direct.
1615-11-2-4-6-2 **GERALD LEWIS SLAGEL,** b. Nov. 14, 1936, Maquon, Illinois.

1957 address: 563 South Pearl St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

3415-11-2-6

MARY CELICA CHERRINGTON, MITCHELL **59d-2-3**

Born May 30, 1863, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. **59d-2**
Married **Sylvanus Enos Mitchell** Dec. 31, 1885, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of Louis Mitchell and Elizabeth Reeves Westfall.

2515-11-2-6-1 **HARVEY ALMOND MITCHELL,** b. March 6, 1887, Knox County, Illinois.
Last known address: Winner, South Dakota in 1918.
2515-11-2-6-2 **RACHEL FLORENCE MITCHELL,** b. April 16, 1888, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-3-1**
2515-11-2-6-3 **GLADYS EMMA MITCHELL,** b. Sept. 14, 1890, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-3-2**
2515-11-2-6-4 **GEORGE OSCAR MITCHELL,** b. March 15, 1893, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-3-3**
2515-11-2-6-5 **NELLIE ALICE MITCHELL,** b. June 2, 1895, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Morton Stodgel** Sept. 30, 1919, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Jackson F. Stodgel and Lillie L. Zimmerman.
No children. One adopted son—William Frank Stodgel.
1957 address: Williamsfield, Illinois. Data direct.
2515-11-2-6-6 **DELLIVAN GARDNER MITCHELL,** b. Dec. 6, 1897, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Henrietta Smith, Olsen** Sept. 4, 1933, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Wilbert Smith and Irene Dawson.
No children.
1957 address: Winfield, Kansas.
2515-11-2-6-7 **CHARLES THOMAS MITCHELL,** b. July 27, 1900, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Hazel E. Mortinson** June 25, 1937, Forrest, Illinois.
Daughter of Ed Mortinson and Anna Johnson.
1615-11-2-6-7-1 **CAROL HAZEL MITCHELL,** b. July 30, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
1615-11-2-6-7-2 **DONALD CHARLES MITCHELL,** b. Dec. 15, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 5802 North 7th St., Phoenix, Arizona. Data direct.
2515-11-2-6-8 **SYLVANUS EARL MITCHELL,** b. Feb. 15, 1903, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-3-4**
2515-11-2-6-9 **CLARA ELIZABETH MITCHELL,** b. May 13, 1908, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-3-5**

Mary Celica Cherrington, Mitchell died Data direct.

2515-11-2-6-2

RACHEL FLORENCE MITCHELL, ARIE **59d-2-3-1**

Born April 16, 1888, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Sylvanus Enos Mitchell and **MARY CELICA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-3**
Married **Erwin George Arie** Sept. 12, 1907, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of George W. Arie and Ida Bell Myrick.

1615-11-2-6-2-1 **VIOLA FLORENCE ARIE,** b. Nov. 27, 1907, Victoria, Illinois.
Married **Homer H. Allen** July 2, 1930, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Louis H. Allen and Mildred Hinman.
0715-11-2-6-2-1-1 **MILDRED IRENE ALLEN,** b. Feb. 28, 1931. d. Feb. 28, 1931.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

0715-11-2-6-2-1-2 **DOROTHEA VIOLA ALLEN,** b. May 26, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Wendell Ennis Crouch** Nov. 10, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Perry Oscar Crouch and Catherine Hill.
0815-11-2-6-2-1-2-1 **WENDELL ENNIS CROUCH,** b. May 21, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
0815-11-2-6-2-1-2-2 **GEORGE SYLVESTER CROUCH,** b. May 1, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
0815-11-2-6-2-1-2-3 **DENNIS ALLAN CROUCH,** b. June 2, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
0815-11-2-6-2-1-2-4 **CATHY MILENE CROUCH,** b. July 14, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
0815-11-2-6-2-1-2-5 **JOHN MARK CROUCH,** b. Feb. 10, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1618 Morton Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 1608 Morton Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-2 **GEORGE ARTHUR ARIE,** b. March 20, 1909, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Audrey Lyle Austin** Jan. 3, 1940, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughetr of James Lyle Austin and Mary Helen Rockwell.
0715-11-2-6-2-2-1 **ARTHUR JAMES ARIE,** b. July 23, 1942, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-2-2 **AUDREY RACHEL ARIE,** b. Feb. 19, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-2-3 **ARDYTHE HELEN ARIE,** b. Oct. 18, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 475 Fifer St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-3 **OPAL LEONE ARIE,** b. July 3, 1911, Knox County, Illinois.
Married (1) **Reuben Leonard Weinberg** Oct. 5, 1929. Divorced Feb. 3, 1935.
Married (2) **George Henry Highfield** March 5, 1935, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of Edmund Highfield and Grace Ethel Johnson.
No children.
1957 address: 512 Franklin St., Effingham, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-4 **HENRY ERVIN ARIE,** b. Aug. 2, 1914. d. July 19, 1926.

1615-11-2-6-2-5 **ROBERT JESSE ARIE,** b. Dec. 6, 1918, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Lorain Thelma Brann** Sept. 7, 1940, Kahoka, Missouri.
No children.
1957 address: R. R. #1, Oneida, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-6 **LAVERN HARLEY ARIE,** b. April 16, 1920, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Lenora Elizabeth Hodge** Jan. 6, 1942,
0715-11-2-6-2-6-1 **DAVID LaVERN ARIE,** b. Oct. 18, 1949, Winfield, Kansas.
0715-11-2-6-2-6-2 **CHERYL LYNN ARIE,** b. June 1, 1951, Winfield, Kansas.
0715-11-2-6-2-6-3 **KENNETH MARLIN ARIE,** b. Feb. 24, 1953, Winfield, Kansas.
1957 address: Winfield, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-7 **MURIEL EVA ARIE,** b. Sept. 11, 1922, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Jesse Ellsworth Young** Dec. 19, 1939,
Son of William Young and Blanche Courtright.
0715-11-2-6-2-7-1 **LORETTA JAYNE YOUNG,** b. Aug. 13, 1941, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-7-2 **JESSE ELLSWORTH YOUNG,** b. Dec. 6, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-7-3 **LYLE ALAN YOUNG,** b. Jan. 29, 1955, d. Jan. 29, 1955.
1957 address: 1320 Maple Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-2-8 **NELLIE ESTHER ARIE,** b. Aug. 11, 1927, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Raymond Milton Pine** Jan. 6, 1947, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Joseph Franklin Pine and Marie Posey.
0715-11-2-6-2-8-1 **RACHEL MARIE PINE,** b. Jan. 21, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-8-2 **RAYMOND MILTON PINE,** b. Nov. 26, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-8-3 **REBECCA SUE PINE,** b. July 1, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-2-8-4 **RHONDA LEE PINE,** b. Sept. 13, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 341 East Losey St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: 1628 Morton Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-6-4

GEORGE OSCAR MITCHELL **59d-2-3-3**

Born March 15, 1893, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of Sylvanus Enos Mitchell and **MARY CELICA CHERRINGTON,** **59d-2-3**
Married **Emma Marie Kautz** Feb. 21, 1913, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Helmuth Kautz and Amelia Braun.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

1615-11-2-6-4-1 **LESTER KEITH MITCHELL,** b. July 17, 1913, Oakville, Iowa.
Married **Ruth Margaret Lourie** Jan. 5, 1937, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Daughter of Norman Henry Lourie and Elizabeth Stuart.
0715-11-2-6-4-1-1 **GARY CURTIS MITCHELL,** b. Sept. 6, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-4-1-2 **LINDA RAE MITCHELL,** b. July 21, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1099 East North St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-4-2 **FRANCES MARIE MITCHELL,** b. June 3, 1916, Oakville, Iowa.
Married **Leroy S. Copeland** April 26. 1937, Monmouth, Illinois.
Son of Arthur L. Copeland and Florence Templeton.
0715-11-2-6-4-2-1 **SANDRA KAY COPELAND,** b. Feb. 15, 1939, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Sandra Kay Larson, 505 Adair St., Bossier City, Louisiana.
0715-11-2-6-4-2-2 **WILLIAM ROY COPELAND,** b. July 24, 1946, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1423 North Cedar St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Hotel Knox, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-6-9

CLARA ELIZABETH MITCHELL, ERICSON **59d-2-3-5**

Born May 13, 1908, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Sylvanus Enos Mitchell and **MARY CELICA CHERRINGTON,** **59d-2-3**
Married **Robert Eugene Ericson** Aug. 15, 1925, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Emanuel Ericson and Christine Johnson.

1615-11-2-6-9-1 **ROBERT EUGENE ERICSON,** b. June 17, 1926, Cameron, Illinois.
Married **Olive Berniece Barden** Dec. 13. 194 , Georgia.
0715-11-2-6-9-1-1 **ROBERT EUGENE ERICSON,** b. Aug. 21, 1949, Jacksonville, Florida.
0715-11-2-6-9-1-2 **JANETTE BARDEN ERICSON,** b. March 8, 1951, Jacksonville, Florida.
Married (2) **Barbara McDarman Henesley** Feb. 6, 1956,
0715-11-2-6-9-1-3 **MITCHELL DUANE ERICSON,** b. Jan. 6, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1 Monmouth Road, Jobstown, New Jersey. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-9-2 **MARY CHARLOTTE ERICSON,** b. Jan. 13, 1930, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Harland David Blixt** July 2, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Harland David Blixt and Mabel
0715-11-2-6-9-2-1 **HARLAND DAVID BLIXT,** b. July 17, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Henderson, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-9-3 **MERRILL DUANE ERICSON,** b. Oct. 22, 1931. d. Oct. 6, 1939.

1615-11-2-6-9-4 **PHILIP MORTON ERICSON,** b. March 23, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Gloria Jean Bainter**
Daughter of Clarence Bainter and Margaret Carmichael.
0715-11-2-6-9-4-1 **PHILLIP DUANE ERICSON,** b. Dec. 5, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-9-4-2 **GAIL ANNE ERICSON,** b. April , 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas.
0715-11-2-6-9-4-3 **RONALD JAMES ERICSON,** b. June 22, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-2-6-9-4-4 **KIMBERLY JEANNE ERICSON,** b. Sept. 2, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married (2) **Patricia Mealman** April 2, 1957,
1957 address: 246 East Third St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-9-5 **KENT DAVID ERICSON,** b. Sept. 28, 1938, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Joann Olomon, Baughman** Sept. 7, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Arthur Olomon and Dorene Roberts.
1957 address: Chasefield, Beeville, Texas. Data direct.

1615-11-2-6-9-6 **DARREL GLENN ERICSON,** b. Aug. 6, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.

1615-11-2-6-9-7 **CHRISTINE ELIZABETH ERICSON,** b. May 1, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois.

1957 address: Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

3415-11-2-7

NEWTON IRA CHERRINGTON **59d-2-4**

Born Feb. 1, 1867, Victoria, Illinois.
Son of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. **59d-2**
Married **Anna A. Norburg** April 9, 1886, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of Andrew Norburg and

2515-11-2-7-1 **JESSE NEWTON CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 2, 1887, Knox County, Illinois.
Killed in Action at Fere en Jardinoio, France July 31, 1918. Unmarried.
2515-11-2-7-2 **JOHN LOUIS CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 16, 1889, Knox County, Illinois.
1935 address: Hospital at Jacksonville, Illinois. Gassed in France.
2515-11-2-7-3 **JAMES ANDREW CHERRINGTON,** b. Feb. 1, 1892. d. April 1928. Unmarried.
2515-11-2-7-4 **GARDNER IRA CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 29, 1893, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-4-1**
2515-11-2-7-5 **PAT EDWIN CHERRINGTON,** b. April 28, 1897, Knox County, Ill. **59d-2-4-2**
2515-11-2-7-6 **CHARLES ALFRED CHERRINGTON,** b. March 2, 1907, Knox County, Illinois.
1935 address: Dahinda, Illinois. Married. No children.

Newton Ira Cherrington died Sept. 4, 1934, Dahinda, Illinois. Buried in Westfall Cemetery.

2515-11-2-7-4

GARDNER IRA CHERRINGTON **59d-2-4-1**

Born Nov. 29, 1893, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **NEWTON IRA CHERRINGTON** and Anna A. Norburg. **59d-2-4**
Married **Vada Gertrude Willison** Feb. 24, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles W. Willison and Lucinda Reece.

1615-11-2-7-4-1 **EDWIN GARDNER CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 21, 1926, Dahinda, Illinois.
Married **Lorain Mildred Roach** April 9, 1950, Crown Point, Indiana.
Daughter of Jesse E. Roach and Jessie Chambers.
0715-11-2-7-4-1-1 **EUGENE EDWIN CHERRINGTON,** b. Jan. 22, 1951, Huntington, Indiana.
0715-11-2-7-4-1-2 **GARDIE ISIAC CHERRINGTON,** b. Dec. 20, 1952,
0715-11-2-7-4-1-3 **BONNIE LARAINE CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 14, 1955,
1957 address: Anderson, Indiana. Data direct.
After discharge from Navy, attending Seminary to be Navy Chaplain.

1615-11-2-7-4-2 **CHARLES IRA CHERRINGTON,** b. June 18, 1928, Dahinda, Illinois.
1957 address: Dahinda, Illinois. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-2-7-4-3 **WILLIAM JAMES CHERRINGTON,** b. March 29, 1930, Dahinda, Illinois.
1957 address: Dahinda, Illinois. At present serving in the Infantry in Germany.

1615-11-2-7-4-4 **PHYLLIS VIRGINIA CHERRINGTON,** b. Dec. 14, 1932, Dahinda, Illinois.
Married **Ralph Duane Beckman** Sept. 19, 1953, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Hubert Beckman and Blanche Cutler.
0715-11-2-7-4-4-1 **CYNTHIA JEAN BECKMAN,** b. July 24, 1956, San Diego, California.
0715-11-2-7-4-4-2 **PATRICIA ANN BECKMAN,** b. June 19, 1957, San Diego, California.
1957 address: 4281 Ravenscroft Ave., National City, California. Data direct.
Was a "Wave" in the U. S. Navy.

1615-11-2-7-4-5 **ETHEL LOUISE CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 28, 1935, Dahinda, Illinois.
Married **George Arthur Mendenhall** June 3, 1956, Spanawak, Washington.
Son of Mendenhall and Violet Irene Smith.
0715-11-2-7-4-5-1 **DANNY JOE MENDENHALL,** b. July 11, 1957, Tacoma, Washington.
1957 address: 13507 Pacific Ave., Tacoma, Washington. Data direct.
Was a "Wave" in the U. S. Navy.

1615-11-2-7-4-6 **VADA MARY CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 6, 1937, Dahinda, Illinois.
1957 address: 7101 South Adams St., Peoria, Illinois.

1615-11-2-7-4-7 **THOMAS JESSE CHERRINGTON,** b. Dec. 28, 1939, Dahinda, Illinois.
1615-11-2-7-4-8 **MADGE GERTRUDE CHERRINGTON,** b. July 10, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.

1957 address: Gardie Ira Cherrington, Route #1, Dahinda, Illinois. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-7-5

PAT EDWIN CHERRINGTON **59d-2-4-2**

Born April 28, 1897, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **NEWTON IRA CHERRINGTON** and Anna A. Norburg. **59d-2-4**
Married **Viola Pearl Little** , 19 , Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of John M. Little and Millie Colwell.

1615-11-2-7-5-1 **MARY CATHERINE CHERRINGTON,** b. March 2, 1930. d. Oct. 28, 1949.

1615-11-2-7-5-2 **PEARL ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 29, 1932, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Garnett Edward Peters** Jan. 5, 1952, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of John Peters and Flora Johnson.
0715-11-2-7-5-2-1 **DEBORAH LYNN PETERS,** b. Oct. 8, 1952, Peoria, Illinois.
0715-11-2-7-5-2-2 **MICHAEL DAVID PETERS,** b. Feb. 19, 1954, Peoria, Illinois.
0715-11-2-7-5-2-3 **STEVEN EDWARD PETERS,** b. July 25, 1955, Peoria, Illinois.
0715-11-2-7-5-2-4 **BEVERLY LOU PETERS,** b. Sept. 21, 1957, Peoria, Illinois.
1957 address: 2602 West Fremont St., Peoria, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-7-5-3 **PATRICK LAVERNE CHERRINGTON,** b. March 10, 1935, Appleton, Illinois.
Married **Anita Louise Cyphers** July 2, 1955, Junction City, Kansas.
Daughter of Harold Wayman Cyphers and Violet Louise Daymude.
0715-11-2-7-5-3-1 **ALAN LAVERN CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 11, 1956, Dahinda, Illinois.
0715-11-2-7-5-3-2 **JESSE RAY CHERRINGTON,** b. July 26, 1957, Dahinda, Illinois.
1957 address: Dahinda, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: Pat E. Cherrington, Dahinda, Illinois. Data direct.

3415-11-2-8

ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON, FLYNN **59d-2-5**

Born Jan. 26, 1875, Victoria, Illinois.
Daughter of **ABRAHAM BRUCE CHERRINGTON** and Nancy Elizabeth Eldridge. **59d-2**
Married **George Almond Flynn** Feb. 2, 1895, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William Flynn and Mary Elizabeth Russell.

2515-11-2-8-1 **FLORENCE CLARETTA BLANCH FLYNN,** b. Oct. 15, 1896, Goodland, **59d-2-5-1**
2515-11-2-8-2 **LINNIE JENETTIE FLYNN,** b. Feb. 18, 1898, Appleton, Illinois. **59d-2-5-2**
2515-11-2-8-3 **WILLIAM LUTHER FLYNN,** b. Nov. 28, 1899, Goodland, Kansas. **59d-2-5-3**
2515-11-2-8-4 **ALBERT BENJAMIN FLYNN,** b. June 17, 1901, Goodland, Kansas. **59d-2-5-4**
2515-11-2-8-5 **LULA ISABELL FLYNN,** b. Aug. 10, 1903, Goodland, Kansas. **59d-2-5-5**
2515-11-2-8-6 **GEORGE EARL FLYNN,** b. Jan. 10, 1906, Goodland, Kansas. **59d-2-5-6**
2515-11-2-8-7 **JAMES NEWTON FLYNN,** b. March 12, 1908, Thayer, Missouri. **59d-2-5-7**
2515-11-2-8-8 **ELSIE ELIZABETH FLYNN,** b. June 13, 1910, Thayer, Missouri. **59d-2-5-8**
2515-11-2-8-9 **ROY GARDNER FLYNN,** b. Jan. 8, 1913, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **Lillie Belle Dillard** Aug. 19, 19 , Salem, Arkansas.
Daughter of William Raleigh Preston Dillard and Elizabeth Catherine Smith.
No children.
1957 address: 3826 Flad Ave., St. Louis 10, Missouri. Data direct.
2515-11-2-8-10 **LAWRENCE DELBERT FLYNN,** b. March 20, 1915, Goodland, Kansas.
2515-11-2-8-11 **VERNON ABRAHAM FLYNN,** b. Feb. 11, 1918, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **Emma Belle Dawson** Dec. 2, 1940, Alton, Missouri.
Daughter of Isaac B. Dawson and Nancy Jane Crowder.
1615-11-2-8-11-1 **MARY VERNON FLYNN,** b. Dec. 25, 1942, Camp, Arkansas.
1615-11-2-8-11-2 **JACKI ED FLYNN,** b. Jan. 10, 1948, Fryatt, Arkansas.
1957 address: Mammoth Spring, Arkansas. Data direct.

1935 address: Fryatt, Arkansas. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-8-1

FLORENCE CLARETTA BLANCH FLYNN, WALKER 59d-2-5-1

Born Oct. 15, 1896, Goodland, Kansas.
Daughter of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** 59d-2-5
Married **Earl R. Walker** July 20, 1919, Concordia, Kansas.
Son of Ira N. Walker and Jessie Sheets.

1615-11-2-8-1-1 **VELDA ELOISE WALKER,** b. Dec. 20, 1920, Goodland, Kansas.
Married (1) **John Thomas Tennison** March 13, 1942, Springfield, Missouri.
Son of (John Thomas Tennison lost flying the "Hump" Aug. 9, 1943)
0715-11-2-8-1-1-1 **JOHN LAWRENCE TENNISON-McQUITTY,** b. May 23, 1943,
Married (2) **David Wray McQuitty** Feb. 9, 1948, Springfield, Missouri.
Son of
0715-11-2-8-1-1-2 **MICHAEL WRAY McQUITTY,** b. Sept. 12, 1952, San Diego, California.
1957 address: 4436 Granger St., San Diego, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-1-2 **JESSIE ELFLEEDA WALKER,** b. May 23, 1932, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **William James Powell** Aug. 25, 1950, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Son of William Powell and Dora Ponca (Osage Indian).
0715-11-2-8-1-2-1 **MARY DORALENE POWELL,** b. July 13, 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
0715-11-2-8-1-2-2 **WILLIAM EVERETT POWELL,** b. Dec. 25, 1952, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 2431 Lulu St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

1957 address: 1355 South Main St., Wichita 11, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-2-8-2

LINNIE JENETTIE FLYNN, STATON 59d-2-5-2

Born Feb. 18, 1898, Appleton, Illinois.
Daughter of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** 59d-2-5
Married **Homer Staton** Dec. 22, 1917, Thayer, Missouri.
Son of George Alfred Staton and Millie Hubble.

1615-11-2-8-2-1 **JIMMIE STATON,** b. March 17, 1919, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **Gertrude Elizabeth Beasley** Jan. 10, 1953, London, England.
Daughter of Andrew Scott Beasley and Jeananne Gertrude Wilson.
No children.
1957 address: A.F. Base, Oxnard, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-2-2 **HOMER STATON,** b. June 10, 1920, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **Imogene Hogland** Jan. 11, 1941,
Daughter of Floyd Hogland and Mandie Lee Gilbert.
0715-11-2-8-2-2-1 **VIRGINIA LOUISE STATON,** b. Jan. 2, 1942,
0715-11-2-8-2-2-2 **JERRY LEE STATON,** b. Jan. 19, 1943,
0715-11-2-8-2-2-3 **GLENNA DIANE STATON,** b. March 14, 1944,
1957 address: 3001 Willow Ave., Granite City, Illinois.

1615-11-2-8-2-3 **JOHN STATON,** b. July 15, 1923, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **Jean Loraine Roberts** Feb. 8, 1955, Tijuana, Mexico.
Daughter of Sam Roberts and Lillie V. Flatcher.
0715-11-2-8-2-3-1 **JANIPER FAYE BREWER STATON,** March 24, 1949, Tulare, California.
1957 address: Box 624, Strathmore, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-2-4 **LOLA STATON,** b. Jan. 25, 1925, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **James Richard Riley** Feb. 16, 1946, St. Louis, Missouri.
Son of Joe Riley and Minnie May Acree.
No children.
1957 address: Box 624, Strathmore, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-2-5 **EVA BELLE STATON,** b. Nov. 25, 1928, Bristow, Oklahoma.
Married **Melvin Alvis Berry** July 5, 1947, Waterloo, Illinois.
Son of Carrol Berry and Gladys King.
0715-11-2-8-2-5-1 **MELVIN DANIEL BERRY,** b. Feb. 6, 1947, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: 114 St. Christopher Lane, East St. Louis, Illinois. Data direct.

1957 address: P. O. Box 624, Strathmore, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-8-3

WILLIAM LUTHER FLYNN **59d-2-5-3**

Born Nov. 28, 1899, Goodland, Kansas.
Son of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Florence Catherine Robertson** May 25, 1927, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Daughter of James C. Robertson and Flora Green Arnett.

1615-11-2-8-3-1 **BONNIE ARLINE FLYNN,** b. Feb. 15, 1930, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **Charles T. Campbell** June 18, 1948, Pekin, Illinois.
Son of Robert E. Campbell and Emma Ethel Riggs.
0715-11-2-8-3-1-1 **MARTIN COLE CAMPBELL,** b. July 29, 1949, Pekin, Illinois.
0715-11-2-8-3-1-2 **JEFFREY BLANE CAMPBELL,** b. May 15, 1955, Pekin, Illinois.
1957 address: Route #2, Pekin, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-3-2 **EUGENIA RUTH FLYNN,** b. Oct. 25, 1931, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **Raymond Albert Bianchi** May 14, 1949, Pekin, Illinois.
Son of Fabio Bianchi and Zaira Antonini.
0715-11-2-8-3-2-1 **STEPHEN RAY BIANCHI,** b. Dec. 7, 1949, Pekin, Illinois.
0715-11-2-8-3-2-2 **KRISTA LYNN BIANCHI,** b. Oct. 22, 1953, Pekin, Illinois.
0715-11-2-8-3-2-3 **LINDSEY GENE BIANCHI,** b. June 8, 1955, Pekin, Illinois.
0715-11-2-8-3-2-4 **LISA GAIL BIANCHI,** b. June 8, 1955, Pekin, Illinois.
1957 address: 819 Hamilton St., Pekin, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-3-3 **AUBRY RAY FLYNN,** b. Sept. 29, 1933, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **Shirley Mae Petty** July 1, 1956, Pekin, Illinois.
Daughter of Jacob Ivan Petty and Mary Elizabeth Neikirk.
0715-11-2-8-3-3-1 **GARY RAYMOND FLYNN,** b. Jan. 1, 1957, Pekin, Illinois.
1957 address: 1308½ Spring St., Pekin, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-3-4 **ROBERTA LOUISE FLYNN,** b. Dec. 27, 1935, Thayer, Missouri.
Married **Paul E. Campbell**
Son of Robert E. Campbell and Emma Ethel Riggs.
0715-11-2-8-3-4-1 **DAVID LINDSAY CAMPBELL,** b. March 2, 1955, Pekin, Illinois.
0715-11-2-8-3-4-2 **DEBORAH LYNN CAMPBELL,** b. March 2, 1955, Pekin, Illinois.
1957 address: 343 Sabella St., Pekin, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-3-5 **ROY HUBERT FLYNN,** b. May 25, 1938, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas.

1615-11-2-8-3-6 **KENNETH LLOYD FLYNN,** b. June 26, 1941, Lincoln, Iowa.

1615-11-2-8-3-7 **CAROL LA VONNE FLYNN,** b. Feb. 18, 1944, Pekin, Illinois.

1615-11-2-8-3-8 **ALETA VAL JEAN FLYNN,** b. March 22, 1946, Pekin, Illinois.

1957 address: Route #2, Pekin, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-2-8-4

ALBERT BENJAMIN FLYNN **59d-2-5-4**

Born June 17, 1901, Goodland, Kansas.
Son of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Bessie Ann Dykes** May 13, 1931, Salem, Arkansas.
Daughter of William Miles Dykes and Hattie Ann Cowan.

1615-11-2-8-4-1 **EVERETT CECIL FLYNN,** b. Oct. 13, 1935, Mammoth, Spring, Arkansas.
1957 address: Box 776, Strathmore, California.

1615-11-2-8-4-2 **KATHRYN LOUISE FLYNN,** b. Oct. 7, 1941, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas.
Married **Edgar Lavon Callahan** Nov. 22, 1956, Kahoka, Missouri.
Son of Dollie Edgar Callahan and Lora Gladys Banks.
1957 address: 4520 Alamo St., Santa Susana, California. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-4-3 **JUANITA LORAINE FLYNN,** b. Jan. 18, 1948, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas.

1957 address: Mammoth Spring, Arkansas. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-8-5

LULA ISABELL FLYNN, WHITESIDE **59d-2-5-5**

Born Aug. 10, 1903, Goodland, Kansas.
Daughter of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Elzie Ernest Whiteside** April 28, 1926, Salem, Arkansas.
Son of John Henry Whiteside and Julie Hazel Wood.

1615-11-2-8-5-1 **GLENNA LOUISE WHITESIDE,** b. March 30, 1929, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married **Alvin Duvall** April 12, 1947, St. Louis, Missouri.
Son of Roy James Duvall and Ruby Mae Williamson.
0715-11-2-8-5-1-1 **LINDA JOYCE DUVALL,** b. Oct. 6, 1948, St. Louis, Missouri.
0715-11-2-8-5-1-2 **DARLENE MARY DUVALL,** b. Dec. 13, 1956, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: 1386 Shawmut Place, St. Louis, Missouri. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-5-2 **JUANITA RUTH WHITESIDE,** b. Aug. 2, 1929. d. Feb. 7, 1935.

1615-11-2-8-5-3 **BEVERLY JOYCE WHITESIDE,** b. Feb. 25, 1932, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married **Sammy Mikel** March 22, 1951, Piggott, Arkansas.
Son of Sam Mikel and Nora
0715-11-2-8-5-3-1 **TIMOTHY JAMES MIKEL,** b. Dec. 17, 1951, St. Louis, Missouri.
0715-11-2-8-5-3-2 **LARRY LEE MIKEL,** b. April 3, 1954, St. Louis, Missouri.
0715-11-2-8-5-3-3 **DEBRA LOUISE MIKEL,** b. March 4, 1956, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-5-4 **GEORGE HENRY WHITESIDE,** b. Nov. 23, 1937, St. Louis, Missouri.
1615-11-2-8-5-5 **ALELA ISABELL WHITESIDE,** b. Sept. 14, 1939, St. Louis, Missouri.

1957 address: 1386 Shawmut Place, St. Louis, Missouri. Data direct.

2515-11-2-8-6

GEORGE EARL FLYNN **59d-2-5-6**

Born Jan. 10, 1906, Goodland, Kansas.
Son of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Velma Burrow** June 6, 1930, Melbourne, Arkansas.
Daughter of Dempsey Burrow and Maud

1615-11-2-8-6-1 **DEMPSEY MODRELL FLYNN,** b. Jan. 22, 1932, Fryatt, Arkansas.

1615-11-2-8-6-2 **GENE LOUIS FLYNN,** b. Jan. 23, 1936, Fryatt, Arkansas.
Married **Ester May Pulley** April 7, 1956, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas.
Daughter of Sherman Earl Pulley and Mirtis Marie McCullough.
1957 address: 404 South Monroe St., Streator, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-6-3 **DELL LEE FLYNN,** b. Feb. 20, 1938, Fryatt, Arkansas.

1615-11-2-8-6-4 **HOWARD VALE FLYNN,** b. May 17, 1942, Fryatt, Arkansas.

1957 address: Mammoth Spring, Arkansas. Data direct.

2515-11-2-8-7

JAMES NEWTON FLYNN **59d-2-5-7**

Born March 12, 1908, Thayer, Missouri.
Son of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Ruth Irene Dick** March 23, 1932, Portis, Kansas.
Daughter of Malin Calvin Dick and Grace Anna Boyle.

1615-11-2-8-7-1 **GLENN ROBERT FLYNN,** b. May 2, 1934. d. June 2, 1934.

1615-11-2-8-7-2 **DALE DEAN FLYNN,** b. May 23, 1935, Lebanon, Kansas.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas.

1615-11-2-8-7-3 **BOBBY LEE FLYNN,** b. April 4, 1937, Lebanon, Kansas.
1957 address: Dighton, Kansas.

1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ABRAHAM BRUCE FAMILY.

2515-11-2-8-8

ELSIE ELIZABETH FLYNN, REPP **59d-2-5-8**

Born June 13, 1910, Thayer, Missouri.
Daughter of George Almond Flynn and **ELFLEEDA ALELA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-2-5**
Married **Clarence Theodore Repp** June 1, 1932, Bellville, Missouri.
Son of Julis N. Repp and Mollie Kinderman.

1615-11-2-8-8-1 **ROGER DEAN REPP,** b. July 31, 1933, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married **Arlene Ida Blomker** July 18, 1953, St. Louis, Missouri.
Daughter of Frank Henry Blomker and Alvina Wilhelmina Guhe.
No children.
1957 address: 1401A Montclair Ave., St. Louis, Missouri. Data direct.

1615-11-2-8-8-2 **CLARENCE THEODORE REPP,** b. Nov. 9, 1937, St. Louis, Missouri.
1957 address: United States Army, Detroit, Missouri.

1615-11-2-8-8-3 **RICHARD WAYNE REPP,** b. June 4, 1940, St. Louis, Missouri.
Married **Jeanie Brocks** Aug. 31, 1957, De Soto, Missouri.

1615-11-2-8-8-4 **GEORGE CLEO REPP,** b. Feb. 22, 1942, St. Louis, Missouri.
1615-11-2-8-8-5 **ROSEMARY REPP,** b. Dec. 10, 1945. d. Feb. 20, 1949.
1615-11-2-8-8-6 **GARY CHARLES REPP,** b. Oct. 25, 1949, St. Louis, Missouri.

1957 address: 5816 Theodosia St., St. Louis, Missouri. Data direct.

CHERRINGTON-SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL FAMILY.

4315-11-3

SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL CHERRINGTON **59d-3**

Born March 14, 1829,
Son of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **Sarah Secelia Eldridge**
Daughter of Gardiner Eldridge and Permelia Mecham.

3415-11-3-1 **GARDINER ALLEN CHERRINGTON,** b. "No descendants"
3415-11-3-2 **FRANCIS EDWARD CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 22, 1857, "No descendants"
3415-11-3-3 **LORENA SILICA CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 25, 1861, "No descendants"
3415-11-3-4 **GRANT LEVEN CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 3, 1864, **59d-3-1**
Descendant: Ed Cherrington, 5994 East 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado.
3415-11-3-5 **AGNES ADDIE CHERRINGTON,** b. July 14, 1867, **59d-3-2**
3415-11-3-6 **JAMES AUGUSTUS CHERRINGTON,** b. June 21, 1870, "No descendants"
3415-11-3-7 **CALLIE ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 24, 1874, **59d-3-3**

Samuel Haptonstall Cherrington died , 1 , Guthrie Center, Iowa.

3415-11-3-5

AGNES ADDIE CHERRINGTON, PRATT **59d-3-2**

Born July 14, 1867, Illinois.
Daughter of **SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Secelia Eldridge. **59d-3**
Married **Jonathan Pratt** Dec. 28, 1884, Guthrie Center, Iowa.
Son of Thomas Pratt and Nancy Scott.

2515-11-3-5-1 **MARGARET ELIZABETH PRATT,** b. Oct. 25, 1885, Guthrie Center, **59d-3-2-1**
2515-11-3-5-2 **NANCY CECELIA PRATT,** b. Married Huff. d. Oct. 1918.
2515-11-3-5-3 **RENA PRATT,** b. Married Martin d.
2515-11-3-5-4 **ADDIE SARAH PRATT,** b.
1957 address: Mrs. Addie Schwartz, Route 3, Clarksville, Arkansas.
2515-11-3-5-5 **JONATHAN PRESTON PRATT,** b. Oklahoma City,
2515-11-3-5-6 **JEWETT CHARLES PRATT,** b. d. 1952.
2515-11-3-5-7 **JAMES PRATT,** b. Oklahoma City,

Agnes Addie Cherrington, Pratt died

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL FAMILY.

2515-11-3-5-1

MARGARET ELIZABETH PRATT, SIEBER **59d-3-2-1**

Born Oct. 25, 1885, Guthrie Center, Iowa.
Daughter of Jonathan Pratt and **AGNES ADDIE CHERRINGTON.** **59d-3-2**
Married **Charles G. Sieber** April 9, 1906, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Son of William Sieber and

1615-11-3-5-1-1 **JONATHAN EDWIN SIEBER,** b. d. 1914.

1615-11-3-5-1-2 **MARGARET LOUISE SIEBER,** b. July 23, 19 , Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Mrs. Lang S. Gibson, 1628 South 15th St., Chickasha, Oklahoma.

1615-11-3-5-1-3 **SARAH IDA SIEBER,** b. Oct. 7, 19 , Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Mrs. Otis C. West, 3605 Westmont St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1615-11-3-5-1-4 **RUTH WINONA SIEBER,** b. Dec. 27, 19 , Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Mrs. Ruth Conley, 129 N.E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1615-11-3-5-1-5 **CHARLES JOSES SIEBER,** b. May 7, 19 , Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 409 South Freeman Blvd., Inglewood, California.

1615-11-3-5-1-6 **RICHARD TELLER SIEBER,** b. Oct. 2, 19 , Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 25394 East 20th St., San Bernardino, California.

1615-11-3-5-1-7 **WESLEY CARROL SIEBER,** b. April 28, 1920, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Married **Pauline Nerita Weesner** June 27, 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Daughter of Robert H. Weesner and Marguerite Charlotte Knapp.
0715-11-3-5-1-7-1 **JANET KAY SIEBER,** b. Aug. 12, 1943, Amarillo, Texas.
0715-11-3-5-1-7-2 **TIMOTHY WESLEY SIEBER,** b. May 28, 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 3926 N.W. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1615-11-3-5-1-8 **AGNES PRISCILLA DEAN SIEBER,** b. Nov. 15, 1922, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Mrs. Priscilla Shofstall, 3220 N.W. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1957 address: 3220 N.W. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Data direct.

3415-11-3-7

CALLIE ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON, DRIGGS **59d-3-3**

Born Oct. 24, 1874, Illinois.
Daughter of **SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Secelia Eldridge. **59d-3**
Married **Albert Owen Driggs** Nov. 28, 1894, Ocoma, South Dakota.
Son of Lorenzo Oliver Driggs and Eliza Ann Vance.

2515-11-3-7-1 **ALBERT GUY DRIGGS,** b. Sept. 2, 1895, Lyman County, South Dakota.
1957 address: 3921 33rd St., Sacramento, California.

2515-11-3-7-2 **LEE OWEN DRIGGS,** b. June 26, 1902, Chamberlin, South Dakota.
1957 address: 3237½ Donner Way, Sacramento, California.

2515-11-3-7-3 **WILMA EVELYN DRIGGS,** b. Feb. 12, 1912, Guthrie Center, Iowa.
Married **Roland Irwin Whitcomb** Dec. 1, 1933, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of Dennis Irwin Whitcomb and Aldia Wilson.
1615-11-3-7-3-1 **TAMARA ANN WHITCOMB,** b. Sept. 12, 1945, San Diego, California.
1957 address: 3908 34th St., Sacramento 20, California. Data direct.

2515-11-3-7-4 **THELMA KATHRYN DRIGGS,** b. Feb. 12, 1912, Guthrie Center, Iowa.
1957 address: Thelma Kathryn Blohm, Guthrie Center, Iowa.

1957 address: 3908 34th St., Sacramento 20, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-HERROLD FAMILY.

4315-11-4

RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON, HERROLD **59d-4**

Born Jan. 24, 1831, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **Christopher Columbus Herrold** Aug. 28, 1851, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Daniel Herrold and Fannie Pierce.

3415-11-4-1 **FRANCES EMMA HERROLD,** b .Jan. 2, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **James Dunn** May 16, 1869, Boise, Idaho.
No children.
Died Jan. 30, 1920, Blaine County, Idaho.
3415-11-4-2 **WILLIAM HENRY HERROLD,** b. Jan. 30, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-4-1**
3415-11-4-3 **RACHEL SAFRONA HERROLD,** b. March 22, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-4-2**
3415-11-4-4 **MARTHA ELLEN HERROLD,** b. March 3, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-4-3**
3415-11-4-5 **DANIEL BRUCE HERROLD,** b. Dec. 23, 1858. d. Aug. 18, 1934. Unmarried.
3415-11-4-6 **CLARK WESLEY HERROLD,** b. Nov. 1, 1860. d. Aug. 20, 1862.
3415-11-4-7 **CHARLES MASTIN HERROLD,** b. May 2, 1862. d. May 24, 1864.
3415-11-4-8 **UNION NETTA HERROLD,** b. July 24, 1864, Benton County, Idaho. **59d-4-4**
3415-11-4-9 **IDA ALICE HERROLD,** b. Jan. 27, 1866, Corvallis, Oregon. **59d-4-5**
3415-11-4-10 **JOHN FRANKLIN HERROLD,** b. Nov. 19, 1867, Corvallis, Oregon. **59d-4-6**
3415-11-4-11 **ADA JANE HERROLD,** b. May 2, 1870, Boise, Idaho. **59d-4-7**
3415-11-4-12 **NELLIE MELVINA HERROLD,** b. Jan. 3, 1872. d. Oct. 27, 1872.

Rachel Melvina Cherrington, Herrold died Jan. 22, 1872, Caldwell, Idaho.
This family "Crossed The Plains" in 1862.

3415-11-4-2

WILLIAM HENRY HERROLD **59d-4-1**

Born Jan. 30, 1854, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Dora Bell Sutton**

2515-11-4-2-1 **DANIEL EDWARD HERROLD,** b. Sept. 29, 1887,
1615-11-4-2-1-1 **DOROTHY LUZANE HERROLD,** b. Sept. 1, 1912, Married **Straub**

2515-11-4-2-2 **EMMA WINIFRED HERROLD,** b. Aug. 11, 1889,
1935 address: Mrs. John Bennett, Marshfield, Oregon.

William Henry Herrold died Jan. 25, 1915, Sequin, Washington.

3415-11-4-3

RACHEL SAFRONA HERROLD, GOFF **59d-4-2**

Born March 22, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Jacob Curry Goff** , 1870, Boise, Idaho.

2515-11-4-3-1 **CHARLES MASTERS GOFF,** b. Oct. 9, 1871, Boise, Idaho.
Married **Mary Bates, Mara** May 31, 1898, Boise, Idaho.
Daughter of Bates and Henrietta
1615-11-4-3-1-1 **RACHEL HENRIETTA GOFF,** b. Nov. 11, 1900, Boise, Idaho.
Married **David Franklin Kromer** Jan. 8, 1921, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Daniel David Kromer and Louise Kurrasch.
0715-11-4-3-1-1-1 **VIRGINIA MARIE KROMER,** b. March 8, 1924, Boise, Idaho.
Married **Robert Ninrod Kennedy** , 194 , Portland, Oregon.
0815-11-4-3-1-1-1-1 **MICHAEL DAVID KENNEDY,** b. June 1, 1946, Portland, Oregon.
0815-11-4-3-1-1-1-2 **JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY,** b. July 14, 1947, Portland, Oregon.
1957 address: Box 737, Anchorage, Alaska. Data direct.
0715-11-4-3-1-1-2 **GAIL ELAINE KROMER,** b. Nov. 6, 1931, Portland, Oregon.
Married **Robert Lynn Jensen** Sept. 10, 1951, Portland, Oregon.
Son of Al Jensen and Grace
0815-11-4-3-1-1-2-1 **GLENN THORVAL JENSEN,** b. Nov. 28, 1952, Ukiah, California.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-HERROLD FAMILY.

0815-11-4-3-1-1-2-2 **KAREN LOUISE JENSEN,** b. Dec. 26, 1954, Ukiah, California.
0815-11-4-3-1-1-2-3 **CAROL LEE JENSEN,** b. Oct. 15, 1957, Ukiah, California.
1957 address: 1075 North Oak St., Ukiah, California. Data direct.
1957 address: 3321 N.E. 31st Ave., Portland 12, Oregon. Data direct.
1615-11-4-3-1-2 **MERRY DECEMBER GOFF,** Married **Wood**
Died Aug. 13, 1905,

2515-11-4-3-2 **SARAH FRANCES GOFF,** b. Nov. 26, 1872, Boise, Idaho.
1615-11-4-3-2-1 **MRS. NELLIE HOWARD,** b.
1615-11-4-3-2-2 **MRS. RACHEL McDONALD,** b.

2515-11-4-3-3 **WILLIAM ERNEST GOFF,** b. March 22, 1874, Caldwell, Idaho.
Married **Stella Mae Hessing** May 30, 1907, Mountain Home, Idaho.
Daughter of James Jacob Hessing and Dora Bell Barton.
1615-11-4-3-3-1 **FLORENCE BELL GOFF,** b. June 29, 1909, Boise, Idaho.
Married **Harrison Ray Strange** June 12, 1928, Boise, Idaho.
Son of John Strange and Zona U. Casada.
0715-11-4-3-3-1-1 **WANDA JOYCE STRANGE,** b. March 9, 1935, Boise, Idaho.
1935 address: 1415 East Jefferson St., Boise, Idaho. Data direct.
1615-11-4-3-3-2 **EDITH MAE GOFF,** b. May 8, 1913, Boise, Idaho.
0715-11-4-3-3-2-1 **LORA JENE CABLE,** b. Oct. 7, 1929, Boise, Idaho.
0715-11-4-3-3-2-2 **VANETA MAE CABLE,** b. Feb. 23, 1931, Boise, Idaho.
1935 address: Mrs. Edith Rathbone, 2623 Jefferson St., Boise, Idaho.
1615-11-4-3-3-3 **HELEN ADA GOFF,** b. May 26, 1918, Boise, Idaho.
Married **Fremont Alfred Croker** Jan. 9, 1934, Enette, Idaho.
1935 address: 1205 Euclide St., Boise, Idaho. Data direct.
1615-11-4-3-3-4 **WILLIAM LAWRENCE GOFF,** b. April 25, 1920, Boise, Idaho.
1615-11-4-3-3-5 **ALMA EILENE GOFF,** b. March 27, 1925, Boise, Idaho.
1935 address: 2624 Idaho St., Boise, Idaho. Data direct.

2515-11-4-3-4 **FRANK JACOB GOFF,** b. May 19, 1886, Oreana, Idaho.

Rachel Safrona Herrold, Goff died

3415-11-4-4

MARTHA ELLEN HERROLD, ROBERTSON **59d-4-3**

Born March 3, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Charles Robertson** Nov. 12, 1871, Boise, Idaho.
Son of

2515-11-4-4-1 **ARTHUR ROBERTSON,** b.
1935 address :Caldwell, Idaho.

Martha Ellen Herrold, Robertson died

3415-11-4-8

UNION NETTA HERROLD, KETTLE **59d-4-4**

Born July 24, 1864, Benton County, Idaho.
Daughter of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Samuel S. Kettle** March 22, 1882, Oreana, Idaho.
Son of John Kettle and Judith Ward.

2515-11-4-8-1 **ETHEL H. KETTLE,** b. Jan. 8, 1883, Owyhee County, Idaho.
Married **Perl Benjamin Love** Dec. 1, 1902, Calona, Colorado.
Son of Benjamin Love and Elizabeth Cooley.
1615-11-4-8-1-1 **LYLE HAROLD LOVE,** b. Aug. 31, 1903, Uncompahgre, Colorado.
Married (1) **Dorothy Lee Dean** July 20, 1929, Montrose, Colorado.
Daughter of Malcomb Harry Dean and Laura Nancy Steen.
0715-11-4-8-1-1-1 **KENNETH LYLE LOVE,** b. Aug. 8, 1933, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Married **Ruth Savoya** , 195 , Grand Junction, Colorado.
Daughter of Frank Savoya and Denna

CHERRINGTON-HERROLD FAMILY.

0815-11-4-8-1-1-1-1 **KENNETH LYLE LOVE,** b. Oct. 28, 1953, Grand Junction, Colo.
0815-11-4-8-1-1-1-2 **DENA MARIE LOVE,** b. Oct. 6, 1954, Denver, Colorado.
1957 address: Denver, Colorado. Data direct.
Married (2) **Grace June Topliss** Aug. 13, 1953, Ouray, Colorado.
Daughter of John Topliss and Myrtie Phillips.
1957 address: Fruita, Colorado. Data direct.
Died April 7, 1950, Fruita, Colorado. Data direct.
2515-11-4-8-2 **ALTAH MAY KETTLE,** b. Feb. 25, 1884, Oreana, Idaho.
Married **Charles Franklin Ficklin** Aug. 9, 1913, Vernal, Utah.
Son of Robert Madison Ficklin and Phoebe Jane Jones.
No children.
Died May 22, 1946, Fruita, Colorado. Data direct.
2515-11-4-8-3 **BRUCE H. KETTLE,** b. Sept. 25, 1887, Colona, Colorado.
Married **Mary Amy Evans** Sept. 23, 1912, Vernal, Utah.
Daughter of John A. Evans and Elizina Ann Bascome.
1615-11-4-8-3-1 **ELDEN ALVIN KETTLE,** b. May 22, 1914, Aden, California.
1615-11-4-8-3-2 **ALTHA NETTIE KETTLE,** b. April 30, 1916, Vernal, Utah.
Married **Neil Van Den Heuvel** Aug. 17, 1934, Grand Junction, Colorado.
1935 address: Colbran, Colorado.
1615-11-4-8-3-3 **LAVERNE SAMUEL KETTLE,** b. Jan. 11, 1918. d. May 7, 1943. Unmarried.
1615-11-4-8-3-4 **LESLIE EVANS KETTLE,** b. Jan. 17, 1920, Fruita, Colorado.
Married **Ethel Elizabeth Simpson** Sept. 22, 1950, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Daughter of Charles Mansor Simpson and Essie Mae Dollahite.
0715-11-4-8-3-4-1 **LEONA LESLIE KETTLE,** b. April 12, 1951, Grand Junction, Colorado.
0715-11-4-8-3-4-2 **ELIZABETH MAE KETTLE,** b. Jan. 6, 1953, Grand Junction, Colorado.
1957 address: Route 1, Fruita, Colorado. Data direct.
1615-11-4-8-3-5 **BRUCE LeRAY KETTLE,** b. Oct. 18, 1921, Fruita, Colorado.
Married **Rosalie Darine Franklin** April 8, 1950, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Daughter of Henry Lovett Franklin and Ivy Myrtle Can.
0715-11-4-8-3-5-1 **BRUCE LeRAY KETTLE,** b. Jan. 19, 1951, Grand Junction, Colorado.
0715-11-4-8-3-5-2 **DARINE LOUISE KETTLE,** b.
1957 address: 2925 D½ Road, Grand Junction, Colorado. Data direct.
1615-11-4-8-3-6 **IRIS MARY KETTLE,** b. Aug. 23, 1923, Fruita, Colorado.
1615-11-4-8-3-7 **CLIFFORD FORREST KETTLE,** b. Feb. 2, 1927, Fruita, Colorado.
1957 address: Fruita, Colorado. Unmarried. Data direct.
1615-11-4-8-3-8 **HARRY NICHOLAS KETTLE,** b. Dec. 2, 1931, Fruita, Colorado.
Married **Leatha Lillian Wynkoop** Jan. 19, 1901, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Daughter of Rush Ivan Wynkoop and Lillie May Austell.
0715-11-4-8-3-8-1 **SUSAN GAIL KETTLE,** b. Nov. 5, 1951, Grand Junction, Colorado.
0715-11-4-8-3-8-2 **GAYLEN HARRY KETTLE,** b. Nov. 16, 1956, Grand Junction, Colorado.
1957 address: 307 McNab St., San Manuel, Arizona. Data direct.
1935 address: Fruita, Colorado. Data direct.

2515-11-4-8-4 **HAROLD SAMUEL KETTLE,** b. July 15, 1895, Colona, Colorado.
Married **Florence Simmons** Dec. 22, 1919, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Daughter of Samuel Maurice Simmons and Effa Birdella Serfoss.
1615-11-4-8-4-1 **EUNICE IRENE KETTLE,** b. May 2, 1921, Grand Junction, Colorado.
1957 address: 3308 Encinal St., La Crescenta, California.
1615-11-4-8-4-2 **BEULAH LORRAINE KETTLE,** b. Jan. 18, 1923, Fruita, Colorado.
1957 address: 3308 Encinal St., La Crescenta, California.
1615-11-4-8-4-3 **IONE BIRDELLA KETTLE,** b. Sept. 27, 1926, Fruita, Colorado.
1957 address: Atascadero, California. Data direct.
These three daughters travelled for seven years with Gene Autry's Show as featured singers.

3415-11-4-9

IDA ALICE HERROLD, STUCKER **59d-4-5**

Born Jan. 27, 1866, Corvallis, Oregon.
Daughter of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Samuel A. Stucker** Dec. 24, 1884, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Jacob A. Stucker and Rachel Rittehouse.

2515-11-4-9-1 **OTTO FRANKLIN STUCKER,** b. Aug. 23, 1886, Knox County, Illinois.

1935 address: Genesee, Idaho. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-HERROLD FAMILY.

3415-11-4-10

JOHN FRANKLIN HERROLD **59d-4-6**

Born Nov. 19, 1867, Corvallis, Oregon.
Son of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Ida Camilla Deaver** Dec. 8, 1888, Afton, Iowa.
Daughter of William Joseph Deaver and Laura Andrews.

2515-11-4-10-1 **FLOYD ROLLIN HERROLD,** b. March 18, 1890, Thayer, Iowa.
Married **Grace Smith** Oct. 7, 1909, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Daughter of William R. Smith and Susan Symantha Reynolds.
1615-11-4-10-1-1 **ARTHUR RAYMOND HERROLD,** b. Sept. 19, 1910, Lehigh, Iowa.
1615-11-4-10-1-2 **ORVILLE ROLAND HERROLD,** b. May 26, 1913, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
1615-11-4-10-1-3 **FLOYD DONNELL HERROLD,** b. April 15, 1926, Salem, Oregon.
1935 address: Salem, Oregon. Data direct.

Married (2) **Henrietta Jones** March 8, 1892, Cambridge, Iowa.
Daughter of Isaac Jones and Rebecca Kelly.

2515-11-4-10-2 **JENNIE MAY HERROLD,** b. Feb. 10, 1894, Nevada, Iowa.
Married **Ora Walter Shigley** Sept. 7, 1909, Pendleton, Oregon.
Son of Lincoln Shigley and Dora Deaver.
1615-11-4-10-2-1 **WENDELL CULLEN SHIGLEY,** b. April 13, 1914, Athena, Oregon.
1615-11-4-10-2-2 **KENNETH SHIGLEY,** b. , 19 . d. Oct. 26, 1927.
1615-11-4-10-2-3 **ATHENA ADELINE SHIGLEY,** b. March 28, 1922, Portland, Oregon.
1935 address: 604 Hope St., Walla Walla, Washington.

2515-11-4-10-3 **EUGENE SMITH HERROLD,** b. Nov. 12, 1897, Nevada, Iowa.
1935 address: Veterans Hospital, Walla Walla, Washington.

Married (3) **Stella May King** May 17, 1922, Vancouver, Washington.
Daughter of Harry L. King and Ragene Jopling.

1935 address: 2215A S.E. Tacoma St., Portland, Oregon. Data direct.

3415-11-4-11

ADA JANE HERROLD, SMITH **59d-4-7**

Born May 2, 1870, Ada County, Idaho.
Daughter of Christopher Columbus Herrold and **RACHEL MELVINA CHERRINGTON.** **59d-4**
Married **Hillard Smith** Dec. 24, 1887, Montrose, Colorado.

2515-11-4-11-1 **ADA FRANCES SMITH,** b. Oct. 3, 1888, Montrose, Colorado.
1615-11-4-11-1-1 **HILLIARD STERLING PRICE,** b. Aug. 30, 1917, Grangeville, Idaho.
1615-11-4-11-1-2 **THEODORE WINFIELD PRICE,** b. Oct. 23, 1919, Grangeville, Idaho.
1935 address: Mrs. Ada Cyr, Grangeville, Idaho. Data direct.

Ada Jane Herrold, Smith died Feb. 26, 1934,

CHERRINGTON-ALLEN WESLEY FAMILY. **3415-11-5**

ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON **59d-5**

Born Sept. 24, 1832, Jackson County, Ohio.
Son of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **Elizabeth Jane Humphrey** Dec. 11, 185 , Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Anisley F. Humphrey and Eleanor Taylor.

3415-11-5-1 **RACHEL ELLEN CHERRINGTON,** b. Oct. 3, 1858. d. Nov. 5, 1928. Unmarried.
3415-11-5-2 **CHARLES CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 7, 1860. d. in infancy.
3415-11-5-3 **CHARITY ANN CHERRINGTON,** b. July 17, 1861, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-5-1**
3415-11-5-4 **LUTICIA ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON,** b. Sept. 7, 1863, Unmarried.
3415-11-5-5 **SARAH LUCRETIA CHERRINGTON,** b. March 20, 1866, Knox County, Ill. **59d-5-2**
3415-11-5-6 **EMORY CHERRINGTON,** b.
3415-11-5-7 **EMMA ALICE CHERRINGTON,** b. April 24, 1870, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-5-3**

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ALLEN WESLEY FAMILY.

3415-11-5-8 **WILLIAM ANSYLEY CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 2, 1873, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Methe Edison** April 8, 1902, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Edison and Martha Higgins.
No children.
Died Dec. 24, 1949, Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

3415-11-5-9 **GRACE CLAIRE CHERRINGTON,** b. May 5, 1879, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **James Franklin Chambers** June 21, 1919, Davenport, Iowa.
No children.
Died Oct. 2, 1955, Rock Island, Illinois. Westphal Cemetery. Data direct.

3415-11-5-10 **GETTY CHERRINGTON,** b.

Allen Wesley Cherrington died May 27, 1908,

3415-11-5-3

CHARITY ANN CHERRINGTON, SLEUTZ **59d-5-1**

Born July 17, 1861, Persifer Township, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON** and Elizabeth Jane Humphrey. **59d-5**
Married **Julis E. Sleutz** , 1880, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Charles Sleutz and Elizabeth Pumerene.

2515-11-5-3-1 **MABEL PEAK SLEUTZ,** b. 1884. d.
2515-11-5-3-2 **JAMES WESLEY SLEUTZ,** b.
2515-11-5-3-3 **ADA SLEUTZ,** b. Married **Van Draska**
2515-11-5-3-4 **HARRY SLEUTZ,** b.
2515-11-5-3-5 **MYRTLE SLEUTZ,** b. Married **Watkins**
2515-11-5-3-6 **DAISY SLEUTZ,** b. Married **DeBrian**

Charity Ann Cherrington, Sleutz died

3415-11-5-5

SARAH LUCRETIA CHERRINGTON, HUMPHREY, HENDERSON **59d-5-2**

Born March 20, 1866, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON** and Elizabeth Jane Humphrey. **59d-5**
Married **Grant Joseph Humphrey** Nov. 16, 1884, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Wylie Humphrey and Louisa Berkshier.

2515-11-5-5-1 **JAMES ALLEN HUMPHREY,** b. Feb. 29, 1888. d. Jan. , 1941. Unmarried.

2515-11-5-5-2 **GEORGE EARL HUMPHREY,** b. May 24, 1895, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Marion Estelle Brown** Nov. 4, 1924, Kankakee, Illinois.
Daughter of Herman Porter Brown and Stella Elizabeth Johnson.
1615-11-5-5-2-1 **BRUCE EARL HUMPHREY,** b. Feb. 12, 1928, Rock Island, Illinois.
Married **Beverly Ann Maine** June 9, 1951, New York, New York.
Daughter of James J. Maine and Frances Eva Randall.
0715-11-5-5-2-1-1 **BEVERLY SUSAN HUMPHREY,** b. May 24, 1955, Ithaca, New York.
1957 address: 1019 16th St., Rock Island, Illinois.
Died March 17, 1941, Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Marion E. Humphrey, 1019 16th St., Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

Married (2) **Marsh Charles Henderson** , 1900,

Son of James Henderson and Caroline Simmons.
2515-11-5-5-3 **DORIS ELIZABETH HENDERSON,** b. July 19, 1902, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Maurice Christy** June 21, 1934, Rock Island, Illinois.
Son of Charles Christy and Mary Gannon.
1615-11-5-5-3-1 **DANIEL E. CHRISTY,** b. Jan. 19, 1940, Davenport, Iowa.
1957 address: 725 Farnam St., Davenport, Iowa. Data direct.

Sarah Lucretia Cherrington, Humphrey, Henderson died June 6, 1953, Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ALLEN WESLEY FAMILY.

3415-11-5-7

EMMA ALICE CHERRINGTON, McGRATH 59d-5-3

Born April 24, 1870, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **ALLEN WESLEY CHERRINGTON** and Elizabeth Jane Humphrey. **59d-5**
Married **James Frederick McGrath** Aug. 22, 1887, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of William McGrath and Mary Hellen.

2515-11-5-7-1 **MICHAEL LEROY McGRATH,** b. June 29, 1889, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Olive White** No children.
Died Oct. 17, 1918, El Paso, Texas.

2515-11-5-7-2 **MARY EDITH McGRATH,** b. Aug. 27, 1892, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Frank James Pogemiller** Sept. 11, 1917, Rock Island, Ililnois.
Son of Henry Charles Pogemiller and Olive E. Walker.
No children.
1957 address: Box 210, Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-5-7-3 **EILEEN THERESA McGRATH,** b. Aug. 6, 1893, Clearfield, Iowa. **59d-5-3-1**

2515-11-5-7-4 **INEZ LUCILLE McGRATH,** b. July 20, 1895, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Harry August Marsau** July 20, 1921, Rock Island, Illinois.
Son of Michael Marsau and Dora
1615-11-5-7-4-1 **GLORIA JANE MARSAU,** b. Feb. 20, 1925, Waterloo, Iowa.
1957 address: Miss Gloria Jane Marsau Hanrahan, 103 East 8th, Big Spring, Texas.
Married (2) **David J. Hanrahan** June 2, 1936, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 103 East 8th St., Big Spring, Texas. Data direct.

2515-11-5-7-5 **HELEN LUCRETIA McGRATH,** b. Oct. 18, 1899, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **John F. Roscum** Feb. 7, 1931, Rock Island, Illinois.
Son of David Roscum and Marie Peasley Brooks.
1615-11-5-7-5-1 **JANICE PATRICIA ROSCUM,** b. Sept. 19, 1934, Davenport, Iowa.
1957 address: 1021 17th Ave., Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

Emma Alice Cherrington, McGrath died Dec. 13, 1946, Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-5-7-3

EILEEN THERESA McGRATH, WATKINS 59d-5-3-1

Born Aug. 6, 1893, Clearfield, Iowa.
Daughter of James Frederick McGrath and **EMMA ALICE CHERRINGTON.** **59d-5-3**
Married **William Watkins** Jan. 5, 1921, Peoria, Illinois.
Son of George Watkins and Anna Davis.

1615-11-5-7-3-1 **WILLIAM JOSEPH WATKINS,** b. Aug. 6, 1923, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Ruth Welsh** Dec. 27, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Michael C. Welsh and Bessie Molstad.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-1 **MICHAEL WILLIAM WATKINS,** b. March 17, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-2 **PATRICK WELSH WATKINS,** b. July 14, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-3 **SUSAN WELSH WATKINS,** b. Oct. 10, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-4 **MAUREEN WELSH WATKINS,** b. Sept. 30, 1953, Rock Island, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-5 **AMIEE WELSH WATKINS,** b. July 1, 1955, Rock Island, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-1-6 **LISA WELSH WATKINS,** b. Sept. 6, 1957, St. Joseph, Missouri.
1957 address: 3212 Miller St., St. Joseph, Missouri. Data direct.

1615-11-5-7-3-2 **JAMES EDWARD WATKINS,** b. Sept. 1, 1925, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Cecilia Markowicz** Feb. 4, 1950, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Daughter of Peter Markowicz and Mary
0715-11-5-7-3-2-1 **THERESA MARIE WATKINS,** b. June 20, 1951, Indianapolis, Indiana.
0715-11-5-7-3-2-2 **EILEEN WATKINS,** b. Aug. 17, 1955, Weirton, West Virginia.
1957 address: 230 North 10th St., Steubenville, Ohio. Data direct.

1615-11-5-7-3-3 **FRANCIS BRUCE WATKINS,** b. April 14, 1927, Pekin, Illinois.
Married **Bernadine Marie Hughes** Sept. 6, 1952, Wyoming, Illinois.
Daughter of Bernard James Hughes and Virginia May Knowles.
0715-11-5-7-3-3-1 **NANCY VIRGINIA WATKINS,** b. June 20, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ALLEN WESLEY FAMILY.

0715-11-5-7-3-3-2 **JOHN WILLIAM WATKINS,** b. July 1, 1956, Chillicothe, Illinois.
0715-11-5-7-3-3-3 **BERNARD JUDE WATKINS,** b. May 6, 1957, Chillicothe, Illinois.
1957 address: Wyoming, Illinois. Data direct.

1615-11-5-7-3-4 **ALICE PATRICIA WATKINS,** b. March 22, 1929, Chillicothe, Illinois.
Married **Robert Lackey** Oct. 15, 1957, Denver, Colorado.
Son of Raymond Lackey and Jane C. Crowin.
1957 address: 4121 Perry St., Denver, Colorado. Data direct.

1615-11-5-7-3-5 **THOMAS WESLEY WATKINS,** b. June 6, 1932, Chillicothe, Ililnois.
Married **Dolores Ann Pelzel** Dec. 26, 1955, Davenport, Iowa.
Daughter of Clarence Chas. Pelzel and Leonora Von Edzards.
0715-11-5-7-3-5-1 **ANTOINE LEE PELZEL WATKINS,** b. Sept. 30, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1420 West 7th St., Davenport, Iowa. Data direct.

Eileen Theresa McGrath, Watkins died Feb. 22, 1944, Rock Island, Illinois. Data direct.

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY. 4315-11-6

SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON, ELDRIDGE **59d-6**

Born Sept. 24, 1834, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **James Joshua Eldridge** May 11, 1851, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Gardiner Eldridge and Permelia Mecham.

3415-11-6-1 **RACHEL LETTICA ELDRIDGE,** b. May 9, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-1**
3415-11-6-2 **PERMELIA CERILDIA ELDRIDGE,** b. May 23, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-2**
3415-11-6-3 **MARY ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE,** b. July 23, 1857, Knoxville, Illinois. **59a-2-1**
3415-11-6-4 **AGNES EMARILLA ELDRIDGE,** b. April 3, 1859. d. young.
3415-11-6-5 **WILLIAM EDWARD ELDRIDGE,** b. Jan. 6, 1861, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-3**
3415-11-6-6 **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE,** b. Jan. 15, 1863, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-4**
3415-11-6-7 **ANGELINA CELICIA ELDRIDGE,** b. Sept. 14, 1865. d. young.
3415-11-6-8 **AUGUSTUS FREEMAN ELDRIDGE,** b. April 27, 1867. d. young.
3415-11-6-9 **MARGARET ELDRIDGE,** b. Oct. 29, 1871, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-5**

Sarah Elizabeth Cherrington, Eldridge died July 2, 1817, Douglass, Kansas.

3415-11-6-1

RACHEL LETTICA ELDRIDGE, NIBLE **59d-6-1**

Born May 9, 1853, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** **59d-6**
Married **Samuel Isaac Nible** Jan. 3, 1874, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Parentage not known.

2515-11-6-1-1 **WILLIAM DELBERT NIBLE,** b. April 6, 1876, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married, but is stated that there are no children. Further data unknown.

Rachel Lettica Eldridge, Nible died Oct. 22, 1930, Wichita, Kansas.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE

Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

William Edward

Permelia Cerildia

Rachel Lettica

James Joshua

Sarah Elizabeth

Margaret

Mary Elizabeth

James Emery

Picture provided by Mary Josephine (Roberta Kagley).

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

3415-11-6-2

PERMELIA CERILDIA ELDRIDGE, WESTFALL 59d-6-2

Born May 23, 1855, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** 59d-6
Married **Sylvanus Barnes Westfall** Oct. 7, 1875, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of George Westfall and Susan Bailey.

2515-11-6-2-1 **CLARA BELLE WESTFALL,** b. Aug. 16, 1876, Oneida, Illinois. 59d-6-2-1
2515-11-6-2-2 **JAMES ALBERT WESTFALL,** b. Jan. 1, 1878, Knoxville, Illinois. 59d-6-2-2
2515-11-6-2-3 **CLARENCE RAPHAEL WESTFALL;** b. Dec. 10, 1882, Knoxville, Ill. 59d-6-2-3
2515-11-6-2-4 **MINNIE ETHEL WESTFALL,** b. Nov. 5, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois. 59d-6-2-4
2515-11-6-2-5 **KATHERINE FLORENCE WESTFALL,** b. June 27, 1892, Oneida, Ill. 59d-6-2-5
2515-11-6-2-6 **IRA EVERETT WESTFALL,** b. April 22, 1895, Oneida, Illinois. 59d-6-2-6
2515-11-6-2-7 **HAZEL VERNA WESTFALL,** b. March 6, 1897, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Lucius Loriston Deyo** March 2, 1931, Los Angeles, California.
Son of George Washington Deyo and Mary Ellen Fairbanks.
No children.
1957 address: 12501 Mitchell Ave., Mar Vista 66, California. Data direct.

Permelia Cerildia Eldridge, Westfall died March 6, 1944, Los Angeles, California.

2515-11-6-2-4

MINNIE ETHEL WESTFALL, PEAGUE 59d-6-2-4

Born Nov. 5, 1884, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Sylvanus Barnes Westfall and **PERMELIA CERILDIA ELDRIDGE.** 59d-6-2
Married **Eugene Clinton Peague** Jan. 19, 1900, Winfield, Kansas.
Son of Rufus Allison Peague and Ibby Jane Huffine.

1615-11-6-2-4-1 **MARGUERITE EULA PEAGUE,** b. Oct. 30, 1900, Douglas, Kansas.
Married **Dr. Louis Henry Eske** Jan. 14, 1922, Des Moines, Iowa.
Son of Frank Eske and Anna Kreuger.
0715-11-6-2-4-1-1 **GLORIA JEAN ESKE,** b. April 5, 1926, Columbus, Ohio.
Married **Russell George Peckens** May 30, 1949, Des Moines, Iowa.
Son of Robert Andrew Peckens and Veronica Ann Hagostek.
0815-11-6-2-4-1-1-1 **TINA MARGUERITE PECKENS,** b. Aug. 14, 1944, Webster, S. Dak.
1957 address: Johnson City, Tennessee. Data direct.
0715-11-6-2-4-1-2 **LOUIS HENRY ESKE,** b. July 16, 1928, Columbus, Ohio.
Married **Aileen Reo Salmon** , 194 , Brookings, South Dakota.
Daughter of Nelson Hunter Salmon and Lucile Sant.
0815-11-6-2-4-1-2-1 **LOUIS HENRY ESKE,** b. Dec. 9, 1948, Des Moines, Iowa.
0815-11-6-2-4-1-2-2 **DAVID NELSON ESKE,** b. Sept. 3, 1954, Dayton, Ohio.
1957 address: 3620 Wilmington Road, Dayton, Ohio. Data direct.
1957 address: Groton, South Dakota. Data direct.

1615-11-6-2-4-2 **GWENDOLYN ETHEL PEAGUE,** b. Dec. 4, 1908, Weldon, Iowa.
Married **Guy Henry Smith** May 20, 1927, Clarinda, Iowa.
Son of Bert Smith and Ida May Baker.
0715-11-6-2-4-2-1 **LARRY CLINTON SMITH,** b. Dec. 20, 1944, Los Angeles, California.
0715-11-6-2-4-2-2 **LANCE ALLISON SMITH,** b. Dec. 7, 1945, Los Angeles, California.
1957 address: 1238 11th St., Santa Monica, California. Data direct.

1957 address: 845 Amoroso Place, Venice, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

2515-11-6-2-5

KATHERINE FLORENCE WESTFALL, CANNON, LITTLEPAGE 59d-6-2-5

Born June 27, 1892, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of Sylvanus Barnes Westfall and **PERMELIA CERILDIA ELDRIDGE.** 59d-6-2
Married (1) **Ralph Robert Cannon** Nov. 26, 1913, Weldon, Iowa.
Son of John Cannon and

1615-11-6-2-5-1 **DWIGHT WESTFALL CANNON,** b. June 21, 1914, Woodburn, Iowa.
1957 address: Route #1, Oroville, California.

1615-11-6-2-5-2 **DWYNA EILEEN CANNON,** b. July 7, 1916. d. April 10, 1936.

1615-11-6-2-5-3 **KATHRYN ROBERTA CANNON,** b. Oct. 10, 1921, Wichita, Kansas.
Married (1)
0715-11-6-2-5-3-1 **GARY GRAMAN FLEMING,** b. June 12, 1940, Hollywood, California.
Son by first marriage, adopted as Fleming.
Married (2) **Charles Joseph Fleming** Oct. 27, 1945, Los Angeles, California.
Son of Charles Joseph Fleming and Lalla White.
0715-11-6-2-5-3-2 **DENNIS BYRON FLEMING,** b. Sept. 18, 1946, Henderson, N. Carolina.
1957 address: Box 469, Henderson, North Carolina. Data direct.

Married (2) **Arthur Madison Littlepage** Sept. 23, 1932, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Charles Littlepage and Blanche

1615-11-6-2-5-4 **JAMES LEE LITTLEPAGE,** b. Dec. 28, 1933, Seattle, Washington.

1957 address: 3820 Palermo Road, Oroville, California. Data direct.

2515-11-6-2-6

IRA EVERETT WESTFALL 59d-6-2-6

Born April 22, 1895, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of Sylvanus Barnes Westfall and **PERMELIA CERILDIA ELDRIDGE.** 59d-6-2
Married **Helen Elizabeth Harris** May 14, 1922, Nemaha, Nebraska.
Daughter of Adam Nathaniel Harris and Ida Jane Paul.

1615-11-6-2-6-1 **EDWIN JAY WESTFALL,** b. Oct. 26, 1923, Humboldt, Nebraska.
Married **Mary Elizabeth Cartwright** Oct. 23, 1948, Detroit, Michigan.
Daughter of James Douglas Cartwright and Mary Elizabeth Martin.
0715-11-6-2-6-1-1 **EDWIN JAMES WESTFALL,** b. Oct. 3, 1949, Detroit, Michigan.
0715-11-6-2-6-1-2 **ROBERT EVERETT WESTFALL,** b. April 4, 1951, Washington, D. C.
0715-11-6-2-6-1-3 **KATHLEEN MARIE WESTFALL,** b. Nov. 6, 1952, San Antonio, Texas.
0715-11-6-2-6-1-4 **KAREN ANN WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 3, 1956, Detroit, Michigan.
1957 address: 3745 Cumberland Road, Berkley, Michigan. Data direct.

1615-11-6-2-6-2 **DORIS MAXINE WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 22, 1924, Byron, Nebraska.
Married **Dr. John Wesley Porter** Aug. 3, 1947, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
Son of Daniel Orville Porter and Nelle Mona Radford.
0715-11-6-2-6-2-1 **CAROL ANN PORTER,** b. July 15, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.
1957 address: 425 South 41st St., Omaha, Nebraska. Data direct.

1615-11-6-2-6-3 **ROBERT HARRIS WESTFALL,** b. Nov. 10, 1928, Byron, Nebraska.
Married **Lois Lorene Johnson** June 28, 1953, Madison, Nebraska.
Daughter of Roy William Johnson and Lorena Dorathea Hoare.
0715-11-6-2-6-3-1 **THOMAS ROY WESTFALL,** b. Jan. 9, 1955, Omaha, Nebraska.
0715-11-6-2-6-3-2 **LAURIE JO WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 4, 1956, Lansing, Michigan.
1957 address: Nebraska City, Nebraska. Data direct.

1615-11-6-2-6-4 **BARBARA JANE WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 21, 1932, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
Married **Dr. John William Scott** June 22, 1953, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
Son of Dr. John William Scott and Dorothy Waterman Gray.
0715-11-6-2-6-4-1 **CATHERINE ANNE SCOTT,** b. June 9, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.
0715-11-6-2-6-4-2 **JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT,** b. March 24, 1957, Marysville, California.
1957 address: Colusa, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

1615-11-6-2-6-5 **BETTY JEAN WESTFALL,** b. Aug. 11, 1938, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

1615-11-6-2-6-6 **JAMES ALLEN WESTFALL,** b. Oct. 7, 1945, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

1957 address: Route 4, Nebraska City, Nebraska. Data direct.

3415-11-6-5

WILLIAM EDWARD ELDRIDGE **59d-6-3**

Born Jan. 6, 1861, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** **59d-6**
Married **Lucinda Jane Myrick** Jan. 12, 1882, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Jesse McCartney Myrick and Eliza Jane Colter.

2515-11-6-5-1 **EDNA MAY ELDRIDGE,** b. Nov. 12, 1882, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-6-3-1**
2515-11-6-5-2 **JESSIE FLORENCE ELDRIDGE,** b. Nov. 17, 1884, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Leo John Deiger** June 11, 1924, Toledo, Ohio.
Son of Albon Deiger and Mary Magdalena Ardner.
No children.
1957 address: 2105 Wayne St., Toledo, Ohio. Data direct.
2515-11-6-5-3 **JAMES FREEMAN ELDRIDGE,** b. July 26, 1888, Appleton, Illinois. **59d-6-3-2**
2515-11-6-5-4 **HARRY WARREN ELDRIDGE,** b. Jan. 5, 1899, Knox County, Illinois.
1935 address: Tilbury, Ontario, Canada.

William Edward Eldridge died Nov. 13, 1938, Toledo, Ohio. Data direct.

2515-11-6-5-1

EDNA MAY ELDRIDGE, BARRICKLOW **59d-6-3-1**

Born Nov. 12, 1882, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of **WILLIAM EDWARD ELDRIDGE** and Lucinda Jane Myrick. **59d-6-3**
Married **Dwight Charles Barricklow** June 29, 1910, North Baltimore, Ohio.
Son of William Elmer Barricklow and Della Phenicie.

1615-11-6-5-1-1 **WILLIAM DEWITT BARRICKLOW,** b. July 4, 1912, Weston, Ohio.
Married **Rachella Williams** Dec. 1, 1940,
Daughter of Joseph Andrew Williams and Nannie Belle Cochran.
0715-11-6-5-1-1-1 **LARRY DEWITT BARRICKLOW,** b. Aug. 23, 1941, Moultrie, Georgia.
0715-11-6-5-1-1-2 **RITA GLENN BARRICKLOW,** b. Aug. 21, 1948, Moultrie, Georgia.
1957 address: Doerun, Georgia. Data direct.

1615-11-6-5-1-2 **GLENN DALE BARRICKLOW,** b. Oct. 4, 1913, Metamora, Ohio.
1957 address: 6039 Summit St., Sylvania, Ohio. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-6-5-1-3 **MAX ROSWELL BARRICKLOW,** b. July 11, 1915, Metamora, Ohio.
Married **Mildred Viola Ford** Aug. 25, 1936, Napoleon, Ohio.
Daughter of Lyman Hezikiah Ford and Susie Ella Brown.

0715-11-6-5-1-3-1 **SHARON JOYCE BARRICKLOW,** b. Dec. 14, 1938, Toledo, Ohio.
Married **Ronald Verlyn Solly** June 1, 1957, Sylvania, Ohio.
Son of Harry William Solly and Gertrude Lucille Oaks.
1957 address: Sylvania, Ohio. Data direct.
0715-11-6-5-1-3-2 **SANDRA SUE BARRICKLOW,** b. Aug. 19, 1941, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-1-3-3 **GARY RAY BARRICKLOW,** b. June 21, 1943, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-1-3-4 **RICKY JAY BARRICKLOW,** b. Feb. 16, 1952, Toledo, Ohio.
1957 address: 5830 Woodrow St., Sylvania, Ohio. Data direct.

1615-11-6-5-1-4 **RALPH GORDON BARRICKLOW,** b. Aug. 31, 1916, Metamora, Ohio.
Married **Lauretta Rose Haas** June 29, 1937, Berkey, Ohio.
Daughter of John Frederick Haas and Loretta Mary Diefenthaler.
0715-11-6-5-1-4-1 **DARRYL DALE BARRICKLOW,** b. Jan. 27, 1947, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-1-4-2 **RICHARD GALE BARRICKLOW,** b. Nov. 20, 1949, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-1-4-3 **KEVIN GENE BARRICKLOW,** b. June 14, 1952, Toledo, Ohio.
1957 address: 6039 Summit St., Sylvania, Ohio. Data direct.

Edna May Eldridge, Barricklow died June 7, 1938, Sylvania. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

2515-11-6-5-3

JAMES FREEMAN ELDRIDGE **59d-6-3-2**

Born July 26, 1888, Appleton, Illinois.
Son of **WILLIAM EDWARD ELDRIDGE** and Lucinda Jane Myrick. **59d-6-3**
Married **Margaret Opal Phenicie** Sept. 20, 1911, North Baltimore, Ohio.
Daughter of Stephen Henry Phenicie and Emma Funkhouser.

1615-11-6-5-3-1 **GERALD LOY ELDRIDGE,** b. Feb. 10, 1914, Hoytville, Ohio.
Married **Margaret Elizabeth Kruger** April 7, 1934, Toledo, Ohio.
Daughter of John Henry Kruger and Minnie Marie Niehans.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-1 **ELIZABETH OPAL ELDRIDGE,** b. Dec. 9, 1938, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-2 **ROBERT GERALD ELDRIDGE,** b. Aug. 12, 1942, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-3 **WILLIAM EDWARD ELDRIDGE,** b. Feb. 11, 1947, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-4 **DONNA JEAN ELDRIDGE,** b. Nov. 18, 1948. d. Jan. 25, 1949.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-5 **SHIRLEY MAE ELDRIDGE,** b. Feb. 13, 1950, Toledo, Ohio.
0715-11-6-5-3-1-6 **RICHARD GARY ELDRIDGE,** b. July 8, 1951, Toledo, Ohio.
1957 address: 1843 West Alexis Road, Toledo, Ohio. Data direct.

1615-11-6-5-3-2 **BONNIE JEAN ELDRIDGE,** b. June 28, 1928, Toledo, Ohio.
1957 address: Bonnie Jean Semeniw, 525 Orchard St., Perrysburg, Ohio.

1957 address: 4840 Alexis Road, Sylvania, Ohio. Data direct.

3415-11-6-6

JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE **59-6-4**

Born Jan. 15, 1863, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** **59d-6**
Married **Mary Elizabeth Evans** Sept. 3, 1884, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Armstrong Evans and Agnes Adeline Augburn.

2515-11-6-6-1 **KATHRYNE LENA ELDRIDGE,** b. June 27, 1885, Oneida, Illinois. **59d-6-4-1**

2515-11-6-6-2 **LULA ETHEL ELDRIDGE,** b. Aug. 24, 1887, Oneida, Illinois. **59d-6-4-2**

2515-11-6-6-3 **JAMES LESLIE ELDRIDGE,** b. April 4, 1891, Knox County, Ill. **59d-6-4-3**

2515-11-6-6-4 **MARY JOSEPHINE ELDRIDGE,** b. May 28, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-4-4**
2515-11-6-6-5 **WILBERT BERNARD ELDRIDGE,** b. May 11, 1897, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Myra Elva Martin, Tracy** March 7, 1943, San Diego, California.
Daughter of William John Martin and Laura Elma Tillman.
No children.
1957 address: 1730 Virginia St., Bakersfield, California. Data direct.

2515-11-6-6-6 **MINNIE EDNA ELDRIDGE,** b. Aug. 22, 1899, Alexander, Iowa. **59d-6-4-5**

2515-11-6-6-7 **MAURICE ARLEIGH ELDRIDGE,** b. Dec. 7, 1902, Knox County, Ill. **59d-6-4-6**

2515-11-6-6-8 **LUCILE ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE,** b. Jan. 14, 1906, Tulare, California.
Married **James Gwyn Gallaher** Nov. 30, 1935, Bakersfield, California.
Son of Edward D. Gallaher and Ida May Dennis.
No children.
1957 address: 716 N.E. "A" St., Grants Pass, Oregon. Data direct.

James Emery Eldridge died Aug. 5, 1949, Vancouver, British Columbia. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

Maurice Arleigh Wilbert Bernard James Leslie
Lucille Elizabeth Roberta Marie Lula Ethel Kathryne Lena
Minnie Edna
Mary Elizabeth James Emery
Provided by Lula Ethel Eldridge Thompson.

2515-11-6-6-1

KATHRYNE LENA ELDRIDGE, HOWELL 59d-6-4-1

Born June 27, 1885, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. 59d-6-4
Married **Thomas Wilburn Howell** April 19, 1913, Visalia, California.
Son of Thomas Warren Howell and Rhoda Ann Doss.

1615-11-6-6-1-1 **EVELYN MAXINE HOWELL,** b. July 26, 1914, Porterville, California.
Married (1) **Thomas Arvin Jackson** , 193 ,
0715-11-6-6-1-1-1 **KENNETH ARVIN JACKSON,** b. May 19, 1938, Porterville, California.
1957 address: 1530 East 14th St., Long Beach 13, California.
Married (2) **Francis Lloyd Anderson** July 30, 1949, Reno, Nevada.
Son of George W. Anderson and Carrie Christman.
0715-11-6-6-1-1-2 **BARBARA LLOYDINE ANDERSON,** b. Aug. 7, 1951, Porterville, Calif.
1957 address: Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, 615 East Oak St., Porterville, Calif. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-1-2 **WILLARD WARREN HOWELL,** b. April 12, 1917, Porterville, California.

1615-11-6-6-1-3 **ROLLAND ELDRIDGE HOWELL,** b. Feb. 23, 1921, Porterville, California.
Married **Maxine Hulse** Dec. 10, 1946, Porterville, California.
Daughter of Elmer Hulse and Elsie Lela Hughey.
0715-11-6-6-1-3-1 **LARRY THOMAS HOWELL,** b. Oct. 14, 1948, Bakersfield, California.
0715-11-6-6-1-3-2 **LAURA MICHELE HOWELL,** b. Sept. 22, 1951, Oildale, California.
1957 address: 124 West Walnut Ave., El Segundo, California. Data direct.

Kathryne Lena Eldridge, Howell died Dec. 22, 1954, Porterville, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

2515-11-6-6-2

LULA ETHEL ELDRIDGE, HOUGHTON, THOMPSON **59d-6-4-2**

Born Aug. 24, 1887, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. **59d-6-4**
Married (1) **Wilbur Brown Houghton** Oct. 16, 1910, Visalia, California. d. June 24, 1932.
Son of Orville Calvert Houghton and Grizilla Brown Smullin.

1615-11-6-6-2-1 **WILBURTA LUCILLE HOUGHTON,** b. March 3, 1912, Porterville, California.
Married **Clarence Charles Wilson** Oct. 24, 1932, Bakersfield, California.
Son of George Benjamin Wilson and Alice Maude Sleep.
No children.
1957 address: 318 South Cottage Ave., Porterville, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-2-2 **EARLE ELDRIDGE HOUGHTON,** b. June 21, 1915, Porterville, California.
Married **Helen Mary White** Feb. 1, 1939, Bakersfield, California.
Daughter of Frank Ernest White and Helen Gertrude Hodges.
0715-11-6-6-2-2-1 **RICHARD EARLE HOUGHTON,** b. June 16, 1942, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-2-2-2 **ROGER LEE HOUGHTON,** b. Dec. 5, 1945, Porterville, California.
1957 address: 1018 East Imperial Highway, El Segundo, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-2-3 **ROBERT LESLIE HOUGHTON,** b. Aug. 6, 1920, Porterville, California.
Married **Irene Dorothy Diaz** Sept. 5, 1947, Mexico.
Daughter of Edward J. Diaz and Anna Ryan.
0715-11-6-6-2-3-1 **ROBERT EARLE HOUGHTON,** b. June 6, 1950, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-2-3-2 **RANDY HENRY HOUGHTON,** b. Mar. 1, 1952, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-2-3-3 **RANDALL WILBUR HOUGHTON,** b. Mar. 1, 1952, Porterville, California.
1957 address: Johnsonville, California. Box 16. Data direct.

Married (2) **Ned Albert Thompson** June 20, 1945, Reno, Nevada.
Son of Franklin Thompson and Maria
1957 address: 322 South Cottage Ave., Porterville, California. Data direct.

2515-11-6-6-3

JAMES LESLIE ELDRIDGE **59d-6-4-3**

Born April 4, 1891, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. **59d-6-4**
Married **Anna Bertha Rose** Jan. 11, 1911, Visalia, California.
Daughter of George Charles Rose and Minnie Bell Slinkard.

1615-11-6-6-3-1 **LESLIE LAVERNE ELDRIDGE,** b. Oct. 9, 1911, Porterville, California.
Married **Vera Della Tharp** Nov. 17, 1931, Ventura, California.
Daughter of Roscoe Tharp and Della Crane.
0715-11-6-6-3-1-1 **LESLIE ALLAN ELDRIDGE,** b. Aug. 6, 1932, Porterville, California.
Married **Ailena Marie Sampson** Nov. 22, 1951, Santa Barbara, California.
Daughter of Chester Theodore Sampson and Mary Margaret Daly.
0815-11-6-6-3-1-1-1 **MICHAEL ALLAN ELDRIDGE,** b. Dec. 15, 1952, Santa Barbara.
0815-11-6-6-3-1-1-2 **MARY LESLIE ELDRIDGE,** b. Feb. 26, 1955, Santa Barbara,
1957 address: 626 North Alisos St., Santa Barbara, California. Data direct.
Married (2) **Ruth Marian Golden** Dec. 24, 1935, Porterville, California.
Daughter of John Hiram Golden and Ida Mae Goodwin.
0715-11-6-6-3-1-2 **GARY LAVERNE ELDRIDGE,** b. Oct. 21, 1938, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-3-1-3 **DENNIS LEE ELDRIDGE,** b. June 13, 1944, Santa Barbara, California.
1957 address: 1719 Thomas Ave., Santa Barbara, California. Data direct.

1957 address: J. L. Eldridge, 1719 Thomas Ave., Santa Barbara, California. Data direct.

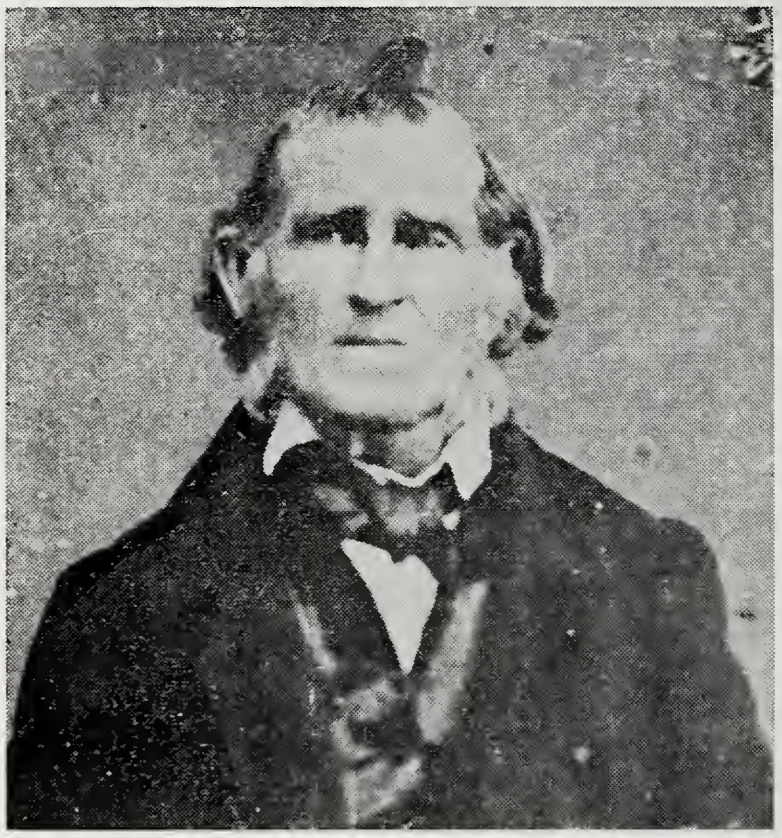
THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY. 4315-11-6

SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON, ELDRIDGE **59d-6**

SEVEN GENERATIONS OF ELDRIDGES

Pictures provided by James Leslie Eldridge.



Gardiner Eldridge

Permelia Mecham, Eldridge

Sarah Elizabeth Cherrington, Eldridge

James Joshua Eldridge

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE

Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

SEVEN GENERATIONS OF ELDRIDGES

Pictures provided by James Leslie Eldridge.

Mary Elizabeth Evans, Eldridge James Emery Eldridge

Leslie Allan Eldridge James Leslie Eldridge Leslie Laverne Eldridge Michael Allan Eldridge

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY. 2515-11-6-6-4

MARY JOSEPHINE ELDRIDGE, RINEAR, KAGLEY 59d-6-4-4

Born May 28, 1894, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. 59d-6-4
Married (1) **Berton Charles Rinear** Feb. 12, 1913, Phoenix, Arizona.
Son of Ezra DeRoss Rinear and Minerva Elizabeth Tompkins.

1615-11-6-6-4-1 **BERMON MAURICE RINEAR,** b. Jan. 1, 1914, Chandler, Arizona.
Married **Helen Edith Dixon** Nov. 24, 1932, Porterville, California.
Daughter of Clayton Moe Dixon and Inez Elizabeth Kellogg.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-1 **SHARON LYNELLE RINEAR,** b. Jan. 22, 1934, Porterville, California.
Married **Hugh Allen Messer** April 25, 1952, Reno, Nevada.
Son of Hughubert Hice Messer and Alice Bertha Milkowski.
0815-11-6-6-4-1-1-1 **HUGH LON MESSER,** b. Aug. 9, 1953, Medford, Oregon.
0815-11-6-6-4-1-1-2 **ANTHONY PAUL MESSER,** b. July 31, 1954, Medford, Oregon.
0815-11-6-6-4-1-1-3 **RHEA CHRISTINE MESSER,** b. Oct. 16, 1955, Oakland, California.
1957 address: 25118 Belmont St., Hayward, California. Data direct.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-2 **EDWARD CLAYTON RINEAR,** b. Sept. 6, 1936, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-3 **RICHARD FRANK RINEAR,** b. Nov. 1938, Porterville, California.
Married (2) **Dorothy Lucille Kettendorf** Jan. 8, 1947,
Daughter of Otto James Kettendorf and Artha Pearl Dayton.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-4 **ROBIN ROCHELLE RINEAR,** b. May 20, 1948. d. March 18, 1949.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-5 **REBECCA RAE RINEAR,** b. Aug. 17, 1950, Fairbanks, Alaska.
0715-11-6-6-4-1-6 **DEBORAH LOU RINEAR,** b. July 2, 1954, Fairbanks, Alaska.
1957 address: Box 657, Fairbanks, Alaska. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-4-2 **BERNICE RINEAR,** b. Feb. 7, 1915. d. Oct. 8, 1915.

1615-11-6-6-4-3 **BERTA LESLIE RINEAR,** b. May 4, 1917, Athol, Idaho.
Married **Frank Edward Jackson** July 18, 1940, Bakersfield, California.
Son of Adopted; parentage unknown.
0715-11-6-6-4-3-1 **RONNIE ROBERTA JACKSON,** b. Feb. 16, 1942, Bakersfield, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-3-2 **JULIANNE JACKSON,** b. May 13, 1944, Bakersfield, California.
1957 address: 2300 Arlington St., Bakersfield, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-4-4 **WILBERT CARLETON RINEAR,** b. Aug. 3, 1918, Spirit Lake, Idaho.
Married **Evelyn Constance White** Dec. 12, 1947, Bakersfield, California.
Daughter of Leslie Loyde White and Lillian Esther Sorenson.
0715-11-6-6-4-4-1 **PAULA FAYE RINEAR,** b. Dec. 3, 1948, Bakersfield, California.
1957 address: c/o Roberta Kagley, Star Rt. #2, Springville, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-4-5 **RONLEY NEIL RINEAR,** b. Nov. 17, 1919, Porterville, California.
Married **Juanita Frances Jones** Sept. 6, 1937, Chehalis, Washington.
Daughter of George Robert Jones and Annie Zwilling.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-1 **RONLEY NIEL RINEAR,** b. Dec. 9, 1938, Centralia, Washington.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-2 **ROSALIE RINEAR,** b. Dec. 7, 1940, Centralia, Washington.
Married **Ward Miller** Oct. 19, 1956, Seattle, Washington.
Son of Peter Lloyd Miller and Beatrice Lucille Burr.
0815-11-6-6-4-5-2-1 **KIM FRANCIS MILLER,** b. June 14, 1957, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 620 Olympic Place, Seattle, Washington. Data direct.
Married (2) **Darlene Fern White** June 18, 1950, Hanford, California.
Daughter of Leslie Loyde White and Lillian Esther Sorenson.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-3 **RICK ALAN RINEAR,** b. Jan. 21, 1952, Paso Robles, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-4 **JEANNIE LYNN RINEAR,** b. Feb. 10, 1953, Paso Robles, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-5 **STEVEN NEIL RINEAR,** b. May 5, 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
0715-11-6-6-4-5-6 **RONNA LEE RINEAR,** b. Sept. 16, 1957, Garberville, California.
1957 address: Piercy, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-4-6 **DORIS DAWN RINEAR,** b. , 1922. d. April 1, 1924.

1615-11-6-6-4-7 **LOREN DUANE RINEAR,** b. Feb. 1, 1924, Bakersfield, California.
Married **Zimma Pearl Boatman** April 24, 1946, Bakersfield, California.
Daughter of Lonnie Boatman and Myrtle
0715-11-6-6-4-7-1 **DENNIS BERTON RINEAR,** b. April 5, 1947, Bakersfield, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-7-2 **KRISTEN MARIE RINEAR,** b. March 21, 1949, Bakersfield, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-7-3 **DEBRA SUE RINEAR,** b. April 13, 1952, Bakersfield, California.
1957 address: Route #1, Eureka, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

1615-11-6-6-4-8 **GLEN EVANS RINEAR,** b. Aug. 3, 1926, Porterville, California.
Married **Dorothy Marie Brown** Sept. 23, 1952, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Daughter of Carl Thomas Brown and Frances Ellen Hayes.
0715-11-6-6-4-8-1 **RANDELLE MARISE RINEAR,** b. June 14, 1953, Porterville, California.
0715-11-6-6-4-8-2 **GLENDA RENEE RINEAR,** b. July 12, 1954, Porterville, California.
1957 address: Star Route #2, Springville, California. Data direct.
"Glen and two of his brothers have an orchestra and move from place to place."

Married (2) **Jesse La Fayette Kagley** Nov. 8, 1933, Bakersfield, California.
Son of William Winton Kagley and Mary Jane Kellar.

1957 address: Roberta Kagley, Thimblecreek, Star Route #2, Springville, California.
See "Who's Who Among North American Authors and Poets." Her poetry published in many magazines under pen name "Roberta Rinear." Data direct.

2515-11-6-6-6

MINNIE EDNA ELDRIDGE, ZORNES **59d-6-4-5**

Born Aug. 22, 1899, Alexander, Iowa.
Daughter of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. **59d-6-4**
Married **Wesley Perry Zornes** June 2, 1917, Visalia, California.
Son of Martin Alvie Zornes and Mary Isaphine MacCarty.

1615-11-6-6-6-1 **WILLULA MARIE ZORNES,** b. June 19, 1918, Bakersfield, California.
Married **Homer Eugene Marcy** June 10, 1935, Julian, California.
Son of Edward Alvin Marcy and Mabel Eugenia Storey.
0715-11-6-6-6-1-1 **HOMER KENNETH MARCY,** b. July 9, 1936, San Deigo, California.
1957 address: Home 1440 Highland Ave., National City, (In Service)
0715-11-6-6-6-1-2 **JOYCE MARIE MARCY,** b. June 8, 1938, San Diego, California.
Married **Clifford Bryant Brooks** Dec. 19, 1953, Yuma, Arizona.
0815-11-6-6-6-1-2-1 **BRANT EDWARD BROOKS,** b. July 15, 1955, Ukiah, California.
1957 address: Potter Valley, Cailfornia.
0715-11-6-6-6-1-3 **EVELYN JOANNE MARCY,** b. June 29, 1942, San Diego, California.
Married (2) **Dorman Lyle Stotler** Dec. 20, 1952,
Son of Milton Stotler and Margaret
1957 address: 1440 Highland Ave., National City, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-6-2 **LOWELL JAMES ZORNES,** b. June 7, 1920, Porterville, California.
Married **Pansy Luella Segni Gray** April 21, 1950, Escondido, California.
Daughter of Henry B. Gray and Georgia Smith
No children.
1957 address: Route 2, Lakeside, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-6-3 **JOYCE MAURINE ZORNES,** b. June 11, 1922, Porterville, California.
Married **Dwayne P. Seckinger** Dec. 6, 1941, Chula Vista, California.
Son of Eugene Joseph Seckinger and Annette M. McMiller.
0715-11-6-6-6-3-1 **VALERIE DIANNE SECKINGER,** b. Feb. 5, 1943, San Diego, California.
0715-11-6-6-6-3-2 **JOY ANNETTE SECKINGER,** b. Nov. 11, 1944, San Diego, California.
0715-11-6-6-6-3-3 **MICHEALYNN MAURREEN SECKINGER,** b. Aug. 7, 1946, Henderson, Nevada.
1957 address: Route #1, Paway, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-6-4 **JAMES WESLEY ZORNES,** b. Oct. 6, 1923. d. June 3, 1924.

1615-11-6-6-6-5 **DEAN ELDRIDGE ZORNES,** b. April 12, 1925, Porterville, California.
Married **Anna Belle Walter** April 21, 1950, San Diego, California.
Daughter of Clyde Lyman Walter and Augusta Dora Berner.
0715-11-6-6-6-5-1 **JUDY ANN ZORNES,** b. May 15, 1951, Escondido, California.
0715-11-6-6-6-5-2 **LESLIE DEAN ZORNES,** b. Nov. 16, 1953, Escondido, California.
0715-11-6-6-6-5-3 **VANCE EMERY ZORNES,** b. Aug. 25, 1955, Escondido, California.
0715-11-6-6-6-5-4 **VERL DEE ZORNES,** b. Dec. 29, 1956, Escondido, California.
1957 address: Route #1, Poway, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-6-6 **ELIZABETH LUCILLE ZORNES,** b. March 7, 1928, Covina, California.
Married **Raymond H. Cole** June 6, 1947, Yuma, Arizona.
Son of Ralph Cole and Edna Hawkins.
No children.
1957 address: Julian, California. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

1615-11-6-6-6-7 **MARY DOREEN ZORNES,** b. Sept. 7, 1929, Los Angeles, California.
Married **William H. Hildebrand** Sept. 22, 1951, Stevenson, Washington.
Son of Daniel Harry Hildebrand and Velma Arlene Wilkins.
0715-11-6-6-6-7-1 **MICHAEL DAN HILDEBRAND,** b. March 25, 1952, Seattle, Washington.
0715-11-6-6-6-7-2 **MARK LOWELL HILDEBRAND,** b. Aug. 21, 1954, Seattle, Washington.
0715-11-6-6-6-7-3 **MUREL KEVIN HILDEBRAND,** b. May 13, 1957, Seattle, Washington.
1957 address: 11416 Rosevelt Way, Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-6-8 **LYNN WESLEY ZORNES,** b. Aug. 5, 1937, San Diego, California.

1957 address: 1260 East Main St., El Cajon, California. Data direct.

2515-11-6-6-7

MAURICE ARLEIGH ELDRIDGE **59d-6-4-6**

Born Dec. 7, 1902, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of **JAMES EMERY ELDRIDGE** and Mary Elizabeth Evans. **59d-6-4**
Married **Mary Marjorie Southwood** Dec. 21, 1927, Porterville, California.
Daughter of William Gainford Southwood and Anna Dee Huffman.

1615-11-6-6-7-1 **ROBERT EMERY ELDRIDGE,** b. Jan. 23, 1933, Hanford, California.
Married **Joyce Dell Bell** June 14, 1953, Shafter, California.
Daughter of Alvin Ordic Bell and Biddie Jane Spears.
0715-11-6-6-7-1-1 **PAMELA JEAN ELDRIDGE,** b. Aug. 27, 1956, Bakersfield, California.
1957 address: 3212 Occidental St., Bakersfield, California. Data direct.

1615-11-6-6-7-2 **GERALD WILBERT ELDRIDGE,** b. June 11, 1937, Porterville, California.

1957 address: 2414 Alturas Drive, Bakersfield, California. Data direct.

3415-11-6-9

MARGARET ELDRIDGE, ENGLAND **59d-6-5**

Born Oct. 29, 1871, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of James Joshua Eldridge and **SARAH ELIZABETH CHERRINGTON.** **59d-6**
Married **Albert Perry England** Oct. 12, 1887, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Henry England and Orpha Pratt.

2515-11-6-9-1 **ADDIE MARIE ENGLAND,** b. May 7, 1888, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Newton Wesley Cox** April 20, 1904, Winfield, Kansas.
Son of Eleazer Cox and Elizabeth Loreta Barker.
1615-11-6-9-1-1 **MAURICE LEROY COX,** b. Jan. 11, 1909, Rosehill, Kansas.
1615-11-6-9-1-2 **ASA LAVERENE COX,** b. Oct. 6, 1913, Wellington, Kansas.
Married **Doris Catharine Elder** Nov. 22, 1938, Newton, Kansas.
Daughter of William Elmer Elder and Mary Vina Washburn.
0715-11-6-9-1-2-1 **JUDITH ANN COX,** b. Dec. 19, 1941, d. Dec. 20, 1941.
0715-11-6-9-1-2-2 **JANICE KATHLEEN COX,** b. May 14, 1943, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: Belle Plaine, Kansas. Data direct.
Died Nov. 4, 1956, Belle Plaine, Kansas.

2515-11-6-9-2 **HARRIET BELLE ENGLAND,** b. Dec. 6, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **George Virgil Elder** Nov. 17, 1920, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of William Warren Elder and Martha Matilda Pennington.
1957 address: Ralston, Oklahoma.

2515-11-6-9-3 **NELLIE ALICE ENGLAND,** b. Aug. 14, 1893, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Alfred Alexander Munroe** Dec. 24, 1919, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of Alexander Munroe and Lucy Jane Morrow.
1615-11-6-9-3-1 **ROBERT ALLEN MUNROE,** b. Sept. 11, 1920, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: Augusta, Kansas.
1615-11-6-9-3-2 **ALFRED ALEXANDER MUNROE,** b. Sept. 12, 1922, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: Douglass, Kansas. Unmarried.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

1615-11-6-9-3-3 **RUTH MARIE MUNROE,** b. May 29, 1926, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Marvin J. Feldman** Sept. 6, 1948, Berkeley, California.
0715-11-6-9-3-3-1 **DEBORAH LYNN FELDMAN,** b. Jan. 17, 1951, Buffalo, New York.
Married (2) **Nathan Shenfeld** June 21, 1954, Buffalo, New York.
Son of David Shenfeld and Mary Stapleman.
0715-11-6-9-3-3-2 **MIRIAM ELISE SHENFELD,** b. Jan. 20, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: 2434 Benjamin Drive, Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.
1957 address: Douglass, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-6-9-4 **KATIE ETHEL ENGLAND,** b. June 10, 1896, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-6-5-1**

2515-11-6-9-5 **ALBERTUS PRATT ENGLAND,** b. July 22, 1905, Derby, Kansas.
Married **Ruth Lura Journey** March 8, 1929, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Daughter of George Journey and Sue Waller.
No children.
1957 address: 519 South Main St., Wichita, Kansas.

Margaret Eldridge, England died July 27, 1953, Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-6-9-4

KATIE ETHEL ENGLAND, SOMERS **59d-6-5-1**

Born June 10, 1896, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Albert Perry England and **MARGARET ELDRIDGE.** **59d-6-5**
Married **Clarence Leigh Somers** Dec. 31, 1914, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of James H. Somers and Dora Belle Newman.

1615-11-6-9-4-1 **MARY ELIZABETH SOMERS,** b. April 19, 1915, Derby, Kansas.
Married **Chester Donald Reid** Jan. 9, 1939, Chillicothe, Missouri.
Son of Dick Turpin Reid and Addie May Patterson.
0715-11-6-9-4-1-1 **RUTH LUCILLE REID,** b. Aug. 23, 1940, Topeka, Kansas.
1957 address: Route 1, Neosho Falls, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-6-9-4-2 **MARGARET BELLE SOMERS,** b. July 12, 1917, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Floyd Arnold Thiel** March 24, 1939, Valley Center, Kansas.
Son of Arnold Thiel and Lillian Mary
0715-11-6-9-4-2-1 **LARRY DEAN THIEL,** b. March 5, 1940, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-2-2 **BARBARA RUTH THIEL,** b. March 19, 1943, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-2-3 **RONALD LYNN THIEL,** b. Feb. 17, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-2-4 **DARYL BRUCE THIEL,** b. Nov. 17, 1949, Winfield, Kansas.
1957 address: Route 1, Rock, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-6-9-4-3 **HOWARD LEIGH SOMERS,** b. Nov. 1, 1920, Wichita, Kansas.

1615-11-6-9-4-4 **VIRGINIA KATHRYN SOMERS,** b. April 7, 1923, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Duane Irvin Kanaga** June 10, 1940, Newton, Kansas.
Son of Sterling Glandon Kanaga and Opal LaVerne Walton.
0715-11-6-9-4-4-1 **HAROLD CURTIS KANAGA,** b. Oct. 7, 1941, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-4-2 **MICHAEL LEON KANAGA,** b. Dec. 17, 1945, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-4-3 **PAMELA JOY KANAGA,** b. Nov. 5, 1949, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: Queen Creek, Arizona. Data direct.

1615-11-6-9-4-5 **CHARLES DEAN SOMERS,** b. June 17, 1929, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Christine Anna Marie Bernritter** March 22, 1957, Wichita, Kansas.
Daughter of Frank August Bernritter and O'tillie Sara Lang.
1957 address: 137 North Hydraulic St., Wichita, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-6-9-4-6 **BETTY JOYCE SOMERS,** b. Aug. 31, 1933, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Jimmie Alfred Phillippe** March 2, 1952, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of Gerald Riley Phillippe and Pearl Edith Weaver.
0715-11-6-9-4-6-1 **JANET COLEEN PHILLIPPE,** b. Jan. 14, 1953, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-6-9-4-6-2 **RANDALL KENT PHILLIPPE,** b. Feb. 23, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.
1957 address: Route 6, Wichita 15, Kansas. Data direct.

1957 address: Route 6, Wichita 15, Kansas. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

4315-11-7

EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON, BRICKER **59d-7**

Born Oct. 15, 1836, Gallia County, Ohio.
Daughter of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** **59d**
Married **David Bricker**
Son of

3415-11-7-1 **AUGUSTUS MELVIN BRICKER,** b. July 15, 1855, Oneida, Illinois. **59d-7-1**
3415-11-7-2 **MARY E. BRICKER,** b. March 9, 1857, Knox County, Illinois. **59d-7-2**
3415-11-7-3 **ABRAHAM L. BRICKER,** b.
3415-11-7-4 **LORENA E. BRICKER,** b. **59d-7-3**
3415-11-7-5 **WILLIAM ELSWORTH BRICKER,** b. Dec. 17, 1864, Oneida, Illinois. **59d-7-4**
3415-11-7-6 **IDA MAE BRICKER,** b. **59d-7-5**
3415-11-7-7 **GEORGIA B. BRICKER,** b.
3415-11-7-8 **ROSE BRICKER,** b.
3415-11-7-9 **EMMA BRICKER,** b. March , 1874. d. May , 1874.
3415-11-7-10 **EVA BRICKER,** b. April 10, 1875, Greenfield, Iowa. **59d-7-6**

Emmarilla J. Cherrington, Bricker died June 11, 1920,

3415-11-7-1

AUGUSTUS MELVIN BRICKER **59d-7-1**

Born July 15, 1855, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** **59d-7**
Married **Mary Ella Taylor** April 30, 1882, Kingsley, Iowa.
Daughter of George Taylor and Elizabeth Thompson.

2515-11-7-1-1 **RALPH AUGUSTUS BRICKER,** b. March 1, 1883, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **Mabel Clare Speer** March 2, 1910, Winterset, Iowa.
Daughter of Andrew Speer and Nancy Evans.
1615-11-7-1-1-1 **ILA MAXINE BRICKER,** b. May 15, 1916, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **Robert Lloyd McClurg** Aug. 17, 1940, Van Meter, Iowa.
Son of Robert Oliver McClurg and Ethel Mary Hartman.
0715-11-7-1-1-1-1 **JANICE MARIE McCLURG,** b. April 18, 1941, Earlham, Iowa.
0715-11-7-1-1-1-2 **ROBERT RALPH McCLURG,** b. Sept. 20, 1943, Van Meter, Iowa.
0715-11-7-1-1-1-3 **CAROL JEAN McCLURG,** b. Nov. 10, 1949, Earlham, Iowa.
0715-11-7-1-1-1-4 **JOHN LLOYD McCLURG,** b. May 1, 1951, Earlham, Iowa.
1957 address: Earlham, Iowa. Data direct.
1615-11-7-1-1-2 **RUSSELL RALPH BRICKER,** b. Oct. 6, 1919, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **IRMA LEE FITZGERALD** Sept. 20, 1953, Waukee, Iowa.
Daughter of James Edward Fitzgerald and Ruth Edna Cartwright.
No children.
1957 address: Earlham, Iowa. Data direct.
1615-11-7-1-1-3 **HAZEL ELLA BRICKER,** b. Sept. 24, 1921, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **Henry Lewis Harvey** Aug. 20, 1946, Nashua, Iowa.
Son of Francis Reese Harvey and Myrtle E. Mith.
0715-11-7-1-1-3-1 **SHARON ANN HARVEY,** b. July 1, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa.
1957 address: Waukee, Iowa. Data direct.
1615-11-7-1-1-4 **MELVIN JOHN BRICKER,** b. Nov. 15, 1923, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **Joy Louise Bennett** Aug. 8, 1946, Des Moines, Iowa.
Daughter of Ward Bennett and Helen Frances Kaufman.
0715-11-7-1-1-4-1 **BARBARA KATHLEEN BRICKER,** b. April 1, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa.
0715-11-7-1-1-4-2 **MARILYN HELEN BRICKER,** b. July 8, 1951, Winterset, Iowa.
0715-11-7-1-1-4-3 **TWYLA JEAN BRICKER,** b. July 6, 1953, Winterset, Iowa.
1957 address: Earlham, Iowa. Data direct.
Ralph Augustus Bricker died April 30, 1946, Earlham, Iowa. Data direct.

2515-11-7-1-2 **WALTER MELVIN BRICKER,** b. Aug. 26, 1888, Madison County, Iowa.
Married **Dorothy D. Anderson** April 11, 1916, Madison County, Iowa.
Daughter of William C. Anderson and Alice Spear.
1615-11-7-1-2-1 **LELA MARY BRICKER,** b. Aug. 30, 1919, Madison County, Iowa.
Married **Merle Haselhuhn** May 30, 1948,

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

0715-11-7-1-2-1-1 **DONALD PAUL HASELHUHN,** b. Oct. 11, 1956,
1957 address: 1605 Main St., Adel, Iowa.
1957 address: Walter Melvin Bricker, 1605 Main St., Adel, Iowa. Data direct.

2515-11-7-1-3 **GERTRUDE MARY BRICKER,** b. Sept. 19, 1884. d. 1905. Unmarried.

2515-11-7-1-4 **CHARLES LEROY BRICKER,** b. Dec. 12, 1889,
1935 address: Earlham, Iowa.

2515-11-7-1-5 **CLARENCE GEORGE BRICKER,** b. Dec. 4, 1895. d. 1927. No children.

2515-11-7-1-6 **EARL EMORY BRICKER,** b. March 17, 1898,
1935 address: Winterset, Iowa.

2515-11-7-1-7 **HERSCHEL LEONARD BRICKER,** b. May 22, 1905, Earlham, Iowa.
Married **Cecelia Kohl** Nov. 10, 1944, Portland, Maine,
Daughter of Christian William Kohl and Minnie Althea Walker.
Adopted Gary Robert Bricker, b. Oct. 26, 1946, Bangor, Maine.
1957 address: Director, Maine Masque Theatre, University of Maine, Orono, Maine. Data direct.

Augustus Melvin Bricker died Feb. 8, 1935, Earlham, Iowa.

3415-11-7-2

MARY E. BRICKER, BUTLER 59d-7-2

Born March 9, 1857, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** 59d-7
Married **Edwin Butler** Jan. 1, 1879, Dexter, Iowa.
Son of Wilbur Butler and

2515-11-7-2-1 **LAURA ETTA BUTLER,** b. Oct. 20, 1879, Greenfield, Iowa. 59d-7-2-1
2515-11-7-2-2 **EMMARILLA BUTLER,** b. Nov. 9, 1881, Greenfield, Iowa. 59d-7-2-2
2515-11-7-2-3 **CHARLES E. BUTLER,** b. Aug. 22, 1884, Greenfield, Iowa.
2515-11-7-2-4 **FRANK L. BUTLER,** b. March 10, 1889, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: 1508 Main St., St. Helena, California.
2515-11-7-2-5 **WILBUR E. BUTLER,** b. April 17, 1890, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: Route 2, Parma, Idaho.
2515-11-7-2-6 **SARAH E. BUTLER,** b. March 8, 1893, Greenfield, Iowa. 59d-7-2-3
2515-11-7-2-7 **DAVID B. BUTLER,** b. April 17, 1896, Greenfield, Iowa. 59d-7-2-4
2515-11-7-2-8 **MAGGIE MAY BUTLER,** b. Nov. 7, 1899, Greenfield, Iowa. 59d-7-2-5

Mary E. Bricker, Butler died Dec. 20, 1939, Ellston, Iowa.

2515-11-7-2-1

LAURA ETTA BUTLER, JOHNSON 59d-7-2-1

Born Oct. 20, 1879, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of Edwin Butler and **MARY E. BRICKER.** 59d-7-2
Married **Alvin Charles Johnson** , 18 , Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Charles W. Johnson and Elizabeth Markley.

1615-11-7-2-1-1 **MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON,** b. Aug. 27, 1900. d. Sept. 2, 1915.

1615-11-7-2-1-2 **RUTH LAURETTA JOHNSON,** b. May 3, 1902, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Guyle Cleo Paullin** Jan. 17, 1923, Winterset, Iowa.
Son of Edward H. Paullin and Nellie Frances Pratt.
0715-11-7-2-1-2-1 **EDWARD WAYNE PAULLIN,** b. June 14, 1924, Winterset, Iowa.
1957 address: Winterset, Iowa.
0715-11-7-2-1-2-2 **CHARLES GERALD PAULLIN,** b. Aug. 27, 1927, Winterset, Iowa.
1957 address: St. Charles, Iowa.
0715-11-7-2-1-2-3 **NELLY FRANCES PAULLIN,** b. Sept. 6, 1931, Winterset, Iowa.
Married **John Vernon Wyatt** March 7, 1952, Winterset, Iowa.
Son of John Vernon Wyatt and Edith Smalley.
0815-11-7-2-1-2-3-1 **JOHN VERNON WYATT,** b. Dec. 10, 1952, Des Moines, Iowa.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

0815-11-7-2-1-2-3-2 **KRYSTAL SUE WYATT,** b. Sept. 17, 1955, Des Moines, Iowa.
1957 address: Route 5, Osceola, Iowa. Data direct.
0715-11-7-2-1-2-4 **REX EUGENE PAULLIN,** b. Nov. 25, 1943, Winterset, Iowa.
1957 address: Route 1, Winterset, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-1-3 **JAMES DELMAR JOHNSON,** b. Nov. 15, 1904, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Lelia Yetter** June 11, 1930,
0715-11-7-2-1-3-1 **JAMES BOYD JOHNSON,** b. Aug. 19, 1936,
Address: c/o Lucille Yetter Henry, Coon Rapids, Iowa.

1615-11-7-2-1-4 **ETHEL NAOMI JOHNSON,** b. Dec. 3, 1908, Casper, Wyoming.
1957 address: Ethel Henry, Earlham, Iowa.

1615-11-7-2-1-5 **CLARA LORENA JOHNSON,** b. Aug. 8, 1911, Harrison, Nebraska.
0715-11-7-2-1-5-1 **LUCILLE**
1957 address: Lucille Henry, Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Died June 24, 1937, Greenfield, Iowa.

Laura Etta Butler, Johnson died

2515-11-7-2-2

EMMARILLA BUTLER, STALEY **59d-7-2-2**

Born Nov. 9, 1881, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of Edwin Butler and **MARY E. BRICKER.** **59d-7-2**
Married **Frank Lewis Staley** April 3, 1902,
Son of

1615-11-7-2-2-1 **MYRTLE ADDILENE STALEY,** b. May 4, 1903. d. Nov. 28, 1918.

1615-11-7-2-2-2 **OWEN LEE STALEY,** b. Oct. 8, 1905. d. Aug. 13, 1906.

1615-11-7-2-2-3 **AGNES EDNA STALEY,** b. March 18, 1908, Andrews, Nebraska.
Married **Earl Allen Downey** March 14, 1932, Grant City, Missouri.
Son of John L. Downey and Louise Shields.
0715-11-7-2-2-3-1 **GLEN EUGENE DOWNEY,** b. Dec. 30, 1932, Thayer, Iowa.
0715-11-7-2-2-3-2 **DONALD DEAN DOWNEY,** b. Sept. 26, 1935, Thayer, Iowa.
1957 address: 504 North Stone St., Creston, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-2-4 **ALICE AMELIA STALEY,** b. Sept. 9, 1910. d. Aug. 19, 1912.

1615-11-7-2-2-5 **IRAL EDWIN STALEY,** b. April 18, 1915, Andrews, Nebraska.

1615-11-7-2-2-6 **ERVIN LEE STALEY,** b. May 19, 1917, Orient, Iowa.

Emmarilla Butler, Staley died

2515-11-7-2-6

SARAH E. BUTLER, MARTIN **59d-7-2-3**

Born March 8, 1893, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of Edwin Butler and **MARY E. BRICKER.** **59d-7-2**
Married **Walter S. Martin** June 31, 1911, Harrison, Nebraska.
Son of William Martin and Permelia Snowball.

1615-11-7-2-6-1 **WILLIAM MURRY MARTIN,** b. Nov. 25, 1912. d. Sept. 19, 1931.

1615-11-7-2-6-2 **GRACE DOROTHY MARTIN,** b. Nov. 13, 1914, Lusk, Wyoming.
Married **Everett Thomas** Dec. 20, 1933, Hot Springs, South Dakota.
Son of Ira Thomas and Christiana Peterson.
No children.
1957 address: Harrison, Nebraska. Data direct.

Sarah E. Butler, Martin died Dec. 9, 1956, Lusk, Wyoming.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

2515-11-7-2-7

DAVID BUD BUTLER 59d-7-2-4

Born April 17, 1896, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Edwin Butler and **MARY E. BRICKER.** 59d-7-2
Married **Iva Evelin Roby** Oct. 20, 1930, Lusk, Wyoming.
Daughter of John Howard Roby and Mary Ellen Perry.

1615-11-7-2-7-1 **DAVID EDWIN BUTLER,** b. Sept. 11, 1931, Lusk, Wyoming.
1957 address: Box 101, Lusk, Wyoming. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-7-2 **BIRDENA ADA BUTLER,** b. Sept. 6, 1934, Lusk, Wyoming.
Married **Francis Gene McCabe** May 18, 1951, Harrisburg, Nebraska.
Son of James E. McCabe and Rhoda E. Ferguson.
0715-11-7-2-7-2-1 **RONDA LYNN McCABE,** b. Jan. 2, 1953, Torrington, Wyoming.
0715-11-7-2-7-2-2 **GENE ALLAN McCABE,** b. April 26, 1954, Casper, Wyoming.
0715-11-7-2-7-2-3 **SUSAN GAY McCABE,** b. June 9, 1955, Lusk, Wyoming.
1957 address: Riverton, Wyoming. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-7-3 **JOHN ELDEN BUTLER,** b. Aug. 19, 1936, Lusk, Wyoming.
1957 address: Box 101, Lusk, Wyoming. Unmarried. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-7-4 **ROBERT ALAN BUTLER,** b. July 3, 1945, Lusk, Wyoming.

1957 address: Lusk, Wyoming. Data direct.

2515-11-7-2-8

MAGGIE MAY BUTLER, COURTNEY 59d-7-2-5

Born Nov. 7, 1899, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of Edwin Butler and **MARY E. BRICKER.** 59d-7-2
Married **Charles C. Courtney** March 5, 1921, Des Moines, Iowa.
Son of Howard W. Courtney and Maria L. Authenrieth.

1615-11-7-2-8-1 **FLORA MAY COURTNEY,** b. Dec. 9, 1921, Ellston, Iowa.
1957 address: Tingley, Iowa.

1615-11-7-2-8-2 **CLARENCE E. COURTNEY,** b. June 14, 1924, Ellston, Iowa.
1957 address: Mt. View, Alaska.

1615-11-7-2-8-3 **MARY LOUISE COURTNEY,** b. April 5, 1926, Ellston, Iowa.
Married **Alvin S. Munson** Nov. 28, 1946, Des Moines, Iowa.
Son of Alvin S. Munson and Audrey Mae Monroe.
0715-11-7-2-8-3-1 **SHARON MAE MUNSON,** b. May 27, 1954, Des Moines, Iowa.
1957 address: 3431 53rd St., Des Moines, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-8-4 **ROSE MARIE COURTNEY,** b. Dec. 14, 1927, Ellston, Iowa.
Married **Robert Lee Andrews** Sept. 9, 1950, Tingley, Iowa.
Son of Perle J. Andrews and Maud Ann Groves.
0715-11-7-2-8-4-1 **RICHARD LEE ANDREWS,** b. Feb. 18, 1954, Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
0715-11-7-2-8-4-2 **RANDY EUGENE ANDREWS,** b. Dec. 20, 1956, Creston, Iowa.
1957 address: Diagonal, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-8-5 **HAROLD WILLIAM COURTNEY,** b. Nov. 29, 1929, Ellston, Iowa.
Married **Norma Eleanor Brandt** June 1, 1954, Creston, Iowa.
Daughter of Frederick William Brandt and Gladys Maire Space.
0715-11-7-2-8-5-1 **KELLE SUE COURTNEY,** b. March 15, 1955, Osceola, Iowa.
0715-11-7-2-8-5-2 **CAREY LEE COURTNEY,** b. July 13, 1956, Osceola, Iowa.
1957 address: Ellston, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-8-6 **ALICE EDNA COURTNEY,** b. Feb. 4, 1932, Ellston, Iowa.
Married **Charles Carrall Elliott** Oct. 7, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa.
Son of Charles Henry Elliott and Carrie Elizabeth Thompson.
0715-11-7-2-8-6-1 **ALLAN KEITH ELLIOTT,** b. June 9, 1952, Des Moines, Iowa.
1957 address: 1020 19th St., Des Moines, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-2-8-7 **SHIRLEY MAXINE COURTNEY,** b. March 31, 1934, Ellston, Iowa.
1957 address: Mrs. Fry, 516 South Freeman St., Indianola, Iowa.

1957 address: Mrs. Charles Courtney, Tingley, Iowa. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

3415-11-7-4

LORENA E. BRICKER, BARTELL **59d-7-3**

Born
Daughter of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** **59d-7**
Married **John Henry Bartell** , 18 , Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of

2515-11-7-4-1 **JOHN WILMER BARTELL,** b.
Married **Dorcas S**
1615-11-7-4-1-1 **GORDON R. BARTELL,** b. Oct. 12, 1907, Harrison, Nebraska.
Married **Margaret Emery** May , 1926, Torrington, Wyoming.
Daughter of Alonzo Byrd Emery and Elizabeth Cooper Wallace.
0715-11-7-4-1-1-1 **DONNA RUTH BARTELL,** b. June 17, 1930, Hot Springs, South Dakota.
Married **Charles L. Boydston** June 23, 1947, Broadus, Montana.
Son of George W. Boydston and Lillie L. Norris.
0815-11-7-4-1-1-1-1 **JUDY D. BOYDSTON,** b. Aug. 19, 1948, Rapid City, South Dakota.
0815-11-7-4-1-1-1-2 **BARBARA B. BOYDSTON,** b. Sept. 23, 1949, Rapid City, South Dakota.
0815-11-7-4-1-1-1-3 **DALE D. BOYDSTON,** b. July 29, 1953, New Underwood, South Dakota.
0815-11-7-4-1-1-1-4 **PEGGY LOU BOYDSTON,** b. Dec. 18, 1954, New Underwood.
1957 address: New Underwood, South Dakota. Data direct.
0715-11-7-4-1-1-2 **SUZANNE BARTELL,** b. Dec. 22, 1940, Ainsworth, Nebraska.
0715-11-7-4-1-1-3 **SANDRA KAY BARTELL,** b. July 25, 1942, Laramie, Wyoming.
0715-11-7-4-1-1-4 **CHERYL JEAN BARTELL,** b. Oct. 9, 1944, Holdridge, Wyoming.
1957 address: New Underwood, South Dakota. Data direct.
John Wilmer Bartell died Jan. , 1930, Harrison, Nebraska.

2515-11-7-4-2 **DOTHA BARTELL,** b.
1957 address: Mrs. Lot Sailors, Bakersfield, California.

2515-11-7-4-3 **EDITH BARTELL,** b. "L. A."

2515-11-7-4-4 **LULA BARTELL,** b.
1957 address: Mrs. Lula McIntosh, Venice?

2515-11-7-4-5 **FRED BARTELL,** b. "Contractor Venice"

2515-11-7-4-6 **HARRY D. BARTELL,** b. "Car Dealer Hermosa Beach"

Lorena E. Bricker, Bartell died

3415-11-7-5

WILLIAM ELSWORTH BRICKER **59d-7-4**

Born Dec. 17, 1864, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** **59d-7**
Married **Orvilla Blanche Stahl** Feb. 25, 1896, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of John Folk Stahl and Evaline Alice Tilden.

2515-11-7-5-1 **GLENN HAROLD BRICKER,** b. March 5, 1898, Adair County, Iowa. **59d-7-4-1**

2515-11-7-5-2 **DAVID EDWIN BRICKER,** b. Feb. 21, 1903, Adair County, Iowa.
1935 address: Guthrie Center, Iowa.

2515-11-7-5-3 **JOHN WILLIAM BRICKER,** b. Oct. 9, 1900, Adair County, Iowa. **59d-7-4-2**

2515-11-7-5-4 **MELBA LA RHEA BRICKER,** b. May 26, 1914, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Edmund Albert Coburn** April 11, 1940, Grand Junction, Iowa.
Son of George Albert Coburn and Calla Moranville.
1615-11-7-5-4-1 **GEORGE ALBERT COBURN,** b. March 8, 1942, Jefferson, Iowa.
1957 address: 2025 53rd St., Des Moines 10, Iowa. Data direct.

William Elsworth Bricker died March 9, 1916, Greenfield, Iowa.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

2515-11-7-5-1

GLENN HAROLD BRICKER **59d-7-4-1**

Born March 5, 1898, Adair County, Iowa.
Son of **WILLIAM ELSWORTH BRICKER** and Orvilla Blanche Stahl. **59d-7-4**
Married **Berneice Marie Shepherd** July 5, 1922, Creston, Iowa.
Daughter of Elwood Peter Shepherd and Minnie Louise George.

1615-11-7-5-1-1 **MARIE ELIZABETH BRICKER,** b. Feb. 19, 1923, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Marvin LeRoy Westphal** Dec. 22, 1941, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Levi Elmer Westphal and Emma Sophia Diers.
0715-11-7-5-1-1-1 **CECELIA SUE WESTPHAL,** b. May 11, 1943, Paso Robles, California.
0715-11-7-5-1-1-2 **MARVIN LeROY WESTPHAL,** b. July 14, 1945, Greenfield, Iowa.
0715-11-7-5-1-1-3 **ANNETTE MARIE WESTPHAL,** b. April 1, 1949, Creston, Iowa.
0715-11-7-5-1-1-4 **CHRIS ELWOOD WESTPHAL,** b. March 30, 1953, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: Casey, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-5-1-2 **HAROLD WILLIAM BRICKER,** b. March 30, 1924, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Eleanor Irene Johnson** April 27, 1947, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of Carl William Johnson and Una Maxine Merritt.
0715-11-7-5-1-2-1 **DENISE IRENE BRICKER,** b. March 31, 1948, Greenfield, Iowa.
0715-11-7-5-1-2-2 **WILLIAM EDMUND BRICKER,** b. Aug. 16, 1956, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: Greenfield, Iowa. Data direct.

1615-11-7-5-1-3 **BLANCHE LOUISE BRICKER,** b. June 4, 1925, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Ralph Eugene Mensing** Nov. 30, 1943, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Emil John Mensing and Lillie Emma Kathryn Bochart.
0715-11-7-5-1-3-1 **HAROLD EMIL MENSING,** b. Feb. 7, 1945, Greenfield, Iowa.
0715-11-7-5-1-3-2 **RICHARD EUGENE MENSING,** b. Dec. 30, 1946, Creston, Iowa.
0715-11-7-5-1-3-3 **JANE LOUISE MENSING,** b. Nov. 27, 1949, Creston, Iowa.
1957 address: Fontanelle, Iowa. Data direct.

1957 address: Glenn Harold Bricker, Greenfield, Iowa. Data direct.

2515-11-7-5-3

JOHN WILLIAM BRICKER **59d-7-4-2**

Born Oct. 9, 1900, Adair County, Iowa.
Son of **WILLIAM ELSWORTH BRICKER** and Orvilla Blanche Stahl. **59d-7-4**
Married **Bessie Christena Wyllie** Nov. 30, 1922, Orient, Iowa.
Daughter of Robert Wyllie and Louisa Fredericka Westphal.

1615-11-7-5-3-1 **JOHN WILLIAM BRICKER,** b. April 19, 1924, Greenfield, Iowa.

1615-11-7-5-3-2 **ALBERT WILLIAM BRICKER,** b. May 3, 1925. d. Sept. 9, 1944.

1615-11-7-5-3-3 **LEON ELLSWORTH BRICKER,** b. Jan. 8, 1927, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **June Elinor Kelley** June , 195 , Waterloo, Iowa.
Daughter of Edward H. Kelley and Hazel Frances Eldridge.
0715-11-7-5-3-3-1 **JANE ANN BRICKER,** b. Sept. 8, 1956, Waterloo, Iowa.
1957 address: Ackley, Iowa.

1615-11-7-5-3-4 **VIRGINIA ROZANNE BRICKER,** b. Aug. 3, 1932, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Robert Marquis Rhine** Aug. 16, 1954, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Harold H. Rhine and Clara Myrtle Redfield.
0715-11-7-5-3-4-1 **MICHEL RENEE RHINE,** b. Nov. 30, 1955, Inglewood, California.
1957 address: Edwards, California. Data direct.

1957 address: John William Bricker, Greenfield, Iowa. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-BRICKER FAMILY.

3415-11-7-6

IDA MAE BRICKER, BROWN **59d-7-5**

Born , 18 ,
Daughter of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** **59d-7**
Married **John Brown** , 18 , Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Samuel Brown and Jane Ward.

2515-11-7-6-1 **ROLLIE BROWN,** b. June 6, 1890, Greenfield, Iowa.
1615-11-7-6-1-1 **GERTRUDE BROWN,** b. June 28, 1916,
0715-11-7-6-1-1-1 **JOHN CHARLES BASSETT,** b. April 23, 19 ,

2515-11-7-6-2 **FLOYD BROWN,** b. April 23, 1893, Greenfield, Iowa.
1615-11-7-6-2-1 **IVAN DELMER BROWN,** b. June 11, 1924,
0715-11-7-6-2-1-1 **KATHRYN GRACE BROWN,** b. Sept. 23, 1948,
0715-11-7-6-2-1-2 **VICTOR MICHIEL BROWN,** b. March 19, 1951,
0715-11-7-6-2-1-3 **DIANNA LOUISE BROWN,** b. May 9, 1954,
0715-11-7-6-2-1-4 **GAIL MARIE BROWN,** b. March 28, 1956,

2515-11-7-6-3 **CHUBBIE BROWN,** b.

Ida Mae Bricker, Brown died Sept. 3, 1928,

3415-11-7-10

EVA BRICKER, BROWN **59d-7-6**

Born April 10, 1875, Greenfield, Iowa.
Daughter of David Bricker and **EMMARILLA J. CHERRINGTON.** **59d-7**
Married **James Doderidge Brown** Dec. 21, 1893, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Samuel Brown and Jane Ward.

2515-11-7-10-1 **NELLIE HAZEL BROWN,** b. Jan. 8, 1896, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: Walker, Minnesota.

2515-11-7-10-2 **RUTH CORA BROWN,** b. March 8, 1901, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: 627½ First Ave. South, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

2515-11-7-10-3 **WARREN RILEY BROWN,** b. Aug. 25, 1906, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: 318½ Lincoln St., Rochelle, Illinois.

2515-11-7-10-4 **LYLE GAYLORD BROWN,** b. May 30, 1907, Greenfield, Iowa.
Died Feb. 10, 1943, Chicago, Illinois. Unmarried.

2515-11-7-10-5 **ILA MAE BROWN,** b. July 18, 1909, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Bertram Patterson** Dec. , 1936, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Robert Patterson and Nella Branson.
No children.
Died June 14, 1944, Casey, Iowa.

2515-11-7-10-6 **DONALD J. BROWN,** b. July 21, 1911, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: 1718 East 85th Place, Chicago, Illinois.

2515-11-7-10-7 **ROSEMOND E'DORA BROWN,** b. Dec. 29, 1912, Greenfield, Iowa.
Married **Vernon Charles Eckardt** Feb. 11, 1929, Greenfield, Iowa.
Son of Oscar Nichlos Eckardt and Julia Endres.
No children.
1957 address: Greenfield, Iowa. Data direct.

Eva Bricker, Brown died March 12, 1945, Greenfield, Iowa. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-FRANCIS MERYON FAMILY.

4315-11-8

FRANCIS MERYON CHERRINGTON 59d-8

Born Feb. 15, 1839,
Son of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** 59d
Married **Ellen Flynn** Jan. 1, 1868, Knoxville, Illinois.

3415-11-8-1 **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON,** b. June 19, 1869, Knoxville, Illinois. 59d-8-1
3415-11-8-2 **MARY JANE CHERRINGTON,** b. , 1870, Monroe County, Iowa. 59d-8-2

Francis Meryon Cherrington died July 26, 1873,

3415-11-8-1

JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON 59d-8-1

Born June 19, 1869, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of **FRANCIS MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Ellen Flynn. 59d-8
Married **Sarah Jane Unphenour** , 1891, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of Francis Unphenour and Margaret Schlusser.

2515-11-8-1-1 **ALFRED MERYON CHERRINGTON,** b. Dec. 22, 1891, Downs, Kansas. 59d-8-1-1
2515-11-8-1-2 **MARGARET ELLEN CHERRINGTON,** b. Nov. 5, 1893, Downs, Kansas. 59d-8-1-2
2515-11-8-1-3 **VELORA BELL CHERRINGTON,** b. Aug. 27, 1898, Downs, Kansas. 59d-8-1-3
2515-11-8-1-4 **DAISY MAY CHERRINGTON,** b. May 25, 1901, Downs, Kansas. 59d-8-1-4
2515-11-8-1-5 **CHARLES PEARL CHERRINGTON,** b. April 29, 1903, Downs, Kansas.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Unmarried. Data direct.
2515-11-8-1-6 **RACHEL MARY CHERRINGTON,** b. April 24, 1905, Downs, Kansas. 59d-8-1-5

Judson Meryon Cherrington died March 28, 1941, Downs, Kansas.

2515-11-8-1-1

ALFRED MERYON CHERRINGTON 59d-8-1-1

Born Dec. 22, 1891, Downs, Kansas.
Son of **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Jane Unphenour. 59d-8-1
Married **Viola A. Littlewood** June 14, 1917, Concordia, Kansas.
Daughter of Edwin Littlewood and Catherine

1615-11-8-1-1-1 **VELDA EVON CHERRINGTON,** b. March 28, 1920, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Owen Eugene Brewer** Dec. 18, 1939, Concordia, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-1-1-1 **MERYON EUGENE BREWER,** b. June 17, 1940, Concordia, Kansas.
He and mother deserted Feb. 20, 1941. Adopted as Mockabee 1947.
Married (2) **Henry Carralton Mockabee** Dec. 2, 1945, Concordia, Kansas.
Son of Henry Carralton Mockabee and Pearl E. Posey.
0715-11-8-1-1-1-2 **RICHARD CARRALTON MOCKABEE,** b. Feb. 11, 1947, Concordia, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-1-1-3 **JAN EDWIN MOCKABEE,** b. July 8, 1953, Concordia, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-1-1-4 **WILLIAM REE MOCKABEE,** b. July 13, 1954, Concordia, Kansas.
1957 address: Concordia, Kansas. Data direct.

1957 address: 437 West 10th St., Concordia, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-8-1-2

MARGARET ELLEN CHERRINGTON, PAGET 59d-8-1-2

Born Nov. 5, 1893, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Jane Unphenour. 59d-8-1
Married **Austin Walker Paget** Nov. 5, 1915, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of Daniel Alexander Paget and Hannah Jane Kennedy.

1615-11-8-1-2-1 **EDNA FAY PAGET,** b. Oct. 14, 1916, Lebanon, Kansas.
Married (1) **John Andrew Troyer** Oct. 21, 1938, Franklin, Nebraska.
Son of Lewis Nicholas Troyer and Dorothy Josephine Schriner.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-FRANCIS MERYON FAMILY.

0715-11-8-1-2-1-1 **EDNA FAY TROYER,** b. Jan. 5, 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Married **Robert Lou Reeves** March 28, 1957, Beloit, Kansas.
Son of Earl Eugene Reeves and Mary Ann Hugill.
0815-11-8-1-2-1-1-1 **DONALD LEE REEVES,** b. July 31, 1957, Phillipsburg, Kansas.
1957 address: Kirwin, Kansas.
Married (2) **Charles Marvin LaRue** Sept. 6, 1941, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of Ventout Emery LaRue and Ethel Clara Atwood.
0715-11-8-1-2-1-2 **PHYLLIS MARIE LaRUE,** b. Aug. 3, 1943, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-1-3 **LARRY JOE LaRUE,** b. Feb. 14, 1949, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-1-4 **BEVERLY JEAN LaRUE,** b. May 7, 1950, Lebanon, Kansas.
1957 address: Downs, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-2-2 **EVELYN MAY JUANITA PAGET,** b. July 17, 1918, Lebanon, Kansas.
Married **John Lyman Alloway** July 15, 1942, Smith Center, Kansas.
Son of Charley Alloway and Rose R. Dellahouse.
No children.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-2-3 **SARAH LILLIAN PAGET,** b. Dec. 22, 1919, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Urban Franklin Slater** July 10, 1949, Lincoln, Kansas.
Son of Willard Slater and Gertrude Mae Davis.
0715-11-8-1-2-3-1 **SHARON MARGARET PAGET,** b. Sept. 25, 1939, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-3-2 **DAVID FRANKLIN SLATER,** b. May 15, 1950, Beloit, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-3-3 **BRENDA MAE SLATER,** b. Sept. 6, 1953, Osborne, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-3-4 **MILDRED URBAN SLATER,** b. April 9, 1956, Smith Center, Kansas.
1957 address: Downs, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-2-4 **HENRY ADOLPH PAGET,** b. Dec. 7, 1921, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Rosemary Ann Seems** Oct. 11, 1946, Esbon, Kansas.
Daughter of Dewey Archie Seems and Irene Rice.
0715-11-8-1-2-4-1 **KENNETH STEPHEN PAGET,** b. Sept. 23, 1947, Smith Center, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-2-4-2 **WILLIAM MARTIN PAGET,** b. May 30, 1950, Red Cloud, Nebraska.
0715-11-8-1-2-4-3 **THOMAS EDWARD PAGET,** b. Nov. 29, 1956, Smith Center, Kansas.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-8-1-3

VELORA BELL CHERRINGTON, JONES **59d-8-1-3**

Born Aug. 27, 1898, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Jane Unphenour. **59d-8-1**
Married **John Jones** Sept. 26, 1920, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of

1615-11-8-1-3-1 **ILENE MARY JONES,** b. Feb. 10, 1922, Portis, Kansas.
1615-11-8-1-3-2 **JOSEPHINE MAY JONES,** b. Jan. 25, 1924, Smith Center, Kansas.
1615-11-8-1-3-3 **RUTH JANE JONES,** b. May 1, 1928, Lebanon, Kansas.
1615-11-8-1-3-4 **ROBERT LEE JONES,** b. June 28, 1931, Lebanon, Kansas.

1935 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-8-1-4

DAISY MAY CHERRINGTON, CHAPIN **59d-8-1-4**

Born May 25, 1901, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Jane Unphenour. **59d-8-1**
Married **Brad Volany Chapin** Dec. 13, 1922, Smith Center, Kansas.
Son of Sedley Edmond Chapin and Eliza Jane Forbes.

1615-11-8-1-4-1 **BRAD JUNIOR CHAPIN,** b. March 21, 1926, Smith Center, Kansas.
Married **Anna Leah Shipman** Sept. 27, 1945, Goodland, Kansas.
Daughter of Earl Holmes and Ida Gooding.
0715-11-8-1-4-1-1 **JOHN GENE CHAPIN,** b. Oct. 9, 1946, Canon City, Colorado.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-FRANCIS MERYON FAMILY.

0715-11-8-1-4-1-2 **MAXINE ANN CHAPIN,** b. Jan. 11, 1949, Lebanon, Kansas.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-4-2 **GENE VOLANY CHAPIN,** b. Jan. 26, 1929, Smith Center, Kansas.
Married **Frances Ilene Brooks** May 24, 1954, Lebanon, Kansas.
Daughter of John Francis Brooks and Gladie Irene Lewis.
0715-11-8-1-4-2-1 **RICKY GENE CHAPIN,** b. May 20, 1955, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-4-2-2 **RANDALL CHARLES CHAPIN,** b. Jan. 20, 1957, Lebanon, Kansas.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-4-3 **GLEN CHARLES CHAPIN,** b. Feb. 2, 1936, Burr Oaks, Kansas.
1615-11-8-1-4-4 **JAMES BRUCE CHAPIN,** b. Nov. 26, 1938, Downs, Kansas.

1957 address: May Cherrington, Chapin, Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

2515-11-8-1-6

RACHEL MARY CHERRINGTON, SMITH **59d-8-1-5**

Born April 24, 1905, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of **JUDSON MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Sarah Jane Unphenour. **59d-8-1**
Married **Oren M. Smith** Sept. 1, 1928, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of Henry Smith and Mary F. Weaver.

1615-11-8-1-6-1 **ERMA VELORA SMITH,** b. April 3, 1929, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Louis I. Redeker** Oct. 30, 194 , Downs, Kansas.
Son of Hubert Redeker and Mary Beirmer.
0715-11-8-1-6-1-1 **PATRICIA ANN REDEKER,** b. Sept. 24, 1947, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-1-2 **SUSIANNA MARIE REDEKER,** b. May 30, 1949, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-1-3 **RONALD LEWIS REDEKER,** b. Jan. 20, 1951, Downs, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-1-4 **SHIRLEY KAY REDEKER,** b. Aug. 8, 1954, Downs, Kansas.
1957 address: Martinez, California. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-6-2 **MARY JANE SMITH,** b. May 27, 1930, Lebanon, Kansas.
Married **Dewie Lynn Seems** Feb. 2, 1949, Esbon, Kansas.
Son of Dewie Seems and Irene Ruie.
0715-11-8-1-6-2-1 **LINDA MAY SEEMS,** b. May 23, 1949, Lebanon, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-2-2 **JERRY LYNN SEEMS,** b. Oct. 27, 1950, Smith Center, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-2-3 **TERESA JUNE SEEMS,** b. Sept. 29, 1952, Red Cloud, Nebraska.
0715-11-8-1-6-2-4 **JUDITH ANN SEEMS,** b. Oct. 13, 1953, Red Cloud, Nebraska.
1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-6-3 **OLA MAY SMITH,** b. Feb. 18, 1932, Lebanon, Kansas.
Married **Albert Rohleder** Oct. 8, 1951, Esbon, Kansas.
Son of Joe Rohleder and Melesina Gueist.
0715-11-8-1-6-3-1 **JOANN ROHLEDER,** b. Aug. 4, 1952, Camp Polk, Louisiana.
0715-11-8-1-6-3-2 **BETTY LOU ROHLEDER,** b. March 17, 1954, Topeka, Kansas.
0715-11-8-1-6-3-3 **THOMAS OREN ROHLEDER,** b. Nov. 4, 1955, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: Martinez, California. Data direct.

1615-11-8-1-6-4 **FRANCES MARION SMITH,** b. April 12, 1934, Lebanon, Kansas.
Married **Christopher P. Kisel** June 20, 1953,
Died March 29, 1954,

1615-11-8-1-6-5 **BOYD OREN SMITH,** b. June 21, 1936, Lebanon, Kansas. Unmarried.

1957 address: Lebanon, Kansas. Data direct.

3415-11-8-2

MARY JANE CHERRINGTON, VAN FLEET **59d-8-2**

Born , 1870, Monroe County, Iowa.
Daughter of **FRANCIS MERYON CHERRINGTON** and Ellen Flynn. **59d-8**
Married **William Dubois Van Fleet** Sept. 3, 1888, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of Hiram Van Fleet and Mary Little.

2515-11-8-2-1 **MAUD MYRTLE VAN FLEET,** b. Aug. 18, 1889, Downs, Kansas. **59d-8-2-1**

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-FRANCIS MERYON FAMILY.

2515-11-8-2-2 **DAISIE BELL VAN FLEET,** b. April 5, 1891, Downs, Kansas. **59d-8-2-2**

2515-11-8-2-3 **HIRAM DUBOIS VAN FLEET,** b. Dec. 9, 1895, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Married **Ollie Sanders** Sept. 3, 1915, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Daughter of William Sanders and Victorine Allison.
1615-11-8-2-3-1 **VERNON VAN FLEET,** b. Sept. 8, 1916, Seiling, Oklahoma.
1615-11-8-2-3-2 **LEOLA VAN FLEET,** b. Dec. 26, 1918, Seiling, Oklahoma.
1615-11-8-2-3-3 **FLOYD VAN FLEET,** b. Jan. 7, 1920, Seiling, Oklahoma.
1615-11-8-2-3-4 **KENNETH VAN FLEET,** b. March 4, 1926, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Died May 21, 1926, Seiling, Oklahoma. Killed by lightning.

2515-11-8-2-4 **LILLIE LOINA VAN FLEET,** b. Aug. 12, 1905, Fairview, Oklahoma.
Married **Charles Orville Sponamore** Feb. 9, 1924, Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
Son of Isaac Sponamore and Emma Jane Franklin.
1615-11-8-2-4-1 **ORVILLE LEE SPONAMORE,** b. March 14, 1926, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Married **Joan Flickinger** June 29, 1946, Wellington, Kansas.
Daughter of William Flickinger and Esther Neatherey.
0715-11-8-2-4-1-1 **RANDA SPONAMORE,** b. June 15, 1952,
0715-11-8-2-4-1-2 **RONNEY SPONAMORE,** b. Feb. 23, 1955,
1957 address:
1957 address: Box 622, Fairfax, Oklahoma. Data direct.

2515-11-8-2-5 **JESSIE LOIS VAN FLEET,** b. Aug. 28, 1907, Fairview, Oklahoma.
Married **Lewis Denton Sills** June 1, 192 , Newkirk, Oklahoma.
Son of Michael Sills and Mary Euline Dwight.
1615-11-8-2-5-1 **DENTON DWIGHT SILLS,** b. Nov. 20, 1929, Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
1615-11-8-2-5-2 **CHARLES WILLIAM SILLS,** b. Feb. 3, 1931, Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
1935 address: Blackwell, Oklahoma. Data direct.

2515-11-8-2-6 **EDGAR LEE VAN FLEET,** b. Sept. 20, 1908, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Mary Louise Dodson** May 14, 1932, Nawata, Oklahoma.
Daughter of Ullysus Edward Dodson and Lydia Louise Wehmeier.
No children.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1935 address: Tonakawa, Oklahoma. Data direct.
Mary Jane Cherrington, Van Fleet died March 19, 1957,

2515-11-8-2-1

MAUD MYRTLE VAN FLEET, REDINGER **59d-8-2-1**

Born Aug. 18, 1889, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of William Dubois Van Fleet and **MARY JANE CHERRINGTON.** **59d-8-2**
Married **Norman Samuel Redinger** Aug. 1, 1906, Fairview, Oklahoma.
Son of Frank P. Redinger and Jane Butler.

1615-11-8-2-1-1 **MYRTLE NAOMI REDINGER,** b. Jan. 16, 1908, Fairview, Oklahoma.
Married **Jean Wesley Archer** Jan. 16, 1928, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Son of Walter Morton Archer and Josephine Luella Smith.
0715-11-8-2-1-1-1 **JAMES KENNETH ARCHER,** b. Aug. 17, 1929, Chester, Oklahoma.
Married **Janet Marie Lincoln** June 20, 1953, Yuma, Arizona.
Daughter of Thomas Lincoln and Mildred Shmucker.
0815-11-8-2-1-1-1-1 **NANCY JEAN ARCHER,** b. Sept. 18, 1953, San Diego, California.
0815-11-8-2-1-1-1-2 **JAMES B. ARCHER,** b. Oct. 10, 1955, Mooreland, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.
0715-11-8-2-1-1-2 **BOBBY DEAN ARCHER,** b. Nov. 4, 1931, Chester, Oklahoma.
Married **Wanda Janice Holloway** June 10, 1954, Anson, Texas.
Daughter of Willie M. Holloway and Essie Pearl Burlison.
0815-11-8-2-1-1-2-1 **JOHNNY DEAN ARCHER,** b. Jan. 22, 1957, El Paso, Texas.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.
0715-11-8-2-1-1-3 **OMA JEAN ARCHER,** b. Nov. 12, 1935, Seiling, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 541 South Everett St., Wichita, Kansas. Unmarried.
1957 address: Myrtle Redinger, Archer, Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-FRANCIS MERYON FAMILY.

1615-11-8-2-1-2 **REAH NEVADA REDINGER,** b. March 28, 1910, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Married **Clare R. Archer** May 7, 1930, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Son of Walter Morton Archer and Josephine Luella Smith.
No children.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1615-11-8-2-1-3 **WILLARD ELWIN REDINGER,** b. Sept. 26, 1917, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Married **Violet J. Cofer** Dec. 24, 1937, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Daughter of Walter L. Cofer and Effie N. Day.
0715-11-8-2-1-3-1 **LINDA JOYCE REDINGER,** b. Dec. 27, 1941, Seiling, Oklahoma.
0715-11-8-2-1-3-2 **WILLARD LYNN REDINGER,** b. March 2, 1944, Mooreland, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1615-11-8-2-1-4 **JAMES DWIGHT REDINGER,** b. Jan. 7, 1920, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Married **Ramona Ruth Jordon** March 3, 1940, Wichita, Kansas.
Daughter of Frank Marian Jordon and Ruth Sheridan.
0715-11-8-2-1-4-1 **SAUNDRA SUE REDINGER,** b. Oct. 11, 1942, Wichita, Kansas.
0715-11-8-2-1-4-2 **RONNIE REX REDINGER,** b. Dec. 14, 1948, Mooreland, Oklahoma.
1957 address: Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

1957 address: Maud Myrtle Van Fleet, Redinger, Seiling, Oklahoma. Data direct.

2515-11-8-2-2

DAISIE BELL VAN FLEET, SAUNDERS 59d-8-2-2

Born April 5, 1891, Downs, Kansas.
Daughter of William Dubois Van Fleet and **MARY JANE CHERRINGTON,** 59d-8-2
Married **John Robert Saunders** Oct. 23, 1914, Osborne, Kansas.
Son of Jesse Mercer Saunders and Mary Frances Perry.

1615-11-8-2-2-1 **JESSE DUBOIS SAUNDERS,** b. Aug. 26, 1915, Downs, Kansas.
Married **Mary Lou Schrenk** Aug. 21, 1940, Lorain, Ohio.
Daughter of Frederick J. Schrenk and Marie Aleana Sloan.
0715-11-8-2-2-1-1 **JOHN ROBERT SAUNDERS,** b. Nov. 17, 1947, Chicago, Illinois.
Died Aug. 8, 1956, O'Hare Field, Park Ridge, Illinois. (Lt. Colonel in Air Force Reserve)
1957 address: Mrs. Jess D. Saunders, 314 Amherst Drive, Inkster, Michigan. Data direct.

1615-11-8-2-2-2 **HAROLD ROBERT SAUNDERS,** b. July 27, 1919. d. July 19, 1954.

1615-11-8-2-2-3 **BETTY JO SAUNDERS,** b. May 6, 1924, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Married **Paul Lester Heywood** June 5, 1949, Seiling, Oklahoma.
Son of Walter John Heywood and Bertha Maye Rouner.
0715-11-8-2-2-3-1 **PAUL EUGENE HEYWOOD,** b. Sept. 7, 1953, Vancouver, Washington.
0715-11-8-2-2-3-2 **JOHN WAYNE HEYWOOD,** b. March 23, 1955, Vancouver, Washington.
0715-11-8-2-2-3-3 **CAROL MAE HEYWOOD,** b. April 17, 1956, Vancouver, Washington.
1957 address: 3408 S.E. Naef Road, Portland 22, Oregon. Data direct.

Daisie Bell Van Fleet, Saunders died Jan. 30, 1930, Seiling, Oklahoma.

CHERRINGTON-WAGHER-RUSSELL FAMILY.

4315-11-11

CHARITY ELLEN CHERRINGTON, WAGHER, RUSSELL 59d-9

Born April 3, 1847, Knox County, Illinois.
Daughter of Bruce Cherrington and **RACHEL HAPTONSTALL.** 59d
Married (1) **Alfred Vincent Wagher**
Son of Phillip Wagher and

3415-11-11-1 **RACHEL EMMA WAGHER,** b. May 9, 1865, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Albert Thomas Moore** No children.
Died May 26, 1919, Blackwell, Oklahoma.

3415-11-11-2 **OLIVE ROSANNA WAGHER,** b. Sept. 15, 1867, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Jesse Valentine** No children.
Died Nov. ,1923, Galesburg, Illinois.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

CHERRINGTON-WAGHER-RUSSELL FAMILY.

3415-11-11-3 **CLAYTON WILLIAM PERRY WAGHER,** b. May 11, 1870, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Clara Josephine Carlson** May 20, 1897, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Carl August Carlson and Christina Helena Magnuson.
No children.
Died Jan. 24, 1955, Knoxville, Illinois. Data direct.

3415-11-11-4 **CHARLES NEPTUNE WAGHER,** b. March 27, 1874, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Eva Clark, Arms** Married (2) **Vanetton.** 4 children.
Descendant: Mrs. Pat Weiland, 803 North Main St., Blackwell, Oklahoma.
Died

3415-11-11-5 **ELIKETH MELVIN WAGHER,** b. April 15, 1877, Knox County, Illinois.
Married **Mathilda Swenson** , 1896, Knoxville, Illinois.
2515-11-11-5-1 **MINNIE ETHEL WAGHER,** b. May , 1898, Knoxville, Illinois.
Married **Dr. Vernon Charlson**
1615-11-11-5-1-1 **MINVERN CHARLSON,** b. Nov , 1915,
Died Feb. , 1916, Rock Island, Illinois.
2515-11-11-5-2 **EMMA ROSANNA WAGHER,** b. Feb. 2, 1908, East Galesburg, Illinois.
Married (2) **Alice Russell, Stahll** Niece of Charles Edmund Russell.
Died

Married (2) **Charles Edmund Russell** July 4, 1887, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of Isaac Russell and Elizabeth Powers.

3415-11-11-6 **LOU VELMA RUSSELL,** b. April 18, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-9-1**
Married **Quinnin Winfred Bloomfield** June 6, 1906, East Galesburg, Illinois.
See their record for children, etc.
1957 address: Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.

Charity Ellen Cherrington, Wagher, Russell died Sept. 20, 1922, Galesburg, Illinois.

3415-11-11-6

LOU VELMA RUSSELL, BLOOMFIELD **59d-9-1**

Born April 18, 1890, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Charles Edmund Russell and **CHARITY ELLEN CHERRINGTON.** **59d-9**
Married **Quinnin Winfred Bloomfield** June 6, 1906, East Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Francis Marion Bloomfield and Georgiana Marshall.

2515-11-11-6-1 **WINONA EILEEN BLOOMFIELD,** b. May 1, 1907, East Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Carl Hervey Betz** June 11, 1929, Wataga, Illinois.
Son of William Betz and Ella Tressa Mills.
1615-11-11-6-1-1 **DONALD CARL BETZ,** b. Aug. 14, 1931, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Jenean Edna Witte** Feb. 16, 1957, Kewanee, Illinois.
Daughter of Elmer William Witte and Gladys Hazel Ouart.
1957 address: Galva, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 603 S.W. Second Ave., Galva, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-11-6-2 **WINWOOD LENORE BLOOMFIELD,** b. May 4, 1912, East Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Myrtle Cecil Hertzler** Jan. 27, 1934, San Diego, California.
Daughter of Pharis P. Hertzler and Cora Almetia Borland.
No children.
1957 address: 1715 Follow Thru Drive, Tampa 4, Florida.

2515-11-11-6-3 **MARION RUSSELL BLOOMFIELD,** b. Sept. 23, 1915, Wataga, Illinois.
Married **Shurilda Jane Mordecai** June 15, 1951, Yuma, Arizona.
Daughter of Samuel Jesse Mordecai and Shura Florence Rogers.
No children.
1957 address: Aumsville, Oregon. Data direct

2515-11-11-6-4 **KATHLEEN ALEGRA BLOOMFIELD,** b. Sept. 20, 1920, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Arlie Patrick McCurry** Nov. 26, 1942, Carson City, Nevada.
Son of James Henry McCurry and Martha Elizabeth Isham.
1615-11-11-6-4-1 **JAMES PATRICK McCURRY,** b. Oct. 3, 1943, Hawthorne, California.
1957 address: Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.

2515-11-11-6-5 **JUANITA IRIS BLOOMFIELD,** b. May 13, 1923, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Robert Bryan Evans** Jan. 3, 1945, Los Angeles, California.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

CHERRINGTON-WAGHER-RUSSELL FAMILY.

Son of Jennings Bryan Evans and Helen Hulmes.
1615-11-11-6-5-1 **SHARON ANN EVANS,** b. Jan. 26, 1946, Detroit, Michigan.
1615-11-11-6-5-2 **SHAWN EMMERSON EVANS,** b. April 9, 1947, Detroit, Michigan.
1615-11-11-6-5-3 **JENNINGS BRYAN EVANS,** b. Oct. 4, 1955, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
1957 address: 609 N.W. 8th St., Melaleuca Gardens, Dania, Florida.
Robert Bryan Evans is an airplane pilot.

1957 address: Mrs. Q. W. Bloomfield, Wataga, Illinois. Data direct.

ISAAC HAPTONSTALL FAMILY. 6215-1

ISAAC HAPTONSTALL Index 15

5315-1-1 **JOHN HAPTONSTALL,** b. Administrator of his father's Estate.
5315-1-2 **ABRAHAM HAPTONSTALL,** b. Married **Charity**
4415-1-2-1 **CHARLES HAPTONSTALL,** b. Repeatedly named in his grandfather's Will. Shared with John in the Home Estate.
4415-1-2-2 **HANNAH HAPTONSTALL,** b. Named in Will as daughter of Abraham and Charity Haptonstall.
5315-1-3 **ISAAC HAPTONSTALL,** b. Received land adjoining the Home Estate.
Married **Cynthia Belinder Carpenter**
4415-1-3-1 **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL,** b. July 23, 1827, White Sulphur Springs,
4415-1-3-2 **FRANCIS L. HAPTONSTALL,** b. , 1837, White Sulphur Springs, W. Virginia.
5315-1-4 **LANCY HAPTONSTALL,** b. Named in Will as daughter, Lancy Knap.

Will dated June 1, 1831. Probated Sept. term 1832. Proved in Greenbrier Co. Court 1832.

4415-1-3-1

MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL

Born July 23, 1827, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.
Son of **ISAAC HAPTONSTALL** and Cynthia Belinda Carpenter.
Married **Mary Ann Libby Erwin** June 23, 1869, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
Daughter of James Erwin and Margaret Price.

3515-1-3-1-1 **SAMUEL MASON HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 27, 1870, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
3515-1-3-1-2 **FRANKLIN ADGER HAPTONSTALL,** b. July 11, 1872, Organ Cave, West Virginia.
3515-1-3-1-3 **SALLIE ERWIN HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 17, 1875. Married **Leonidas King** d. Jan. 1915.
3515-1-3-1-4 **CALVIN WILLARD HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 20, 1877. d. May 3, 1877.
3515-1-3-1-5 **MARGARET SUSAN HAPTONSTALL,** b. May 10, 1879, Organ Cave, West Virginia.
3515-1-3-1-6 **ELIZABETH JANE HAPTONSTALL,** b. Nov. 6, 1882, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
3515-1-3-1-7 **ELLA CLARICE HAPTONSTALL,** b. May 27, 1885, Organ Cave, West Virginia.

Died June 23, 1894, Ronceverte, West Virginia. Data from Mrs. Criser and Mrs. Shute.
Major in the Confederate Forces. Fought at Droop Mountain and other battles.

4415-1-3-2

FRANCIS L. HAPTONSTALL

Born , 1837, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.
Son of **ISAAC HAPTONSTALL** and Cynthia Belinda Carpenter.
Married **Mary C. Hyers** March 2, 1867, Charleston, West Virginia.
Daughter of Jonathan Hyers and Mary C. Aultz.

3515-1-3-2-1 **MARCUS L. HAPTONSTALL,** b. Feb. 7, 1868, Charleston, West Virginia.
Married **Susan Griffiths** May 15, 1899, Montgomery, West Virginia.
Daughter of Gomer Griffiths and Mary Pierce.
2615-1-3-2-1-1 **MARTHA L. HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 31, 1890. d. Dec. 15, 1906.
2615-1-3-2-1-2 **GOMER L. HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 4, 1902, Montgomery, West Virginia.
2615-1-3-2-1-3 **CLYDE C. HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 28, 1904, Montgomery, West Virginia.
1935 address: Clarksburg, West Virginia.
2615-1-3-2-1-4 **MARIE L. HAPTONSTALL,** b. Oct. 21, 1906, Paint Creek, West Virginia.
1935 address: Mrs. James L. Taylor, 328 2nd Ave., Charleston, West Virginia.
1935 address: 328 2nd Ave., South Charleston, West Virginia. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

ISAAC HAPTONSTALL FAMILY.

3515-1-3-2-2 **MARTHA FLORENCE HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 3, 1870, Charleston, West Virginia.
Married **John C. Crawford.** No children.
Died Oct. 13, 1930.

3515-1-3-2-3 **MARY C. HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 10, 1872, Charleston, West Virginia.
Married **Samuel Morgan** June 20, 1889, Spring Hill, West Virginia.
Son of W. P. Morgan and Jane Priddy. No children.
1935 address: Pocataligo, West Virginia. Data direct.

Died Oct. 21, 1912, Charleston, West Virginia. Data from Mrs. J. S. Criser.

3515-1-3-1-1

SAMUEL MASON HAPTONSTALL

Born March 27, 1870, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
Son of **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL** and Mary Ann Libby Erwin.
Married **Emma Etta King** Aug. 10, 1891, Covington, Virginia.
Daughter of Colonel Pharroch King and Mary Elizabeth Persinger.

2615-1-3-1-1-1 **MELVIN DEVERER HAPTONSTALL,** b. May 31, 1893, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
Married **Lena Ellen Hunt** Feb. 23, 1916, Hinton, West Virginia.
Daughter of William S. Hunt and Mary Emma Straughn.
1715-1-3-1-1-1-1 **VIRGINIA ELLEN HAPTONSTALL,** b. Jan. 14, 1917. d. 1932.
1715-1-3-1-1-1-2 **DORIS McKNIGHT HAPTONSTALL,** b. July 25, 1918, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **Melvin Lane** , 1928, Hinton, West Virginia. No children.
Died Aug. 29, 1939, Hinton, West Virginia.
1715-1-3-1-1-1-3 **IMOGENE FRANCES HAPTONSTALL,** b. April 17, 1920, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **James McNeer Ballard** April 14, 1939, Covington, Virginia.
Son of Clayton H. Ballard and Ethel Carter.
0815-1-3-1-1-1-3-1 **JAMES CLAYTON BALLARD,** b. Nov. 4, 1940, Hinton, West Virginia.
0815-1-3-1-1-1-3-2 **CAROL JEAN BALLARD,** b. Oct. 20, 1955, Covington, West Virginia.
1957 address: Covington, Virginia. Data direct.
1715-1-3-1-1-1-4 **MARY EMMA HAPTONSTALL,** b. Nov. 15, 1921, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **John Horace Ferrillo** Sept. 12, 1948, Bridgeton, New Jersey.
1715-1-3-1-1-1-5 **WILLIAM SAMUEL HAPTONSTALL,** b. April 28, 1923, Hinton, West Virginia.
1957 address: Hinton, West Virginia. Unmarried. Data direct.
1957 address: M. D. Haptonstall, Hinton, West Virginia. Data direct.

2615-1-3-1-1-2 **MARY ELIZABETH HAPTONSTALL,** b. Sept. 29, 1895, Covington, Virginia.
Married **Robert James Rice** April 1, 1914, Hinton, West Virginia.
Son of John W. Rice and Arbelian Cecelia Kingan.
1715-1-3-1-1-2-1 **ROBERT JAMES RICE,** b. Feb. 4, 1915, Hinton, West Virginia.
1957 address: 24 Emmas Place, Craddock, Virginia.
1715-1-3-1-1-2-2 **JOSEPHINE CECILIA RICE,** b. Dec. 23, 1917, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **Keith Edward Wooddell** Aug. 7, 1937, Greenup, Kentucky.
Son of George Edward Wooddell and Hattie Helena Hamilton.
0815-1-3-1-1-2-2-1 **DIANA MARIE WOODDELL,** b. Aug. 12, 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.
1957 address: Linwood Road, Slatyfork, West Virginia. Data direct.
1715-1-3-1-1-2-3 **MARIAN LEE RICE,** b. Sept. 26, 1925, Bellepoint, West Virginia.
Married **Robert Bernard Jenkinson** June 21, 1947, Hinton, West Virginia.
Son of Robert Bernard Jenkinson and Josephine Hope Jones.
0815-1-3-1-1-2-3-1 **JO BETH JENKINSON,** b. Feb. 22, 1957, Charleston, West Virginia.
1957 address: 3804 Washington St., Jefferson Park, South Charleston, West Virginia.
1957 address: Hinton, West Virginia. Data direct.

2515-1-3-1-1-3 **FORREST JACKSON HAPTONSTALL,** b.
1957 address: Russell, Kentucky.

2516-1-3-1-1-4 **MILAN LeROY HAPTONSTALL,** b. June 28, 1902. d. 1927. Unmarried.

Samuel Mason Haptonstall died July 19, 1921, Hinton, West Virginia.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE Index 15

ISAAC HAPTONSTALL FAMILY.

3515-1-3-1-2

FRANKLIN ADGER HAPTONSTALL

Born July 11, 1872, Organ Cave, West Virginia.
Son of **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL** and Mary Ann Libby Erwin.
Married **Minnie Mae Tyree** Dec. 28, 1892, Fort Spring, West Virginia.
Daughter of Alexander Nichalas Tyree and Lucinda Jane Hoke.

2615-1-3-1-2-1 **ALICE MAE HAPTONSTALL,** b. Oct. 1, 1893, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
Married **William H. Miller**
1715-1-3-1-2-1-1 **RICHARD HAPTONSTALL MILLER,** b.
1715-1-3-1-2-1-2 **ZELLS KENNETH MILLER,** b.
1715-1-3-1-2-1-3 **LULAMAE MILLER,** b.
1935 address: 244 East Lane Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

2615-1-3-1-2-2 **OLA FAYE HAPTONSTALL,** b. Aug. 14, 1898, Covington, Virginia.
Married **Frank Byron Hyatt** Dec. 24, 1923, Cotlettsburg, Kentucky.
Son of Alva Clarence Hyatt and Florence Rhodes.
1715-1-3-1-2-2-1 **JANE ANN HYATT,** b. Aug. 2, 1926, Huntington, West Virginia.
Married **Frank Eugene Davis** March 15, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.
Son of Jesse Frank Davis and Tyresa Mae Johnson.
0815-1-3-1-2-2-1-1 **JILL DAVIS,** b. March 3, 1950, Columbus, Ohio.
0815-1-3-1-2-2-1-2 **HOWARD EUGENE DAVIS,** b. March 2, 1954, Columbus, Ohio.
1957 address: Columbus, Ohio.
1957 address: 4994 North High St., Columbus, Ohio. Data direct.

2615-1-3-1-2-3 **THELMA HAPTONSTALL,** b. March 1, 1901, Covington, Virginia.
Married **William N. Abernathy**
1715-1-3-1-2-3-1 **BILLIE JAYE ABERNATHY,** b.
1935 address: 614 Fourth St., Huntington, West Virginia.

2615-1-3-1-2-4 **FRANKLIN ALEXANDER HAPTONSTALL,** b. July 8, 1905, Covington, Virginia,
1935 address: 1224 McNeilly Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Unmarried.

2615-1-3-1-2-5 **ELIZABETH ANN HAPTONSTALL,** b. July 5, 1907, Covington, Virginia.
Married **Neville F. Smith**
1715-1-3-1-2-5-1 **JAQUELIN SUE SMITH,** b.
1935 address: 1224 McNeilly Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

2615-1-3-1-2-6 **HARRY DAVID HAPTONSTALL,** b. Aug. 10, 1909, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **Katherine Jeffers**
1935 address: 104 Fifth Ave., Huntington, West Virginia.

1935 address: 913 Ninth St., Huntington, West Virginia. Data direct.

3515-1-3-1-5

MARGARET SUSAN HAPTONSTALL, CRISER

Born May 10, 1879, Organ Cave, West Virginia.
Daughter of **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL** and Mary Ann Libby Erwin.
Married **James Samuel Criser** May 3, 1897, Covington, Virginia.
Son of Robert Johnson Criser and Mary Angeline Garrison.

2615-1-3-1-5-1 **ADELINE MAE CRISER,** b. Nov. 2, 1898, Covington, Virginia.
Married (2) **William Alexander Morris** Jan. 1, 1935, Washington, D. C.
Son of John Alexander Morris and Mary Jane Eden.
1715-1-3-1-5-1-1 **ADELINE MAE MORRIS,** b.
1957 address: Mrs. Addie M. Badgett, Box 322, Keswick, Virginia. Data direct.
1935 address: 400 North Lane St., Bucyrus, Ohio. Data direct.

2615-1-3-1-5-2 **ROBERT JULIAN CRISER,** b. April 30, 1900, Covington, Virginia.
Married **Irene Bonner Gum** Oct. 30, 1925, Clifton Forge, Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Flemming Gum and Mary Virginia Bonner.
1715-1-3-1-5-2-1 **IRENE ANN CRISER,** b. Jan. 2, 1927. d. Jan. 2, 1927.
Died March 15, 1952, Washington, D. C.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE **Index 15**

ISAAC HAPTONSTALL FAMILY.

2615-1-3-1-5-3 **MARGARET VIRGINIA CRISER,** b. Nov. 12, 1913, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **Harold Thomas Dressler** Sept. 2, 1933, Parisburg, Virginia.
Son of Charles James Dressler and Lottie Lillian Briers.
1715-1-3-1-5-3-1 **ROBERT THOMAS DRESSLER,** b. July 23, 1934, Hinton, West Virginia.
Married **Mattie Flora Saul** Sept. 2, 1954, East Bank, West Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Mosee Saul and Oshie Ann Petty.
0815-1-3-1-5-3-1-1 **JEFFREY THOMAS DRESSLER,** b. March 26, 1956, Pittsburgh, Penn.
1957 address: 5435 Kee Port #5, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Data direct.
1715-1-3-1-5-3-2 **JANET MAVIE DRESSLER,** b. June 3, 1937, Hinton, West Virginia.
1715-1-3-1-5-3-3 **GWENDOLYN SUE DRESSLER,** b. June 20, 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.
1957 address: Arthurdale, West Virginia. Data direct.

Margaret Susan Haptonstall Criser died Aug. 30, 1956, Huntington, West Virginia.
A large part of our original data was provided by Mrs. J. S. Criser in 1935.

3515-1-3-1-6

ELIZABETH JANE HAPTONSTALL, SHUTE

Born Nov. 6, 1882, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
Daughter of **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL** and Mary Ann Libby Erwin.
Married **Hamlin Levant Shute** June 23, 1916, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Son of Richard Shute and Jane Davis Rockey.

2615-1-3-1-6-1 **MARY JANE SHUTE,** b. May 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Indiana.
2615-1-3-1-6-2 **HAMLIN LEVANT SHUTE,** b. May 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1935 address: 1144 North Alabama St., Indianapolis, Indiana. Data direct.

3515-1-3-1-7

ELLA CLARICE HAPTONSTALL, TINDER

Born May 27, 1885, Organ Cave, West Virginia.
Daughter of **MAJOR DAVID SALVADORE HAPTONSTALL** and Mary Ann Libby Erwin.
Married **Charles W. Tinder** May 14, 1908, Covington, Virginia.
Son of Edgar Alusius Tinder and Lucy Wilson Bradley.

2615-1-3-1-7-1 **CALLIE ADELINE TINDER,** b. Oct. 22, 1920, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Married **Rev. Samuel Snodgrass** Sept. , 1957, West Cornwall, Connecticut.
1957 address: 575 East Grand St., New York, New York. Data direct.

Ella Clarice Haptonstall, Tinder died Jan. 9, 1953, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

A GENEALOGY OF

BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Division IV

The Miller Line

Presented In Special Memoriam Of

ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER

and his wife

EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER

of Deansboro, Oneida County, New York
and Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.

and of their children:
Anna Elouise Miller, Melton
Susan Prudence Miller, McKie
Albert Clinton Miller
Arthur Gruman Miller
Carl Alonzo Miller
Robert Winn Miller

their grand children:
Albert Ray Melton
Bessie Adelaide Melton, Davis
Katherine Verna Melton, Thomas
Grace Anna Melton, Kenney
Ethel Agnes McKie, Reynolds
Alice Verna McKie, Johnson
Helen Murray McKie, Bacon
Arthur Thomas McKie
Clyde Miller McKie
Grace Alta McKie, Clifford
John Leslie McKie
Ruth Marjorie McKie
Frances Irene Miller
John Alonzo Miller
Dorothy Elizabeth Miller
Gordon Everett Miller
Robert DuWayne Miller
Herbert Leroy Miller

The Miller Line

SECTION FOUR

4. THE MILLER LINE
8. THE GRUMAN LINE***
12. THE GOFF LINE
20. THE GREEN LINE
36. THE MILLER (2) LINE***
68. THE COE LINE***
132. THE ROBINSON LINE***
260. THE JOHNSON LINE***
516. THE NETTLETON LINE
1028. THE PYLSTON LINE
28. The Harding Line***

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor, THOMAS MILLER, of Middletown, Connecticut, ancestor of SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE, mother of HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON, mother of DONALD and LOIS BACON.

1414-	*JOHN MILLER	150 -155	MILLER	8197
1414100-	*KATHERINE , MILLER	15 -15		8198
1314-1	WILLIAM MILLER	153 -1592	Miller	4,101
1214-	"LONG JOHN" MILLER	156 -1633	Miller	2,053
1211028-	*MARY PYLSTON, MILLER	15 -1621	PYLSTON	2,054
121516 **	*SAMUEL NETTLETON	15 -165	NETTLETON	3,077
1211540-	*MARY , NETTLETON	15 -1658		3,078
1114-11 **	THOMAS MILLER	1609-1680	Miller	1,029
111516-6	SARAH NETTLETON, MILLER	16 -1727	NETTLETON	1,030
1014-6	"GOVERNOR" BENJAMIN MILLER	1672-1747	Miller	517
101260-4	***MARY JOHNSON, MILLER	1673-1709	JOHNSON	518
914-2	ENSIGN BENJAMIN MILLER	1700-1769	Miller	261
91132-8	***HANNAH ROBINSON, MILLER	1706-1796	ROBINSON	262
814-5	CAPTAIN ISAAC MILLER	1738-1817	Miller	133
8168-3	***HANNAH COE, MILLER	1743-1833	COE	134
714-2	ISAAC MILLER "OF HANOVER"	1766-1843	Miller	69
7136-4	***IRENE MILLER, MILLER	1768-1857	MILLER (2)	70
614-5	ISAAC MILLER III	1791-1872	Miller	37
6120-	IRENE GREEN, MILLER	1791-1856	GREEN	38
514-1	ALONZO GREEN MILLER	1810-1895	Miller	21
5112-5	***PRUDENCE GOFF, MILLER	1809-1865	GOFF	22
414-3	ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER	1841-1919	Miller	13
418-2	***EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER	1843-1913	GRUMAN	14
312-1	***WILLIAM VANCE McKIE	1863-1943	McKIE	5
314-2	SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE	1870-1948	MILLER	6

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

THOMAS MILLER is the Emigrant Ancestor. He came to America on the 'Elizabeth' in April 1635 and settled in Middletown, Connecticut. The MILLER family occupied a prominent place in the history of Connecticut, and later in Oneida County, New York, and thru marriage are connected with many prominent New England families.

The Miller Line

Index 4

ALONZO J. MILLER FAMILY.

414-3

ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER 13

Born April 21, 1841, Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.
Son of **ALONZO GREEN MILLER** and **PRUDENCE GOFF.** 21 & 22
Married **EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN** Oct. 14, 1863, Oneida County, New York. 14
Daughter of **THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN** and **SUSAN EMELINE DELAND.** 29 & 30

324-1 **ANNA ELOUISE MILLER,** b. July 24, 1865, Deansboro, New York. 13a
314-2 **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER,** b. March 9, 1870, Ontario, Knox County, Illinois. 6
Married **WILLIAM VANCE McKIE** Jan. 9, 1890, Oneida, Illinois.
See his record for children, etc. 5
Died July 2, 1948, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
324-3 **ALBERT CLINTON MILLER,** b. May 13, 1872, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **ANNA LOUISE MILLER** Feb. 24, 1895, Clinton, New York. 334-2-1
234-3-1 **FRANCES IRENE MILLER,** b. Sept. 12, 1898. d. July 23, 1919.
Married (2) **Mrs. Ella Giddings**
Died Dec. 17, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
324-4 **ARTHUR GRUMAN MILLER,** b. Sept. 3, 1879, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Vida May Mitchell** Dec. 18, 1902, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of John Mitchell and Anna Muir.
234-4-1 **JOHN ALONZO MILLER,** b. Nov. 1, 1904. d. Nov. 8, 1904.
Married (2) **Gertrude Evelyn Main** Feb. 7, 1928, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of James E. Main and Elizabeth Edwards.
1957 address: 1700 North Cherry St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
324-5 **CARL ALONZO MILLER,** b. May 20, 1882, Oneida, Illinois. 13b
324-6 **ROBERT WINN MILLER,** b. Oct. 23, 1884, Oneida, Illinois. 13c

Alonzo J. Miller died March 20, 1919, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery. Emigrated from Deansboro, New York to Ontario, Illinois in 1866. Was a farmer and landowner there. Moved to Oneida, Illinois where he and his sons engaged in the hardware and implement business as A. J. Miller & Sons. Sons Arthur and Winn prominent in business affairs of Galesburg, Illiois, where they were pioneer automobile distributors for that section of the State.

Wedding picture of William V. McKie and Susan Prudence Miller. Provided by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon.

ALONZO J. MILLER FAMILY. **THE MILLER LINE** **Index 4**

324-1

ANNA ELOUISE MILLER, MELTON **13a**

Born July 24, 1865, Deansboro, New York.
Daughter of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER and EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN. **13 & 14**
Married **George Washington Melton** Jan. 1, 1885, Oneida, Illinois.
Son of George Washington Melton and Mary Ann Riley.

234-1-1 **ALBERT RAY MELTON,** b. May 10, 1886, Onedia, Illinois.
Married **Ruth Corbett** June 16, 1915, Deerfield, Kansas.
No children.
Died Jan. 14, 1955, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

234-1-2 **BESSIE ADELAIDE MELTON,** b. Nov. 18, 1888, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **William Earl Davis** March 3, 1913, Avon, Illinois.
Son of William Henry Davis and Nancy Melvina Simmons.
144-1-2-1 **EDWIN NOAH DAVIS,** b. June 11, 1915, Avon, Illinois.
Married **Margaret Virginia Trumpy** Jan. 1, 1938, Avon, Illinois.
Daughter of Robert Fenton Trumpy and Margaret Bernice Burrage.
054-1-2-1-1 **SUSAN DAVIS,** b. July 31, 1939, Avon, Illinois.
054-1-2-1-2 **MELINDA LOUISE DAVIS,** b. June 17, 1944, Evanston, Illinois.
054-1-2-1-3 **CYNTHIA ANNE DAVIS,** b. Dec. 7, 1953, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 579 North Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
144-1-2-2 **ROYCE MILLER DAVIS,** b. June 7, 1919, Avon, Illinois.
Married **Martha Jane Welsh** July 21, 1945, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Clyde Welsh and Vera Marie Lake.
054-1-2-2-1 **KATHRYN ANN DAVIS,** b. Oct. 23, 1952, Avon, Illinois.
1957 address: Avon, Illinois. Data direct.
144-1-2-3 **MARTHA HELEN DAVIS,** b. Jan. 26, 1932, Avon, Illinois.
Married **Robert Edward Orwig** Aug. 23, 1951, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Robert Burden Orwig and Winfrey Burch.
054-1-2-3-1 **ELIZABETH ANN ORWIG,** b. Dec. 18, 1955, Avon, Illinois.
1957 address: Avon, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Avon, Illinois. Data direct.

234-1-3 **KATHERINE VERNA MELTON,** b. Oct. 13, 1890, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Dr. Arthur R. Thomas** Oct. 12, 1922, Boerne, Texas.
Son of George F. Thomas and Mahala J. Riggs.
No children.
1957 address: 301 East Maverick St., Crystal City, Texas. Data direct.

234-1-4 **GRACE ANNA MELTON,** b. Feb. 5. 1893, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **James Calvin Kenney** Oct. 8, 1913, Onedia, Illinois.
Son of Elisha Kenney and Mary O'Rourk.
144-1-4-1 **JAMES MELTON KENNEY,** b. Dec. 18, 1917, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **June Marguriette Hutchings** Sept. 13, 1942, Reno, Nevada.
Daughter of James Author Hutchings and Ceiel Irene Overstreet.
054-1-4-1-1 **DONNA KAY KENNEY,** b. July 18, 1943, Ada, Oklahoma.
054-1-4-1-2 **CHERYLE ANN KENNEY,** b. Sept. 14, 1948, Sacramento, California.
054-1-4-1-3 **NANCY LEA KENNEY,** b. Sept. 23, 1949, Carmichael, California.
054-1-4-1-4 **DUANA KENNEY,** b. March 27, 1951, Carmiachael, California.
1957 address: 2945 Root Ave., Carmichael, California. Data direct.
144-1-4-2 **ROBERT LEE KENNEY,** b. April 27, 1920, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Dorothy Kandt** Aug. 5, 1951, Reno, Nevada.
054-1-4-2-1 **KAREN PATRICIA KENNEY,** b. May 26, 1953, Sacramento, California.
054-1-4-2-2 **BEVERLY JEAN KENNEY,** b. Sept. 2, 1954, Sacramento, California.
1957 address: Sacramento, California.
144-1-4-3 **MARY HELEN KENNEY,** b. June 3, 1924, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **Robert Eugene St. George** Aug. 4, 1946, Rio, Illinois.
Son of Elmer E. St. George and Jean McKnight Steele.
054-1-4-3-1 **GARY WILLIAM ST. GEORGE,** b. June 7, 1949, Monmouth, Illinois.
054-1-4-3-2 **KENNETH EUGENE ST. GEORGE,** b. Nov. 8, 1956, Monmouth, Illinois.
1957 address: Monmouth, Illinois.
144-1-4-4 **WILLIAM RILEY KENNEY,** b. Nov. 11, 1933, Rio, Illinois.
Married **Mary Sue Leath** June 18, 1955, Cameron, Illinois.
Daughter of Everett Leath and Vurgil Ruth Shaffer.
No children.
1957 address: Rio, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: Rio, Illinois. Data direct.

Anna Miller, Melton died April 15, 1894, Red Oak, Iowa. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.

ALONZO J. MILLER FAMILY. **THE MILLER LINE** **Index 4**

324-5

CARL ALONZO MILLER **13b**

Born May 20, 1882, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER and EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN. **13 & 14**
Married **Mary Gordon McCornack** April 25, 1906, Oneida, Illinois.
Daughter of John McCornack and Elizabeth Milroy.

234-5-1 **DOROTHY ELIZABETH MILLER,** b. Dec. 19, 1907, Oneida, Illinois.
Married **William Caldwell** Sept. 13, 1949, Garden City, Kansas.
Son of Charles E. Caldwell and Lizzie E. Schaefer.
No children.
1957 address: Mrs. Dorothy Miller, Caldwell, Rt. 3, 1985 Broadway, Grand Junction, Colorado. Data direct.

234-5-2 **GORDON EVERETT MILLER,** b. Aug. 14, 1909, Deerfield, Kansas.
Married **Sibyl Alice Rankin** Sept. 20, 1936, Salina, Kansas.
Daughter of John Albert Rankin and Olive Elizabeth Butler.
144-5-2-1 **SHIRLEY OLIVE MILLER,** b. May 31, 1938, Garden City, Kansas.
144-5-2-2 **JOHN GORDON MILLER,** b. April 27, 1942, Garden City, Kansas.
1957 address: Everett Miller, 802 North 5th St., Garden City, Kansas. Data direct.

Carl Miller died April 27, 1936, Garden City, Kansas. Data direct.
He was originally associated with A. J. Miller & Sons Hardware Co., in Oneida, Illinois, and engaged in the insurance business in Garden City, Kansas, where his son Everett is likewise engaged.

Carl Dorothy Everett Mary

324-6

ROBERT WINN MILLER **13c**

Born Oct. 23, 1884, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.
Son of ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER and EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN. **13 & 14**
Married **Myrtle Irene Gehring** June 26, 1910, Wataga, Illinois.
Daughter of Joseph Gehring and Cora Peterson.

234-6-1 **ROBERT DuWAYNE MILLER,** b. Nov. 27, 1912, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Rose Eleanor Brittain** June 16, 1937, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Doss Brittain and Alice Ruth Maher.
144-6-1-1 **MARY KATHRYN MILLER,** b. Sept. 25, 1939, Houston, Texas.
144-6-1-2 **JANET LEE MILLER,** b. June 15, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
144-6-1-3 **CLAIRE ANN MILLER,** b. Sept. 20, 1946, Houston, Texas.
1957 address: Robert D. Miller, 2315 Country Club, Midland, Texas.

234-6-2 **HERBERT LEROY MILLER,** b. April 2, 1914, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Harriet Louise Tulin** March 24, 1948, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Ray Hubert Tulin and Ruth Elizabeth Salisbury.
No children.
1957 address: Herbert L. Miller, 1187 Brown Ave., Galesburg, Illinois.

1957 address: R. Winn Miller, 1060 Brown Ave., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.
Winn Miller was originally associated with his father and brothers in A. J. Miller & Sons, Hardware Co., Oneida, Illinois, and subsequently has become prominent in Galesburg, Illinois in the business of P. & M. Auto Accessories, in the Chamber of Commerce, and in the National Auto Accessories Association.

514-1

ALONZO GREEN MILLER **21**

Born Sept. 5, 1810, Hanover, New York.
Son of ISAAC MILLER and IRENE GREEN. **37 & 38**
Married **PRUDENCE GOFF** , 1832, Augusta, New York. **22**
Daughter of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING. **53 & 54**

424-1 **ADELINE IRENE MILLER,** b. April 24, 1833, Deansboro, New York. **21a**
424-2 **HARRIET ELOUISE MILLER,** b. Dec. 8, 1839, Deansboro, New York. **21b**
414-3 **ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER,** b. April 21, 1841, Deansboro, New York. **13**

Married (2) **Mrs. Harriet Brown** , 1867,
Alonzo G. Miller died April 1, 1895, Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.
"Alonzo G. Miller died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. G. A. Young, in Deansville, Friday. Mr. Miller was born at the old Miller homestead in Hanover, in September 1810. When a mere lad he moved with his father to the town of Augusta, and when 21 years of age, took up his residence on a farm in the town of Kirkland, near the village of Deansville. A few years later he removed to what was formerly known as Bogusville, half a mile North of Deansville, where the remainder of his life was spent. He is survived by three children: Mrs. G. A. Young, Deansville; Mrs. H. H. Miller, Clinton; and A. J. Miller, Oneida, Illinois; also by one brother Isaac Miller, of Deansville, and one sister Mrs. Louise Adams, of Phelps." Newspaper notice April 1, 1895.

424-1

ADELINE IRENE MILLER, YOUNG **21a**

Born April 24, 1833, Deansboro, New York.
Daughter of ALONZO GREEN MILLER and PRUDENCE GOFF. **21 & 22**
Married **George Anson Young** Dec. 13, 1851, Deansboro, New York.
Son of William Gruman Young and Polly Whitney.

334-1-1 **EMMA JANE YOUNG,** b. Oct. 26, 1852, Deansboro, New York.
Married **Roswell Lee Fairbank** Dec. 2, 1874, Deansboro, New York.
Son of Francis Fairbank and Lucy Ann Husted.
244-1-1-1 **DR. STUART JOHN FAIRBANK,** b. Dec. 10, 1875, Deansboro, New York.
Married **Edna C. Davis** Dec. 26, 1899, Deansboro, New York.
Daughter of Evan Davis and Phoebe Austin.

154-1-1-1-1 **DONALD STUART FAIRBANK,** b. June 29, 1904, Utica, New York.
Married **Iva Mae Wayman** Nov. 5, 1931, Cooperstown, New York.
Daughter of Isaac B. Wayman and Lillie D. Clopper.
1943 address: West Winfield, New York.
154-1-1-1-2 **ROSWELL EVAN FAIRBANK,** b. May 13, 1907, Utica, New York.
154-1-1-1-3 **EMMA ADELINE FAIRBANK,** b. April 16, 1911, Utica, New York.
154-1-1-1-4 **HELEN LOUISE FAIRBANK,** b. Aug. 13, 1913, Utica, New York.
1933 address: West Winfield, New York.
Emma Jane Young died June , 1888, Deansboro, New York.
334-1-2 **JOHN MILLER YOUNG,** b. Nov. 8, 1856. d. Feb. 1876. Unmarried.
334-1-3 **JESSIE POLLY YOUNG,** b. Jan. 30, 1859. d. June 1920. Unmarried.
334-1-4 **ADELINE JULIA YOUNG,** b. March , 1861. d. 1869.
334-1-5 **LAURA HARRIET YOUNG,** b. April 28, 1864, Deansboro, New York.
1935 address: Deansboro, New York. Unmarried. Data direct.

Adeline Irene Miller, Young died Sept. , 1907, Deansboro, New York.

424-2

HARRIET ELOUISE MILLER, MILLER **21b**

Born Dec. 8, 1839, Deansboro, New York.
Daughter of ALONZO GREEN MILLER and PRUDENCE GOFF. **21 & 22**
Married **HENRY HARRISON MILLER** Nov. 6, 1867, Deansboro, New York.
Son of Phineas Miller and Eliza Munger. **624-9**

334-2-1 **ANNA LOUISE MILLER,** b. March 15, 1869, Clinton, New York.
Married **ALBERT CLINTON MILLER** Feb. 24, 1897, Clinton, New York. **324-3**
See his record for children, etc.
Died March 5, 1904, Oneida, Illinois.

334-2-2 **EDWARD ALONZO MILLER,** b. June 28, 1873, Clinton, New York.
Married **Martha Henrietta Shaul** June 1, 1899, North Bridgewater, New York.
Daughter of Squire G. Shaul and Emma Wilcox.
244-2-2-1 **BERTHA LOUISE MILLER,** b. Aug. 28, 1901, Clinton, New York.
1934 address: 80 Oxford Road, New Hartford, New York. Unmarried. Data direct.
244-2-2-2 **STUART EDWARD MILLER,** b. June 23, 1905, Clinton, New York.
1934 address: 10 Washington St., Bloomfield, New Jersey. Unmarried.
Died , 1912, Clinton, New York.

Harriet Elouise Miller, Miller died Nov. 28, 1917, Clinton, New York.

614-5

ISAAC MILLER III **37**

Born , 1791, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Son of ISAAC MILLER "of Hanover" and IRENE MILLER. **69 & 70**
Married **IRENE GREEN** July 13, 1809. b. 1791. d. 1856. **38**
Daughter of JOEL GREEN and IRENE **101 & 102**

514-1 **ALONZO GREEN MILLER,** b. Sept. 5, 1810, Augusta, New York. **21**
524-2 **IRENE CORNELIA MILLER,** b. June 25, 1812, Augusta, New York.
534-3 **MORRIS S. MILLER,** b. , 1814, Augusta, New York.
524-4 **ISAAC C. MILLER,** b. , 1817, Marshall, New York.
524-5 **ELOUISA MILLER,** b. July 31, 1819, Augusta, New York.
524-6 **ALANSON MILLER,** b. , 1822, Augusta, New York.

Isaac Miller III died , 1872, Deansboro, New York.
This family moved to their Deansboro home in 1833.
See "The Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925) Pages 165-181.

ALONZO J. MILLER FAMILY. **THE MILLER LINE** **Index 4**

714-2

ISAAC MILLER "OF HANOVER" **69**

Born March 21, 1766, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Son of CAPTAIN ISAAC MILLER and HANNAH COE. **133 & 134**
Married **IRENE MILLER** Oct. 16, 1783, Middlefield, Connecticut. **70**
Daughter of LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER and ELIZABETH BACON. **197 & 198**

624-1 **LEVI COE MILLER,** b. April 13, 1784, Middlefield, Connecticut.
624-2 **BENJAMIN MILLER,** b. Nov. 30, 1786, Middlefield, Connecticut.
624-3 **ANSON MILLER,** b. Sept. 21, 1788, Middlefield, Connecticut.
624-4 **IRENE E. MILLER,** b. , 1790, Middlefield, Connecticut.
614-5 **ISAAC MILLER III,** b. , 1791, Middlefield, Connecticut. **37**
624-6 **CURTIS MILLER,** b. , 1795. d. 1797.
624-7 **CURTIS MILLER,** b. Jan. 16, 1798, Marshall, New York.
624-8 **ICHABOD R. MILLER,** b. May 4, 1801, Hanover, New York.
624-9 **PHINEAS MILLER,** b. , 1804, Hanover, New York.
624-10 **SALLY BACON MILLER,** b. July 20, 1807, Hanover, New York.

Isaac Miller "of Hanover" died Nov. 24, 1843, Deansboro, Oneida County, New York. He with his wife and five children emigrated from Middlefield, Conn. to New York. He was the first Justice of the Peace in Paris, Oneida County, New York. An original settler of Hanover Green, Herkimer County, New York. "The Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925) pages 142 to 210 is devoted to descendants of Isaac and Irene Miller, in considerable detail.

814-5

CAPTAIN ISAAC MILLER **133**

Born Jan. 31, 1738, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Son of ENSIGN BENJAMIN MILLER and HANNAH ROBINSON. **261 & 262**
Married **HANNAH COE** Dec. 28, 1762, Middlefield, Connecticut. **134**
Daughter of DEACON JOSEPH COE and ABIGAIL CURTIS. **389 & 390**

724-1 **DR. PHINEAS MILLER,** b. Jan. 22, 1764, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Married **Mrs. Catherine Littlefield, Greene** May 31, 1796, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Littlefield. Widow of General Nathaniel Greene.
Financial Partner of Eli Whitney in the "Cotton Gin" enterprise. Graduate of Yale, B.A. 1785. Planter on Cumberland Island, Georgia. State Senator.
714-2 **ISAAC MILLER "OF HANOVER,"** b. March 21, 1766, Middlefield, Connecticut. **69**
724-3 **HANNAH MILLER,** b. Aug. 3, 1768, Middlefield, Connecticut.
724-4 **ANNA MILLER,** b. Feb. 19, 1771, Middlefield, Connecticut.
724-5 **OLIVE MILLER,** b. July 3, 1773, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Married **ASHUR WETMORE,** son of Amos Wetmore. Index 356.
724-6 **RUTH MILLER,** b. March 31, 1776, Middlefield, Connecticut.
724-7 **CURTIS, MILLER,** b. July 9, 1779. d. March 31, 1795.
724-8 **SAMUEL MILLER,** b. Jan. 22, 1782, Middlefield, Connecticut.
724-9 **LUCRETIA MILLER,** b. July 1, 1784, Middlefield, Connecticut.
724-10 **CORNELIA MILLER,** b. Sept. 1, 1790. d. March 18, 1795.

Captain Isaac Miller, Esquire died July 27, 1817, Middlefield, Connecticut.
See "The Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925) pages 140-215. Also "Robert Coe and Descendants" by J. Gardner Bartlett; and "Atkins' History of Middlefield and Long Hill, Connecticut."

914-2

ENSIGN BENJAMIN MILLER **261**

Born Oct. 2, 1700, Middlefield, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Son of "GOVERNOR" BENJAMIN MILLER and MARY JOHNSON. **517 & 518**
Married **HANNAH ROBINSON** Oct. 18, 1727, Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. **262**
Daughter of DAVID ROBINSON and MARY ATWATER. **773 & 774**

824-1 **BENJAMIN MILLER,** b. Aug. 4, 1730, Middlefield, Connecticut. d. April 17, 1786.
824-2 **THANKFUL MILLER,** b. April 13, 1732. d. Dec. 8, 1733.
824-3 **HANNAH MILLER,** b. Nov. 16, 1734, Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Gilbert**
824-4 **RUTH MILLER,** b. Aug. 23, 1736. Middlefield, Conn. Married **Samuel Stow Hawley**

ALONZO G. MILLER FAMILY. **THE MILLER LINE** **Index 4**

814-5 **CAPTAIN ISAAC MILLER,** b. Jan. 31, 1738, Middlefield, Connecticut. **133**
824-6 **PHINEAS MILLER,** b. Aug. 6, 1739. d. young.
824-7 **SETH MILLER,** b. May 11, 1741, Middlefield, Conn. No data, not in Will.
824-8 **SARAH MILLER,** b. Jan. 23, 1743, Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Allen**
824-9 **MARY MILLER,** b. Nov. 28, 1746, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Married **William Ward** Aug. 20, 1765, Middlefield, Connecticut.
Grandparents of Levi E. Coe, author of "Coe and Ward Memorial."

Ensign Benjamin Miller died July 7, 1769, Middlefield, Connecticut.

1014-6

"GOVERNOR" BENJAMIN MILLER **517**

Born July 20, 1672, Middletown, Connecticut.
Son of THOMAS MILLER and SARAH NETTLETON. **1029 & 1030**
Married **MARY JOHNSON** Sept. 18, 1695, Woodstock, Connecticut. **518**
Daughter of NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARIE SMITH. **1539 & 1540**

924-1 **REBECCA MILLER,** b. , 1699, Middlefield, Connecticut. d. Sept. 18, 1786.
Married **DAVID ROBINSON, JR.** Jan. 26, 1720, "Miller Family" p. 84.
914-2 **ENSIGN BENJAMIN MILLER,** b. Oct. 2, 1700, Middlefield, Connecticut. **261**
924-3 **MARY MILLER,** b. , 170 , Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Spencer**
924-4 **SARAH MILLER,** b. Oct. 5, 1702, Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Joseph Hickox**
924-5 **HANNAH MILLER,** b. June 1, 1704, Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Ephraim Coe**
924-6 **ISAAC MILLER,** b. May 2, 1706, Middlefield, Connecticut. d. unmarried.
924-7 **MEHITABLE MILLER,** b. Feb. 5, 1707, Middlefield, Conn. Married **Barnes; Warner**
9136-8 **DEACON ICHABOD MILLER,** b. Dec. 15, 1709, Middlefield, Connecticut. **325**
Married (2) **Mercy Basset** Dec. 15, 1710, New Haven, Connecticut.
924-9 **LYDIA MILLER,** b. , 1712, Middlefield, Connecticut. Married **Eliakim Stow**
924-10 **AMOS MILLER,** b. June 1, 1713, Middlefield, Conn. Married **ABIGAIL CORNWALL**
924-11 **EBENEZER MILLER,** b. Aug. 20, 1714, Middlefield, Connecticut. d. 1732.
924-12 **MARTHA MILLER,** b. Dec. 8, 1715, Middlefield, Conn. Married **Thomas Atkins**
924-13 **RHODA MILLER,** b. March 8, 1717, Middlefield, Conn. Married **BENJAMIN BACON**
924-14 **CAPTAIN DAVID MILLER,** b. Oct. 3, 1718, Middlefield, Conn. Married **Elizabeth Brainard**
924-15 **THANKFUL MILLER,** b. Oct. 2, 1721, Middlefield, Connecticut. d. 1734.

"Governor" Benjamin Miller died Nov. 22, 1747, Middlefield, Connecticut. He was one of the first three settlers of Middlefield, Connecticut. He settled in the South part on the East side of Coginchang, or West River. Upon his tombstone is carved a fallen tree with its stump and an arm holding an axe directed toward them. At the top of the stone is inscribed the Latin words. 'Fe cisti at que finitur' (You have acted and it is finished). Data from "Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller; "Atkins' History of Middlefield"; "Coe and Ward Memorial" by Levi E. Coe; and others.

THE MILLER LINE (1, 2, & 3) **Index 4**

1114-11

****THOMAS MILLER** **1,029**

Bapt. Nov. 7, 1609, Bishop's Stortford, Herts County, England.
Son of "LONG JOHN" MILLER and MARY PYLSTON. **2,053 & 2,054**
Married (1) ISABEL , 16 , "d. 1666." **3,270**
Daughter of

111612-1 **ANNE MILLER,** b. , 163 , **1,222**
Married NATHANIEL BACON , 165 , Middletown, Connecticut. **1,221**
See his record for children, etc.
Died July 6, 1680, Middletown, Connecticut.
112612-2 **THOMAS MILLER,** b. , 1633. Died young.

Married (2) **SARAH NETTLETON** June 6, 1666, Middletown, Connecticut. **1,030**
Daughter of SAMUEL NETTLETON and MARY **3,077 & 3,078**
1024-3 **THOMAS MILLER,** b. May 6, 1666, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **Elizabeth Turner,** dau. of John Turner & Mary Sanford. d. Feb. 9, 1695.
Died Sept. 24, 1727, Middletown, Connecticut. "Miller Family" page 68.
1024-4 **SAMUEL MILLER,** b. April 1, 1668, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **Mary Eggleston,** dau. of Samuel Eggleston, July 26, 1702.
Died April 1, 1738, Middletown, Connecticut. "Miller Family" page 75.
1024-5 **JOSEPH MILLER,** b. Aug. 21, 1670, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **REBECCA JOHNSON** Oct. 28, 1701, dau. of NATHANIEL JOHNSON & MARIE SMITH.
Died March 3, 1717, Middletown, Connecticut. "Miller Family" page 76.
1014-6 **"GOVERNOR" BENJAMIN MILLER,** b. July 20, 1672, Middletown, Connecticut. **517**
Married MARY JOHNSON Sept. 18, 1695, Woodstock, Connecticut. **518**
See his record for children, etc.
Died Nov. 22, 1747, Middlefield, Connecticut. "Miller Family" page 80.
1024-7 **JOHN MILLER,** b. March 10, 1674, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **Mercy Bevins,** dau. of Arthur & Mary Bevins of Glastonbury, Dec. 25, 1700.
Died May 3, 1745, Middletown, Connecticut. "Miller Family" page 354.
1024-8 **MARGARET MILLER,** b. Sept. 1, 1676, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **ISAAC JOHNSON** Sept. 10, 1695, son of NATHANIEL JOHNSON & MARIE SMITH.
Died , 17 , "Miller Family" page 354.
1024-9 **SARAH MILLER,** b. Jan. 7, 1678, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **SMITH JOHNSON** Jan. 22, 1692, son of NATHANIEL JOHNSON & MARIE SMITH.
Died , 17 , "Miller Family" page 355.
1024-10 **MEHITABLE MILLER,** b. March 28, 1681, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **George Hubbard** Dec. 22, 1703,
Died , 17 , "Miller Family" page 355.

Thomas Miller died Aug. 14, 1680, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Data mostly from "The Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925).
Also see "The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England" by Spencer Miller, pages 143-4 of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April 1939.

The Gruman Line

SECTION EIGHT

8. THE GRUMAN LINE
16. THE DELAND LINE***
24. THE RAYMOND LINE
40. THE DEOLPH LINE **104. The Raymond (2) Line**
72. THE BETTS LINE *** **200. The Taylor Line** **456. The Ketchum Line**
136. THE LYON LINE
264. THE TRY LINE **776. The Phillips Line**

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Fairfield, Connecticut settlers, JOHN GRUMAN I, RICHARD LYON, and MICHAEL TRY; and the Norwalk, Connecticut settlers, THOMAS BETTS, THOMAS TAYLOR, together with EDWARD KETCHUM of Stratford, Connecticut. All ancestors of EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER, grandmother of HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.

111264- **	***MICHAEL TRY**	16 -1677	TRY	1549
111776-	*** PHILLIPS, TRY**	16 -1645	PHILLIPS	1550
1018-	***JOHN GRUMMAN I**	16 -1685	GRUMAN	525
101264-1	**SARAH TRY, GRUMMAN**	16 -1691	TRY	526
101136- **	***RICHARD LYON**	16 -1678	LYON	781
101392-	***MARGARET , LYON**	16 -16		782
918-1	**JOHN GRUMAN II**	165 -1695	Gruman	269
91136-4	**ESTHER LYON, GRUMAN**	1658-17	LYON	270
818-5	**SAMUEL GRUMAN**	1694-1747	Gruman	141
8172-2	*****REBECCA BETTS, GRUMAN**	1695-1790	BETTS	142
8140-	***GIDEON DEOLF**	17 -17	DEOLF	205
81104-	***DEBORAH RAYMOND, DEOLF**	17 -17	RAYMOND (2)	206
718-5	**THOMAS GRUMAN**	1731-1	Gruman	77
7140-	**DEBORAH DEOLF, GRUMAN**	1743-18	DEOLF	78
618-1	**WILLIAM GRUMAN**	1774-1852	Gruman	45
6124-	***MERCY RAYMOND, GRUMAN**	1782-1841	RAYMOND	46
518-3	**THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN**	1812-1871	Gruman	29
5116-3	*****SUSAN EMELINE DeLAND, GRUMAN**	1819-1848	DELAND	30
414-3	*****ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER**	1841-1919	MILLER	13
418-2	**EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER**	1843-1913	GRUMAN	14

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

JOHN GRUMMAN I is first noted in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1653/4 when "he entered land and dwelling house purchased from Richard Lattin, which was sometime Timothy Ford's."

Main source of data, in addition to the GRUMAN Family Bible in possession of Mrs. W. V. McKie in 1948, is "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut" by Edwin Hall (1847); "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930); "The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut 1639-1818" by Mrs. E. H. Schenck; and "Norwalk" by Rev. Charles M. Selleck (1896).

The Gruman Line

Index 8

518-3

THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN 29

Born April 10, 1812, Oneida County, New York.
Son of WILLIAM GRUMAN and MERCY RAYMOND. 45 & 46
Married SUSAN EMELINE DELAND Nov. 11, 1837, Kirkland, New York. 30
Daughter of LEVI DELAND and POLLY DELAND (cousin) 61 & 62

428-1 **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Jan. 26, 1839, Oneida County, New York. 29a
418-2 **EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN,** b. June 24, 1843, Oneida County, New York. 14
Married ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER Oct. 14, 1863, Oneida County, New York. 13
See his record for children, etc.
Died July 1, 1913, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Was Worthy Matron of Oneida Lodge of The Order of Eastern Star.
428-3 **THOMAS RAY GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 9, 1848, Oneida County, New York. 29b
Thomas A. Gruman married (2) **Delia M. Smith** Dec. 19, 1849, Oneida County, New York.
428-4 **SUSAN ESTHER GRUMAN,** b. June 12, 1851, Oneida County, New York. 29c

Thomas A. Gruman died Nov. 16, 1871, Clinton, New York.
Data from William Gruman Family Bible, and descendants.

Emma Louise Gruman, Miller
Picture provided by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon.

WILLIAM GRUMAN FAMILY. **THE GRUMAN LINE** **Index 8**

428-1

WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN **29a**

Born Jan. 26, 1839, Oneida County, New York.
Son of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and SUSAN EMELINE DELAND. **20 & 30**
Married **Emma Jane Green** Oct. 14, 1862,
Daughter of George H. Green and Whitey Palmer.

338-1-1 **ARTHUR CLAYTON GRUMAN,** b. Nov. 1, 1864, Clinton, New York.
Married **Matilda Petrie** Oct. 16, 1919, Fulton, New York. d. Aug. 14, 1932.
No children.
Died July 14, 1952, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
338-1-2 **FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. Dec. 18, 1866, Clinton, New York.
Married **Ella C. June** June 12, 1907, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Morris Franklin June and Fannie M. Coon.
248-1-2-1 **MAURICE JUNE GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 16, 1909. d. Sept. 23, 1909.
Died , 1942, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
338-1-3 **CHARLES PALMER GRUMAN,** b. June 9, 1869, Clinton, New York. **29a-1**
338-1-4 **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 12, 1872, New Glasgow, Virginia. **29a-2**
338-1-5 **CLINTON L. GRUMAN,** b. May 7, 1876, New Glasgow, Virginia.
Married (1) **Mattie Taylor**
Married (2) **Rena Mae Boynton, Duffy** Sept. 15, 1926, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of George Wilbur Boynton and Christanna Pelo.
No children.
1957 address: 222 Grace St., Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

William Albert Gruman died March 4, 1887. (Killed by the bull "Neptune"). Data from descendants, and from notes in the Gruman Family Bible.

338-1-3

CHARLES PALMER GRUMAN **29a-1**

Born June 9, 1869, Clinton, New York.
Son of **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN** and Emma Jane Green. **29a**
Married (1) **Frances E. McQueen** May 8, 1891, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of J. Peter McQueen and Helen Smith.

248-1-3-1 **REV. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE GRUMAN, D.D.,** b. Mar. 12, 1893, Van Buren, New York.
Married **Gertrude Mabel Rosenkrans** May 7, 1917, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Leslie Duane Rosenkrans and Gertrude Mabel McKee.
158-1-3-1-1 **JAMES ANDREW GRUMMAN,** b. Dec. 20, 1917, Binghamton, New York.
Married **Alpha Lucille Hay** May 23, 1943, Florence, South Carolina.
Daughter of Martin Luther Hay and Mary (Nmi) Evans.
068-1-3-1-1-1 **JAMES ANDREW GRUMMAN,** b. Feb. 28, 1944, Abilene, Texas.
068-1-3-1-1-2 **MARGARET ELAINE GRUMMAN,** b. June 20, 1946, Brooklyn, New York.
1957 address: 1121 South Main St., Independence, Missouri. Data direct.
158-1-3-1-2 **DOROTHY JEAN GRUMMAN,** b. Aug. 16, 1919, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.
1957 address: Mrs. Reuben Kinkel, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.
158-1-3-1-3 **ROBERT TROWBRIDGE GRUMMAN,** b. April 25, 1924, Scotch Plains, New Jersey.
Married **Phyllis Monson** Nov. 25, 1950, Brooklyn, New York.
Daughter of Walter Monson and Bertha Jane Lattie.
No children.
1957 address: 3336 Boudinot Ave., Cincinnati 11, Ohio. Data direct.
1957 address: 131 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn 7, New York. Data direct.

The three children had their names changed from Gruman to Grumman on Nov. 4, 1946.

Married (2) **Dorothy Sophia Petri** Oct. 16, 1900, Yonkers, New York.
Daughter of German parentage not provided.
248-1-3-2 **CHARLES PETRI GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 1, 1902, Yonkers, New York.
Married **Elizabeth Bell** Sept. , 1941, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Oscar Roberts Bell and Helen
158-1-3-2-1 **NANCY BELL GRUMAN,** b. July 4, 1942, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-2 **CHARLES PERCY GRUMAN,** b. June 11, 1943, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-3 **WILLIAM ARTHUR GRUMAN,** b. June 12, 1945, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-4 **PAUL ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 7, 1950, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

WILLIAM GRUMAN FAMILY. **THE GRUMAN LINE** **Index 8**

248-1-3-3 **DR. FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 17, 1903, Syracuse, New York.
Married **Winifred Gorthey, Luft** Feb. 28, 1929, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Harry Gorthy and May Phalen.
158-1-3-3-1 **FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. April 10, 1932, Syracuse, New York.
Married **Marcia Brennan** Aug. 31, 1957, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
158-1-3-3-2 **SUZANNE GRUMAN,** b. May 3, 1936, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. (Osteopath) Data direct.

Married (3) **Lottie Crittenton, Griffin** Nov. 8, 1928, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of William Benjamin Crittenton and Henrietta Marsh.

Charles Palmer Gruman died Nov. 13, 1944, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

338-1-4

WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN **29a-2**

Born Sept. 12, 1872, New Glasgow, Virginia.
Son of **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN** and Emma Jane Green. **29a**
Married **Annie Ruddick** , 191 , Camden, New Jersey.
Daughter of John Ruddick and Mary

248-1-4-1 **EMMA JANE GRUMAN,** b. April 20, 1917, Washington, D. C.
Married **Arthur Cox**
Children: **WILLIAM; ARTHUR; SUSAN.**
1957 address: Mrs. Arthur Cox, Washington, D. C.

248-1-4-2 **MARY CATHERINE GRUMAN,** b. May 5, 1919, Washington, D. C.
Married **Lt. Henry S. Huidekoper** June 1, 19 , Washington, D. C.
Son of Reginald S. Huidekoper and Bessie Du Pont.
1957 address: Mrs. Henry Huidekoper, Washington, D. C.

1957 address: Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C., 3520 Rittenhouse St.
Was a leading paving contractor in Washington, D. C.

THOMAS RAY GRUMAN FAMILY. **428-3**

THOMAS RAY GRUMAN **29b**

Born Sept. 9, 1848, Oneida County, New York.
Son of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and SUSAN EMELINE DELAND. **29 & 30**
Married **Elizabeth C. Healy** March 13, 1872, Clinton, New York.
Daughter of Resolved Healy and Janet Livingston.

338-3-1 **JENNIE L. GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 19, 1874, Clinton, New York.
Married **Hugh R. Healy** March 21, 1893,
248-3-1-1 **RAYMOND GRUMAN HEALY,** b. June 22, 1894, Clinton, New York.
Married **Caroline Kehoe** March 17, 1916, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
158-3-1-1-1 **CAROLINE WESTLAKE HEALY,** b. Dec. 23, 1916, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
158-3-1-1-2 **WILLIAM RAYMOND HEALY,** b. March 28, 1924, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
1942 address: New Brunswick, New Jersey.
1942 address: Metuchen, New Jersey.

338-3-2 **MAUD GRUMAN,** b. Feb. 12, 1878, Clinton, New York.
Married **William Culbert Strong** June 2, 1896, Clinton, New York.
248-3-2-1 **ETHEL STRONG,** b. Jan. 9, 1899, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.
Married **Charles T. Todd** Jan. 20, 1921, Fanwood, New Jersey.
158-3-2-1-1 **ETHEL SHIRLEY TODD,** b. July 5, 1922, Plainfield, New Jersey.
158-3-2-1-2 **BARBARA JANE TODD,** b. Feb. 16, 1926, Plainfield, New Jersey.
1942 address: Plainfield, New Jersey.
1942 address: Fanwood, New Jersey.

Thomas Ray Gruman died March 21, 1916,

SUSAN GRUMAN-MUNGER FAMILY.

THE GRUMAN LINE **Index 8**

428-4

SUSAN ESTHER GRUMAN, MUNGER **29c**

Born June 12, 1851, Onedia County, New York.
Daughter of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and Delia M. Smith. **29**
Married **Wesley Branwell Munger** Oct. 15, 1872, Clinton, New York.
Son of Sheldon P. Munger and Harriet Sturdevant.

338-4-1 **CHARLES A. MUNGER,** b. Jan. 4, 1874. d. May 31, 1938. Unmarried.

338-4-2 **GEORGE MUNGER,** b. April 1876. d. 1878.

338-4-3 **EMMA LOUISE MUNGER,** b. May 20, 1878, Clinton, New York.
Married **Robert Willis Durkee** Nov. 23, 1898, Clinton, New York.
248-4-3-1 **JOHN GORDON DURKEE,** b. Aug. 16, 1899, Clinton, New York.
Married **Mary Beatrice Milburn** March 14, 1925, Whitesboro, New York.
Daughter of Charles Walter Milburn and Edna Mae Hoyt.
158-4-3-1-1 **EDNA LOUISE DURKEE,** b. Dec. 20, 1926, Utica, New York.
158-4-3-1-2 **ROBERT MILBURN DURKEE,** b. June 20, 1930, Utica, New York.
1957 address: 80 Beacon St., Syracuse, New York.
158-4-3-1-3 **JAMES RUSSELL DURKEE,** b. April 3, 1933, Utica, New York.
1957 address: Cooperstown, New York.
158-4-3-1-4 **JOHN GORDON DURKEE,** b. May 19, 1937, Babylon, New York.
1957 address: Rome, New York.
158-4-3-1-5 **MARY JANE DURKEE,** b. June 10, 1939, Babylon, New York.
1957 address: Lake Delaware, Delhi, New York. Data direct.
248-4-3-2 **FRANCIS MUNGER DURKEE,** b. Jan. 7, 1901, Clinton, New York.
1942 address: 915 Liberty St., Peekskill, New York. See appendix.
248-4-3-3 **ESTHER LOUISE DURKEE,** b. Dec. 19, 1908, Clinton, New York.
1957 address: Mrs. James Hughes, Clinton, New York. See appendix.
248-4-3-4 **PAULINE DURKEE,** b. Oct. 1, 1911, Clinton, New York.
1942 address: Mrs. Pauline Wood, Clinton, New York.
Died Aug. 5, 1933, Clinton, New York.

338-4-4 **GRACE ELIZABETH MUNGER,** b. May 18, 1880, Clinton, New York.
Married **Arthur Edward Newton** Aug. 23, 1905, Clinton, New York.
248-4-4-1 **LOIS ELIZABETH NEWTON,** b. Jan. 12, 1908, Oriskany Falls, New York.
Married **Arthur T. Brush** Nov. 30, 1933, Baldwin, New York.
158-4-4-1-1 **PETER MUNGER, BRUSH,** b. May 2, 1937, Manchester, New Hampshire.
158-4-4-1-2 **SANDRA SABIN BRUSH,** b. March 18, 1940, Manchester, New Hampshire.
1944 address: 21 Cloyd St., Manchester, New Hampshire.
248-4-4-2 **ELEANOR MUNGER NEWTON,** b. April 14, 1911, Utica, New York.
Married **John C. Tonry** June 29, 1937, Baldwin, New York.
1944 address: Baldwin, New York.
248-4-4-3 **MARJORIE IRENE NEWTON,** b. July 9, 1914, Utica, New York.
Married **Ray Mark Pearce** July 14, 1937, Baldwin, New York.
Son of Ray Mark Pearce and Ruth Estelle Howard.
158-4-4-3-1 **ROGER NEWTON PEARCE,** b. Oct. 27, 1944, Mineola, New York.
158-4-4-3-2 **MARJORY JANE PEARCE,** b. Jan. 11, 1947, Freeport, New York.
158-4-4-3-3 **LAURA LEE PEARCE,** b. Dec. 11, 1949, Rookville Center, New York.
1957 address: Mallard Cove, Huntington Long Island, New York. Data direct.
1944 address: 142 South Grand Ave., Baldwin, New York. Data direct.

338-4-5 **ALICE GRUMAN MUNGER,** b. Sept. 20, 1882, Clinton, New York.
Married **ORVILLE GALLUP GRUMAN** Aug. 6, 1927, Clinton, New York.
Son of Edwin C. Gruman and Ellen Esther Gallup.
No children.
1957 address: 6 Harding Road, Clinton, New York. Data direct.

338-4-6 **DR. RAY THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Dec. 6, 1884, Clinton, New York.
Married **Grace Pattee** Oct. 4, 1916, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Pattee and
248-4-6-1 **THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Sept. 10, 1917. d. Dec. 23, 1933.
248-4-6-2 **WILLIAM PATTEE MUNGER,** b. Jan. 17, 1921, Fanwood, New Jersey.
Married **Jane Montgomery Marshall** Dec. , 1946, Plainsfield, New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Place Marshall and Dorothy Burke.
158-4-6-2-1 **GRACE PATTEE MUNGER,** b. Sept. 30, 1947, Morristown, New Jersey.
158-4-6-2-2 **DOROTHY BURKE MUNGER,** b. May 10, 1949, Morristown, New Jersey.
158-4-6-2-3 **RAY THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Jan. 25, 1952, Morristown, New Jersey.

SUSAN GRUMAN-MUNGER FAMILY. THE GRUMAN LINE **Index 8**

158-4-6-2-4 **BURKE MARSHALL MUNGER,** b. Dec. 18, 1954, Morristown, New Jersey.
1957 address: Far Hills, New Jersey. Data direct.
Died Sept. 19, 1948, Plainfield, New Jersey.

338-4-7 **LENA BELLE MUNGER,** b. Aug. 2, 1892, Clinton, New York.
1957 address: Clinton, New York. Unmarried. Data direct.

338-4-8 **LOIS E. MUNGER,** b. Oct. 18, 1897, Clinton, New York.
Married **Dr. Hiram Randall** June 29, 1922, Clinton, New York.
248-4-8-1 **NANCY LOIS RANDALL,** b. Dec. 30, 1923, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-2 **ANN LOUISE RANDALL,** b. Dec. 14, 1924, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-3 **CHARLES HIRAM RANDALL,** b. Dec. 13, 1928, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-4 **GEORGE NORTON RANDALL,** b. July 27, 1932, Binghamton, New York.
1942 address: 81 Main St., Binghamton, New York.

Susan Esther Gruman, Munger died June 11, 1921,

618-1

WILLIAM GRUMAN **45**

Born March 20, 1774, Norwalk, Connecticut.
Son of THOMAS GRUMAN and DEBORAH DEOLF. **77 & 78**
Married **MERCY RAYMOND** Dec. 28, 1805, b. July 17, 1782. d. June 12, 1841. **46**
Daughter of Parentage not determined.

528-1 **GEORGE GRUMAN,** b. July 2, 1807. d. 1871. No data.

528-2 **EDWIN GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 20, 1809,
The following from newspaper clippings found in The Gruman Family Bible indicates family and descendants: "Clinton, Aug. 20. — **EUNICE AMELIA GRUMAN,** wife of **Miller I. Kinnie,** died at her home on Marvin street at an early hour this morning. The deceased was in her seventy-third year and was born on the Gruman homestead on the Deansboro Road and had always resided in the town of Kirkland. Besides her husband, she is survived by two sisters, **MRS. T. EMERY HART** of this village, **MRS. C. C. GREENE** of Park Avenue, Utica, and one brother **EDWIN C. GRUMAN.**"
"**MRS. HARRIET GRUMAN,** widow of **Owen W. Kennedy,** passed away at her home on Williams street on Thursday, October 1st. She was a daughter of the late **EDWIN GRUMAN,** one of our most esteemed townsmen, was born at the Gruman homestead on the Deansboro Road and had always been a resident of this town. Being born August 18th, 1844, she had just passed her 64th birthday. One daughter, **MRS. EDWIN F. TORREY, JR.,** and one son, **EDWARD W. KENNEDY,** one brother **EDWIN C. GRUMAN,** and three sisters, **MRS. EMERY HART, MRS. MILLER KINNIE** of this place and **MRS. C. C. GREENE** of Utica are left in the immediate family circle."

518-3 **THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. April 10, 1812, Oneida County, New York. **29**

528-4 **HARRIET E. GRUMAN,** b. March 14, 1819,
Married **Hon. Alex H. Buell** of Fairfield, New York. (Member of Congress).
438-4-1 **WILLIAM R. BUELL.** d. Nov. 6, aged 14 yrs. and 6 mos.
Died Oct. , 1888,

William Gruman married (2) **Sarah Mallory** Oct. , 1846,
William Gruman died Feb. , 1852, Oneida County, New York. All of the above dates are as recorded in the William Gruman Family Bible, which in 1947 was in possession of Mrs. William V. McKie, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.

718-5

THOMAS GRUMAN **77**

Born Aug. 22, 1731, Norwalk, Connecticut.
Son of SAMUEL GRUMAN and REBECCA BETTS. **141 & 142**
Married **DEBORAH DEOLF** Aug. 27, 1772, Norwalk, Connecticut. **78**
Daughter of GIDEON DEOLF and DEBORAH RAYMOND. **205 & 206**

618-1 **WILLIAM GRUMAN,** b. March 20, 1774, Norwalk, Connecticut. **45**
628-2 **HANNAH GRUMAN,** b. June 5, 1777, Norwalk, Connecticut. No data.
628-3 **SARAH GRUMAN,** b. May 15, 1780, Norwalk, Connecticut. No data.

Page 296: "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut" by Edwin Hall (1847) provides: "**THOMAS GRUMAN** married **DEBORAH DEOLF** Aug. 27, 1772. Children: **WILLIAM,** b. March 20, 1774; Hannah, b. June 5, 1777; Sarah b. May 15, 1780." William Gruman Family Bible also gives these dates.

THE GRUMAN LINE **Index 8**

818-5

SAMUEL GRUMAN **141**

Born Sept. 16, 1694, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Son of JOHN GRUMAN II and ESTHER LYON. **269 & 270**
Married **REBECCA BETTS** Jan. 10, 1721, Norwalk, Connecticut. **142**
Daughter of DANIEL BETTS and DEBORAH TAYLOR. **397 & 398**

728-1 **SARAH GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 28, 1722, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-2 **SAMUEL GRUMAN,** b. May 8, 1725, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-3 **REBECCA GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 24, 1727, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-4 **MARY GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 20, 1729, Norwalk, Connecticut.
718-5 **THOMAS GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 22, 1731, Norwalk, Connecticut. **77**

Samuel Gruman died Aug. 21, 1747, Norwalk, Connecticut. From "Epitaphs of the first cemetery in Norwalk, Connecticut" by David H. Van Hoosear: "33—**MR. SAMUEL GRUMMAN** Who departed this life Aug. ye 21st 1747, aged 53 yeras." **"REBECKAH GRUMMAN** Wife of Samuel Grumman, who died May 24th, 1790 in the 94th year."
Data from "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn." by Edwin Hall (1847); "Norwalk" by Rev. Charles M. Selleck (1896); "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

918-1

JOHN GRUMAN II **269**

Born about 1650, possibly Fairfield, Connecticut.
Son of JOHN GRUMAN and SARAH TRY. **525 & 526**
Married (1) **Esther Thompson** Daughter of John Thompson.

828-1 **JOHN GRUMAN III,** b. "about 1680, Fairfield, Connecticut."
828-2 **ABIGAIL GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 1, 1685, Fairfield, Connecticut. M. **Joseph Jennings.**
828-3 **JOSEPH GRUMAN,** b. "about 1688, Fairfield, Connecticut."
828-4 **THOMAS GRUMAN,** b. "about 1690, Fairfield, Connecticut."

Married (2) **ESTHER LYON,** Perry , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. **270**
Daughter of RICHARD LYON and MARGARET **779 & 780**
818-5 **SAMUEL GRUMAN,** b. , bapt. Sept. 16, 1694, Fairfield, Connecticut. **141**

John Gruman II died May , 1695, Fairfield, Connecticut.
See page 246 "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Jacobus (1930).

THE LYON LINE **Index 136**

101136-

**** *RICHARD LYON** **781**

Born , 16 ,
Son of "Considered of the same LYON family as the Earls of Strathmore."
Married MARGARET , 16 , Inv. 3-23-1705. **782**
Daughter of

92136-1 **MOSES LYON,** b. , 165 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Moses Lyon, s. of RICHARD. m. after Feb. 1693/4 Mary, widow of Samuel Adams, and dau. of Robert Meeker. She m. (3) John Thorp. Inv. 2 Mar. 1697/8; the widow's dowry in Adams' estate mentioned. Samuel Lyon was to 'preserve the creatures,' i.e. the livestock; John Edwards to administer. Distribution; widow Mary; brothers; Joshua Jennings, William Roleson, Samuel Smith, in right of their wives, and ESTHER GRUMMAN, who were sisters of the dec'd."
92136-2 **RICHARD LYON,** b. , 1653, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Richard Lyon, s. of RICHARD. Born about 1653, d. Jan. 1740 ae. 87 (Redding Church). Mary wife of Richard bapt. at Fairfield 9 Feb. 1695/6."
92136-3 **ELIZABETH LYON,** b. , 165 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Elizabeth, m. (1) at Fairfield 29 June 1679, Benjamin Banks; m. (2) William Roelandson."
91136-4 **ESTHER LYON,** b. , 1658, Fairfield, Connecticut. **270**
Married (1) **Nathaniel Perry**
Married (2) JOHN GRUMAN II , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. **269**
See his record for children, etc.
"Children of ESTHER; Joseph Perry, Esther (dec'd wife of Daniel Burr, left children), Mary (dec'd wife of John Downs, left children), and SAMUEL GRUMMAN."

THE LYON LINE **Index 136**

"To d. HESTER w. of Nathaniel Perry 4L; and to her husband Nathaniel for his son Joseph 3L."
92136-5 **HANNAH LYON,** b. , 166 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
Married **Joshua Jennings**
92136-6 **WILLIAM LYON,** b. , 166 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"William Lyon, s. of RICHARD; m. Phebe. She m. (2) by 1701 Daniel Crofut, (3) Samuel Jackson,"
92136-7 **SERGEANT SAMUEL LYON,** bapt. March 18, 1704/5, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Sergt. Samuel Lyon, s. of RICHARD. He was bapt. at Fairfield Church 18 Mar. 1704/5, with the four eldest children. m. Susanna Jackson, dau. of John, Will 17 July 1732 proved 21 Sept. 1733."
92136-8 **JOSEPH LYON,** b. , 16 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Joseph Lyon, s. of RICHARD. m. Mary Jackson, dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) John Bagley. Inv. 11 Mar. 1697/8."
92136-9 **ABIGAIL LYON,** b. , 167 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
Married **Samuel Smith** Jan. 9, 1696, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Abigail left dau. wife of William Odell."

Richard Lyon died , 1678, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"LYON. The Lyons were found in Dorchester, Roxbury, Salem and other places in the Massachusetts Colony as early as 1635. RICHARD LYON was at Fairfield as early as 1649, where his house and home-lot of 2 acres, is recorded Jan. 1653; was made a freeman in 1664. M. MARGARET who d. in 1705. Her Inv. taken 23 Mar. 1705, exhibited by Richard Lyon April 1705. Will 12 Apr. 1678; son Moses, who was to pay 'to my Cosen Mary fitch' L7; sons Richard, William, Samuel, Joseph; dau. HESTER Perry; son-in-law Nathaniel Perry; wife MARGARET (Exec'x); daus. Betty, Hannah and Abigail (all under 19). Witnesses, Nathan Gold, Mary Murvin. Inv. 17 Oct. 1678. He conveyed to sons Richard and Moses, 1677/8; and Moses purchased from his mother MARGARET 1681. Richard and Samuel Lyon agreed 1699 on distribution of Moses Lyon's property; the owners of the four parts are Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith, William Rowleson, and ESTHER GRUMMAN. Samuel Lyon bought of ESTHER GRUMMAN, his brother Joseph Lyon, and also from Samuel Jennings right in land which latter bought of Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith and William Rowleson which befell by the death of their brother (Fairfield Deeds)." Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

THE GRUMAN LINE **Index 8**

1018-

JOHN GRUMMAN **525**

From "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930). Page 245: "JOHN GRUMMAN. Settled in Fairfield and d. in 1685; m. SARAH TRY, dau. of MICHAEL, who died in 1691. In 1653/4 he entered land and dwelling house purchased from Richard Lattin, which was sometime Timothy Ford's. Will 2 June 1685. proved 3 Nov. 1685; sons JOHN, Samuel, Thomas, Michael; dau. Sarah; wife Sarah; legacy to Thomas Oliver; friends Jehu Burr and Simon Couch, overseers. Inv. widow SARAH GRUMAN 8 Apr. 1691; John Gruman, Samuel Jennings, and Samuel Roberson appointed adm'rs. Distribution made to JOHN GRUMAN, Sarah wife of Samuel Jennings, and Mary Gruman dau. of Samuel dec'd."

Married SARAH TRY , 16 , Fairfield, Connecticut. **526**
Daughter of MICHAEL TRY and PHILLIPS. **1,549 & 1,550**

918-1 JOHN GRUMMAN II, b. about 1650, Fairfield, Connecticut. **269**
Married (2) ESTHER LYON, Perry , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. **270**
See his record for children, etc.
Died May , 1695, Fairfield, Connecticut.

928-2 **SAMUEL GRUMMAN,** b.
"Samuel Grumman, s. of John. d. at Fairfield 12 Mar. 1690/1. M. Mary Hubbard, dau. of William. She m. (2) Jacob Patchen. **MARY GRUMMAN,** dau. of Mary wife of Jacob Patchen, was bapt. at Fairfield 24 Mar. 1694/5. Inv. 25 Mar. 1690/1; left widow. Child: Mary, b. abt. 1690, d. in 1780. m. Gideon Morehouse. She and her husband joined other Grumman heirs in a law suit in 1714 for possession of land claimed under will of MICHAEL TRY." Page 247.

928-3 **THOMAS GRUMMAN,** b.
"Thomas Grumman, s. of John. d. at Fairfield 10 Mar. 1690/1. M. Mary Couch, dau. of Simon. She m. (2) James Bennett, shipwright of Stratfield; and (3) by prenuptial contract dated 24 Oct. 1727, Samuel Jennings Sr. (widower of Sarah Grumman)."

928-4 **MICHAEL GRUMMAN,** b.
"Michael, d. in 1691 unm. Inv. made 8 Apr. 1691; Est. dist. to Mary dau. of Samuel Gruman, to John Gruman, and Sarah Jennings."

THE GRUMAN LINE **Index 8**

928-5 **ELIZABETH GRUMAN,** b. "d. between 1677 and 1685, unm."

928-6 **SARAH GRUMMAN,** b. "m. abt. 1691 Samuel Jennings."

John Grumman died , 1685, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Donald L. Jacobus (1930). Also see "History of Fairfield, Connecticut" by Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck. Vol. 1. "Lyon Memorial" by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon. Vol. 2.

THE TRY LINE **Index 264**

111264-

**** *MICHAEL TRY** **1,549**

Born , 16 ,
Son of
Married PHILLIPS , 16 , d. May 19, 1646, Windsor, Connecticut. **1,550**
Estate of **GEORGE PHILLIPS** of Windsor, who died July 9, 1678, was ordered divided, two thirds to John Saunders (alias Philips) his brother's son, and one third to **JOHN GRUMAN, HUSBAND OF HIS SISTER'S DAUGHTER.**
Married (2) **Margery,** widow of Richard Root of Fairfield.

101264-1 **SARAH TRY,** b. , 16 , **526**
Married JOHN GRUMAN , 16 , presumably Fairfield, Connecticut. **525**
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1691, Fairfield, Connecticut. Inv. April 8, 1691.

Michael Try died , 1677, Fairfield, Connecticut.

MICHAEL TRY came to Windsor by 1640, where his wife died in 1646; soon after he sold his property there and removed to Fairfield, where he died in 1677. Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut Legislature in 1647. Often referred to as MIHIL TRY. Will April 13, 1676 mentions daughter SARAH wife of JOHN GRUMAN; grandchildren, JOHN GRUMAN, Samuel Gruman, Thomas Gruman, Mihil Gruman, and others.

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary" gives:
"TRY, or Tray, MICHAEL, Windsor, freem. 1640, freed in 1660 from watch and ward, had sev. yrs. bef. rem. to Fairfield had only d. SARAH, who m. JOHN GRUMAN. To her and her children he gave most of his est. wh. was very considerable when he d. 1676 or 7. He had above 20 yrs. earlier m. for sec. w. Margaret, wid. of Richard Roots of F."
Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

The Goff Line

SECTION TWELVE

12. THE GOFF LINE
28. THE HARDING LINE
60. THE TRYON LINE
92. THE BROWN LINE
156. THE ROGERS LINE
284. THE COOKE LINE
540. THE DOANE LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Revolutionary Ancestor, JONATHAN GOFF, and of LYDIA HARDING, GOFF, great grand parents of SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE, mother of HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.

12128-	***JOHN HARDING**	156 -1637	2,101
11128-2 **	**JOSEPH HARDING I**	15 -1630	1,077
111540-2**	**MARTHA DOANE, HARDING**	15 -1633	1,078
111284- **	***JOSIAH COOKE**	16 -1673	1,589
111796-3**	**ELIZABETH RING, COOKE**	16 -1687	1,590
10128-2	**JOSEPH HARDING II**	162 -1	565
101284-3	**BETHIA COOKE, HARDING**	16 -1	566
9128-5	**AMAZIAH HARDING**	1671-17	309
91156-3	******HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING**	1669-17	310
8128-7	**NATHAN HARDING**	1711-1801	181
8192-	***ANNA BROWN, HARDING**	17 -1	182
7112-	***DAVID GOFF**	17 -178	85
7128-2	**EBENEZER HARDING**	1739-1801	117
7160-7	******HULDAH TRYON, HARDING**	1740-1819	118
6112-	**JONATHAN GOFF**	1767-1840	53
6128-8	**LYDIA HARDING, GOFF**	1774-1834	54
514-1	******ALONZO GREEN MILLER**	1810-1895	21
5112-5	**PRUDENCE GOFF, MILLER**	1809-1865	22

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

Extensive data regarding the descendants of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING, GOFF is set forth on the following pages, together with the ancestry of LYDIA HARDING, GOFF. Of particular interest are the MAYFLOWER Lineages of HOPKINS and ROGERS, ancestors of HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING. The Harding family history in America, starts in Plymouth, and Eastham, Massachusetts, thence to Middle Haddam, and Middletown, Connecticut.

Henry K. Goff writes: "Great grandfather DAVID GOFF was in the Revolutionary army. Nine soldiers went on a scouting expedition, took three days rations, got lost in the woods, were gone nine days, the last three days lived on what they could gather from the woods, returned hungry and were given a feast from which eight of them died. Grandfather got home but died. He had four sons in the army; two regular soldiers; two enlisted as teamsters and drove ox teams for LaFayette's Army from Connecticut to Yorktown, and were there at the surrender. As to the history of DAVID GOFF and his four sons that were in the army; what I have learned and written about them was told me by my father and Harriet Goff when she was an invalid and lived in our family until I was 17 years old." From the above it appears that David Goff had a large family, and we regret that we only have data on one of his sons, JONATHAN.

The Goff Line

Index 12

6112-1

JONATHAN GOFF 53

Born June 16, 1767, Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
Son of DAVID GOFF and 85 & 86
Married **LYDIA HARDING** April 3, 1796, Chatham, Connecticut. 54
Daughter of EBENEZER HARDING and HULDAH TRYON. 117 & 118

5212-1 **HENRY GOFF,** b. Sept. 30, 1796, Middle Haddam, Connecticut. 53a
5212-2 **HARRIET GOFF,** b. July 25, 1798. d. July 13, 1861. Unmarried.
5212-3 **HULDAH GOFF,** b. Sept. 1, 1802. d. Dec. 14, 1851. Unmarried.
5212-4 **HIRAM GOFF,** b. March 5, 1807, Augusta, New York. 53b
5112-5 **PRUDENCE GOFF,** b. June 22, 1809, Augusta, New York. 22
Married **ALONZO GREEN MILLER** , 1832, Augusta, New York. 21
See his record for children, etc.
Died Feb. 13, 1865, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York.
5212-6 **HARLOW GOFF,** b. May 18, 1811. d. Feb. 13, 1813.
5212-7 **ALONZO GOFF,** b. Jan. 1, 1813. d. Feb. 12, 1813.
5212-8 **HARLOW GOFF,** b. Jan. 2, 1814, Augusta, New York. 53c
5212-9 **LYDIA GOFF,** b. June 3, 1816, Augusta, New York. 53d
5212-10 **PARMELIA GOFF,** b. July 27, 1820, Augusta, New York.
Married **Daniel Towers** May 12, 1857. No record of descendants.
Died Aug. , 1864, Scriba, New York.

Jonathan Goff died Aug. 23, 1840, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Data from John Wesley Goff; Henry Knox Goff; and other descendants. From Henry K. Goff, under date of Feb. 1, 1932, we received the following: "The last year of the War **JONATHAN** went with a Company to Georgia and spent the Summer getting out ship timbers. He was then 16. He moved to Augusta, New York about 1800. In regard to the birth dates of **JONATHAN** (June 16, 1767) and **LYDIA GOFF** (Sept. 26, 1776); the bible that I have and from which the dates were copied was given to father and mother on their 25th anniversary and the dates were copied from an older bible that had been in the family for many years farther back than I can remember. I think they were written there before **JONATHAN GOFF** died and I am certain they are correct."

5212-1

HENRY GOFF 53a

Born Sept. 30, 1796, Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
Son of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING. 53 & 54
Married **Elizabeth Sturdevant** Nov. 29, 1826, presumably Augusta, New York.

4312-1-1 **ORRIN HENRY GOFF,** b. Sept. 12, 1827. d. Sept. 14, 1903 without issue.
4312-1-2 **MARY ELIZABETH GOFF,** b. Jan. 16, 1829. d. April 25, 1893 without issue.
4312-1-3 **LOUISA GOFF,** b. Oct. 23, 1830. d. Oct. 10, 1896 without issue.
4312-1-4 **LUCY JANE GOFF,** b. Aug. 1, 1832, Augusta, New York. 53a-1
4312-1-5 **HARRIET GOFF,** b. July , 1834, d. 1918 without issue.
4312-1-6 **IRA JONATHAN GOFF,** b. Sept. 21, 1836. d. April 11, 1908 without issue.
4312-1-7 **JAMES GOFF,** b. Dec. 3, 1840, Augusta, New York. 53a-2
4312-1-8 **JOHN WESLEY GOFF,** b. March 4, 1843, Augusta, New York. 53a-3

Henry Goff died April 29, 1871, Deansboro, New York. Buried in Deansboro Cemetery. All of the above data as provided by John W. Goff, Fremont, Nebraska, thru correspondence in 1932. He also states that he had his father's family bible; and that the family record, as shown therein, is in my father's handwriting.

4312-1-4

HENRY GOFF-ROGERS FAMILY. LUCY JANE GOFF, ROGERS 53a-1

Born Aug. 1, 1832, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of **HENRY GOFF** and Elizabeth Sturdevant. 53a
Married **Eliphus Hibbard Rogers** Sept. 17, 1851, Augusta, New York.
"Died while United States Consul at Vera Cruz, Mexico."
Son of Rev. Lucius C. Rogers and Fanny Locke. (See "Wm. Locke of Woburn")

HENRY GOFF-ROGERS FAMILY. THE GOFF LINE **Index 12**

3412-1-4-1 **IDA JANE ROGERS,** b. May 7, 1852, Augusta, New York.
Married **Louis Silas Moe** Sept. 11, 1874, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Silas Moe and Pluma Barton.
2512-1-4-1-1 **REV. REX ROGERS MOE,** b. April 11, 1878, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Julia Belle Noyes** Dec. 9, 1908, Canton, China.
Daughter of Clark B. Noyes and Margaret Prudence Thomas.
1612-1-4-1-1-1 **MARGARET BELLE ROGERS MOE,** b. Sept. 6, 1915, Baguia, Philippines
Married **Paul Frederick Hall** Sept. 1, 1939, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Fred A. Hall and Mary Constance Butler.
0712-1-4-1-1-1-1 **DAVID ARTHUR HALL,** b. Nov. 10, 1942, Bloomington, Illinois.
0712-1-4-1-1-1-2 **JAMES ROGERS HALL,** b. March 4, 1946, Granite Falls, Minn.
0712-1-4-1-1-1-3 **STANLEY BUTLER HALL,** b. April 30, 1948, Winfield, Kansas.
0712-1-4-1-1-1-4 **LYNN THOMAS HALL,** b. March 26, 1949, Winfield, Kansas.
1957 address: 744 Elm St., Wahoo, Nebraska. Data direct.
1612-1-4-1-1-2 **CAROL EUGENIA MOE,** b. Aug. 13, 1919, Baguia, Philippine Islands.
1957 address: 2211 North Nye Ave., Fremont, Nebraska. Data direct.
Rev. Rex Rogers Moe died March 1, 1953, Fremont, Nebraska. Data direct.
1933 correspondence on letterhead of "Philippine Islands Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, Cagayan Valley District, Rev. Rex R. Moe, Supt."
2512-1-4-1-2 **LOCKE BARTON MOE,** b. Jan. 31, 1880, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Ella Marie Douglas** Nov. 15, 1905,
Daughter of
1612-1-4-1-2-1 **LEWIS DOUGLAS MOE,** b. July 29, 1907,
1933 address: 1704 Cedar St., LaGrande, Oregon.
2512-1-4-1-3 **GRANT SILAS MOE,** b. March 5, 1885. d. Dec. 1, 1933.
Ida Jane Rogers, Moe died Dec. 17, 1922, Fremont, Nebraska. Data from Rev. Rex R. Moe.

3412-1-4-2 **BERTHA ROGERS,** b. Aug. 4, 1862, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Joseph A. Yager** , 1 , Fremont, Nebraska.
This received from Rev. Rex R. Moe; no other data.

3412-1-4-3 **GRACE ROGERS,** b. Dec. 29, 1867. d. Sept. 29, 1871.

Lucy Jane Goff, Rogers died Sept. 14, 1904, Fremont, Nebraska.
John W. Goff, brother of Lucy Jane Goff, Rogers, provides Fremont Cemetery inscriptions: "E. H. Rogers born Jan. 12, 1836; died Aug. 1, 1881." "Lucy Jane Rogers (his wife and my sister) born Aug. 1, 1832; died Sept. 14, 1904." "Ida Jane Moe (their daughter) born May 7, 1852; died Dec. 17, 1922." He also states: "She married Lewis Silas Moe Sept. 11, 1874 at Fremont. Her will discloses that she had three sons — Locke B. Moe, Grant S. Moe, and Rex R. Moe."

HENRY GOFF-JAMES GOFF FAMILY. 4312-1-7

JAMES GOFF **53a-2**

Born Dec. 3, 1840, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Son of **HENRY GOFF** and Elizabeth Sturdevant.
Married **Mary Kezia Clark** Jan. 5, 1867, Utica, New York.
Daughter of

3412-1-7-1 **ELSIE WINIFRED GOFF,** b. Nov. 26, 1869, Deansboro, New York.
Married **John B. Miller** March 23, 1900, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of O. C. Miller and Lucelia E. Follett.
1933 address: Spearfish, South Dakota.
3412-1-7-2 **OLIN SIMPSON GOFF,** b. April 3, 1872, Waterloo, Iowa. **53a-2-1**
3412-1-7-3 **JOHN BEVERLY GOFF,** b. Oct. 16, 1875, Waterloo, Iowa. **53a-2-2**

James Goff died Oct. 30, 1925, Dunkerton, Iowa.

3412-1-7-2

OLIN SIMPSON GOFF **53a-2-1**

Born April 3, 1872, Waterloo, Iowa.
Son of **JAMES GOFF** and Mary Kezia Clark. **53a-2**
Married **Effie Lucinda Myers** July 15, 1897, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Daughter of Henry B. Myers and Sarah Jane

2512-1-7-2-1 **ERMA NEOLA GOFF,** b. Jan. 4, 1899, Dunkerton, Iowa.

Married **Harold E. Bellmer** Nov. 11, 1920, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Son of Charles C. Bellmer and Sarah Beebe.
1612-1-7-2-1-1 **BLANCHE EVONA BELLMER,** b. Aug. 4, 1921, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Max Whitney Childs** Nov. 12, 1939, Waterloo, Iowa.
Son of Frank Whitney Childs and Ivah Pearl Carncross.
0712-1-7-2-1-1-1 **BARBARA LOU CHILDS,** b. Sept. 5, 1940, Waterloo, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-1-1-2 **JERRY DUANE CHILDS,** b. Aug. 15, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-1-1-3 **TIMOTHY WHITNEY CHILDS,** b. Dec. 15, 1951, Oelwein, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-1-1-4 **MELISSA ANN CHILDS,** b. Jan. 3, 1953, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
1957 address: Dike, Iowa. Data direct.
1612-1-7-2-1-2 **PAUL HAROLD BELLMER,** b. July 12, 1922, Dunkerton, Iowa.
1612-1-7-2-1-3 **BUELAH MAE BELLMER,** b. Nov. 17, 1923, Waterloo, Iowa.
Married **Edwin R. Boynton** Oct. 12, 1946, Independence, Iowa.
Son of Warren A. Boynton and Agness C. Jewett.
0712-1-7-2-1-3-1 **MARLYS JEAN BOYNTON,** b. June 20, 1947, Oelwein, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-1-3-2 **FLORENDA SUE BOYNTON,** b. June 5, 1950, Oelwein, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-1-3-3 **RAY RUSSELL BOYNTON,** b. May 10, 1955, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
1957 address: 631 A Ave. N.W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Data direct.
1612-1-7-2-1-4 **DEAN IVAN BELLMER,** b. Aug. 21, 1932, Dunkerton, Iowa.
1957 address: Dunkerton, Iowa. Data direct.

2512-1-7-2-2 **RUTH EVONA GOFF,** b. Jan. 21, 1901, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Elmer Robert Miller** Aug. 29, 1921, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Son of Gottlieb Miller and Nina Christine Heide.
1612-1-7-2-2-1 **EARL LESTER MILLER,** b. July 30, 1922. d. April 16, 1932.
1612-1-7-2-2-2 **ETHEL LUCILLE MILLER,** b. July 9, 1924, Waterloo, Iowa.
Married **Harold Lyle Baer** June 21, 1944, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Son of Walter Harold Baer and Elsie Lisle Howe.
0712-1-7-2-2-2-1 **ROBERT LYLE BAER,** b. March 24, 1945, Waterloo, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-2-2-2 **JUDITH ANN BAER,** b. June 19, 1946, Waterloo, Iowa.
0712-1-7-2-2-2-3 **JEAN MARIE BAER,** b. July 12, 1950, Des Moines, Iowa.
1957 address: 1215 Fremont St., Cedar Falls, Iowa. Data direct.
1612-1-7-2-2-3 **EUGENE CECIL MILLER,** b. Jan. 10, 1927, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Joan Patricia May** Aug. 13, 1955, Superior, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Rev. Frank May and Adell Rose Maizner.
0712-1-7-2-2-3-1 **STEPHEN PAUL MILLER,** b. May 17, 1956, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1957 address: 1049 Loeb St., St. Paul 3, Minnesota. Data direct.
1612-1-7-2-2-4 **ROSE MARIE MILLER,** b. March 28, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa.
1957 address: R.R. #1, Dunkerton, Iowa. Data direct.

2512-1-7-2-3 **MELVIN HENRY GOFF,** b. Sept. 30, 1906, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Grace Mae Jefferson** June 26, 1930, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Daughter of Richard Jefferson and Mary Belle Magee.
1612-1-7-2-3-1 **BETTY MAE GOFF,** b. July 7, 1931, Cincinnati, Ohio.
1933 address: Cliffside Park, New Jersey. Chemist with Proctor & Gamble Co.

2512-1-7-2-4 **MERLE J. GOFF,** b. Nov. 6, 1908. d. Jan. 31, 1926.

2512-1-7-2-5 **ESTHER MARY JANE GOFF,** b. June 15, 1911, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Newman Mortenson** April 6, 1932, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Son of Hans Mortenson and Helen Eske.
1612-1-7-2-5-1 **VIRGIL CLAIR MORTENSON,** b. Feb. 9, 1932, Britt, Iowa.
Died May 17, 1939, Dunkerton, Iowa.

Olin Simpson Goff died Oct. 29, 1956, Dunkerton, Iowa. Data direct.

3412-1-7-3

JOHN BEVERLY GOFF **53a-2-2**

Born Oct. 16, 1875, Waterloo, Iowa.
Son of **JAMES GOFF** and Mary Kezia Clark. **53a-2**
Married **Alice Elizabeth Perry** March 18, 1902, Dewar, Iowa.
Daughter of William Perry and Flora A. Davis.

2512-1-7-3-1 **BERNICE MILDRED GOFF,** b. Aug. 4, 1905, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Elden Frederick Hammel** June 8, 1931, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Son of John Frederick Hammel and Anna Marie Schmadeke.

HENRY GOFF-JAMES GOFF FAMILY. THE GOFF LINE **Index 12**

1612-1-7-3-1-1 **ROBERT LESTER HAMMEL,** b. Nov. 27, 1932, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Mary Jane Darwer** March 21, 1954, Des Moines, Iowa.
Daughter of Frederick Elmer Darwer and Caroline Elizabeth Marlatt.
0712-1-7-3-1-1-1 **ELIZABETH SUSAN HAMMEL,** b. Feb. 26, 1955, Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.
1957 address: U. S. Army Engineers, Data direct.
1612-1-7-3-1-2 **ALICE ANN HAMMEL,** b. Dec. 18, 1933, Clarksville, Iowa.
Married **Alan Alfred Lorenz** Feb. 2, 1955, Iowa City, Iowa.
Son of Alfred Raymond Lorenz and Isabelle Anna Witherspoon.
0712-1-7-3-1-2-1 **LAURIE KAY LORENZ,** b. Sept. 3, 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio.
1957 address: 9309 Burns Ave., Cincinnati 16, Ohio. Data direct.
Died March 7, 1957, Sumner, Iowa. Data direct.

2512-1-7-3-2 **ELDA MARCIA GOFF,** b. July 29, 1907, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Dan Milton Grummon** Aug. 20, 1933, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Son of George Willard Grummon and Bertha Maude
1612-1-7-3-2-1 **DONNA JUNE GRUMMON,** b. June 24, 1939, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
1612-1-7-3-2-2 **JOHN EDWIN GRUMMON,** b. April 2, 1943, Omaha, Nebraska.
1612-1-7-3-2-3 **GEORGE MILTON GRUMMON,** b. Aug. 4, 1946, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
1957 address: Walters, Oklahoma. Data direct.

2512-1-7-3-3 **JUNE ELIZABETH GOFF,** b. June 15, 1916, Dunkerton, Iowa.
Married **Harlan Floyd Nordman** July 16, 1939, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Son of Lewis Floyd Nordman and Lulu L. Holzschuh.
Adopted: Shirley Mae Nordman, b. July 27, 1944, Santa Cruz, California.
Lee Floyd Nordman, b. Sept. 16, 1945, Los Angeles, California.
1957 address: 8721 Chatlake Drive, Canoga Park, California. Data direct.

John Beverly Goff died Nov. , 1951, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Data direct.

4312-1-8

JOHN WESLEY GOFF **53a-3**

Born March 4, 1843, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Son of **HENRY GOFF** and Elizabeth Sturdevant.
Married **Myra Gilley** Dec. 10, 1874, Fremont, Nebraska. **53a**
Daughter of Elisha B. Gilley and Hannah Manchester Stanley.

3412-1-8-1 **ERMA GOFF,** b. July 19, 1878, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Fayette A. Leard** April 4, 1909, Fremont, Nebraska.
No children.
1933 address: Ozark, Missouri.

3412-1-8-2 **DAISY LOUISE GOFF,** b. Feb. 22, 1880, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Frank H. Brown** May 18, 1904, Fremont, Nebraska.
2512-1-8-2-1 **FRANCES H. BROWN,** b. April 14, 1915,
2512-1-8-2-2 **DAVID H. BROWN,** b. May 15, 1921,
1933 address: Ozark, Missouri.

John Wesley Goff 1932 address: Fremont, Nebraska. Data direct.
Correspondence on letterheads of Richards, Keene & Co., Inc. Realtors, 111 E. 5th Street.

John W. Goff under date of Feb. 20, 1932 provides the following:
"Would it add anything or be of interest if I add to my personal record the following? I enlisted August 30, 1862 as private in Company G, 146th New York Volunteer Infantry and was discharged July 12, 1865 as SERGEANT in same company and regiment. I was in the major battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, the Wilderness and several minor engagements. At the battle of the Wilderness on May 5, 1864 I was taken prisoner and for nearly ten months confined in the Confederate military prisons at Andersonville, Georgia and Florence, South Carolina. I was paroled in the Spring of 1865, came into the Union lines at Wilmington, North Carolina and was sent by transport to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, then converted into a hospital. I was reduced by starvation and exposure as to be only semi-conscious. I can recollect seeing the United States flag at Wilmington and many negro soldiers who had participated in the capture of the city a few days before. I have in my possession an original letter to my father, from someone unknown to me, from the hospital, advising him, 'Your son, John Goff, late a prisoner of war, is at this hospital. He is very sick and I do not think he will live long.' I have been active in the civic and business life of Fremont during my residence here. Served two terms as City Clerk and two terms as Assessor. For forty-four years I was associated with the real estate firm of Richards, Keene & Co. and its predecessors. Have been Vice President and President of the Security Savings Bank. In 1924 I disposed of part of my interest and retired from active business."

HENRY GOFF FAMILY. **THE GOFF LINE** **Index 12**

John W. Goff also writes: "Based on my conversation with my father and his brothers and this record in the War Department, I applied for membership in the Sons of the Revolution and my application was approved. Later my daughter applied for membership in the D.A.R. and they required that she furnish the name of David Goff's wife. This she could not do and I have written several parties around Haddam, Middle Haddam and East Haddam, but can get no information. (Don't apply for membership in the D.A.R. without this proof)"
Re: conversation referred to above: "No, I have no satisfactory proof back of Jonathan Goff. In conversation with my father and his brothers they seemed to think his name was David and also that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. The records in the War Department at Washington disclose the name of David Goff as belonging to a Connecticut regiment. This seems to corroborate the recollection of my father and uncles, but there is no information regarding his service except the mere record of his name and regiment."

HIRAM GOFF FAMILY. **5212-4**

HIRAM GOFF **53b**

Born March 5, 1807, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Son of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING. **53 & 54**
Married **IRENE CORNELIA MILLER** Jan. 9, 1833, Deansboro, New York.
Daughter of ISAAC MILLER III and IRENE GREEN. **37 & 38**

4312-4-1 **LYDIA IRENE GOFF,** b. Jan. 18, 1840, Augusta, New York.
Married **George Babcock Northup** March 8, 1865, Deansboro, New York.
Son of William Northup and Betsey Pauline Cutler.
3412-4-1-1 **EDNA CORNELIA NORTHUP,** b. June 23, 1867, Deansboro, New York.
Married **Dr. Daniel Kerr** Dec. 28, 1899, Deansboro, New York.
Son of John Kerr and Margaret Martin. (McNab Clan)
No children mentioned.
1934 address: 939 Forest Ave. West, Detroit, Michigan. Data direct.
3412-4-1-2 **GEORGIA ELOUISE NORTHUP,** b. Nov. 24, 1872, Deansboro, New York.
Married **George C. Tindall** July 24, 1890, Deansboro, New York.
Married (2) **George Stuart Kennedy** June 20, 1894, Deansboro, New York.
No children mentioned.
1934 address: Deansboro, New York. Data direct.

Hiram Goff died Feb. , 1891, Deansboro, New York.

HARLOW GOFF FAMILY. **5212-8**

HARLOW GOFF **53c**

Born Jan. 2, 1814, Augusta, New York.
Son of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING. **53 & 54**
Married **Mary Ann Knox** Jan. 26, 1843, Augusta, New York.
Daughter of Russell Knox and Olive Hall.

4312-8-1 **HENRY KNOX GOFF,** b. Dec. 22, 1843, Augusta, New York. **53c-1**
4312-8-2 **GOFF,** b. Feb. 17, 1846. d. in infancy.
4312-8-3 **CHARLES HARLOW GOFF,** b. June 30, 1847. d. Dec. 6, 1865.
4312-8-4 **MARY ALMIRA GOFF,** b. Oct. 19, 1849, Augusta, New York. **53c-2**
4312-8-5 **HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF,** b. July 10, 1852, Augusta, New York. **53c-3**
4312-8-6 **HIRAM JAY GOFF,** b. March 12, 1856, Augusta, New York. **53c-4**

Harlow Goff died Feb. 8, 1908, Fremont, Nebraska.

4312-8-1

HENRY KNOX GOFF **53c-1**

Born Dec. 22, 1843, Augusta, New York.
Son of **HARLOW GOFF** and Mary Ann Knox. **53c**
Married **Mary Adaline King** June 30, 1874, Augusta, New York.
Daughter of Henry Dwight King and Adaline E. Allen.

3412-8-1-1 **CHARLES DWIGHT GOFF,** b. June 6, 1875, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Kathryne Johnson** Aug. 31, 1900, Los Angeles, California.
Daughter of Julius Johnson and Stena Jeppsen.
1934 address: 715 4th St., Modesto, California.

HARLOW GOFF FAMILY. **THE GOFF LINE** **Index 12**

3412-8-1-2 **EVA FIDELIA GOFF,** b. Oct. 5, 1877, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Orrin Knox Fowler** Sept. 1, 1931, San Bernardino, California.
Son of Henry Zebina Fowler and Mary Ella Devaughn.
No children.
1957 address: 3958 McKenzie St., Arlington, California. Data direct.

3412-8-1-3 **ALBERT RUSSELL GOFF,** b. Nov. 12, 1880. d. Jan. 3, 1881.

3412-8-1-4 **WILLIAM JAMES GOFF,** b. Dec. 18, 1881, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Pearl Hudson** June 18, 1923, Santa Ana, California.
Daughter of William Lee Hudson and Cora May Wade.
2512-8-1-4-1 **WILLIAM JAMES GOFF,** b. Dec. 11, 1926. d. March 3, 1928.
2512-8-1-4-2 **MARIAN ADALINE GOFF,** b. Jan. 28, 1929, Riverside, California.
Married **Robert Lewis Barnhart** June 14, 1952, Riverside, California.
Son of Robert Lawrence Barnhart and Mary Lewis.
1612-8-1-4-2-1 **WILLIAM JAMES BARNHART,** b. March 21, 1955, Riverside, California.
1612-8-1-4-2-2 **ROBERT LAWRENCE BARNHART,** b. Aug. 6, 1956, Riverside, California.
1957 address: Riverside, California. Data direct.
1957 address: 6835 Palomar Way, Riverside, California. Data direct.

Henry Knox Goff 1932 address: 5580 Grand Ave., Riverside, California. Data direct.
As stated elsewhere in this record Henry K. Goff provided extensive and valuable data regarding the Goff ancestry.

4312-8-4

MARY ALMIRA GOFF, BROWN **53c-2**

Born Oct. 19, 1849, Augusta, New York.
Daughter of **HARLOW GOFF** and Mary Ann Knox. **53c**
Married **Hugh Clark Brown** Dec. 17, 1874, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Isaiah Harrington Brown and Sarah Ellen Fee.

3412-8-4-1 **MARY ELLEN BROWN,** b. Dec. 9, 1875, Jalapa, Dodge Co., Nebraska.
1957 address: Willamette View Manor, 2705 S.E. River Road, Portland 22, Oregon.
D. A. R. thru Goff. Unmarried. Data direct.

3412-8-4-2 **GRACE ROGERS BROWN,** b. Nov. 16, 1878, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Robert Edgar Noyes** June 20, 1906, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Clark Briggs Noyes and Margaret Prudence Thomas.
2512-8-4-2-1 **IRENE NOYES,** b. May 3, 1907, Schenectady, New York.
1957 address: 3062 Vine St., Lincoln 3, Nebraska. Unmarried. Data direct.
2512-8-4-2-2 **EDITH BELLE NOYES,** b. Oct. 23, 1910, Brooklyn, New York.
Married **Claude Abraham Wood** Jan. 30, 1938, Washington, D. C.
Son of Samuel Abraham Wood and Eva Clyde Twyman.
1612-8-4-2-2-1 **GLENN CLARK WOOD,** b. June 27, 1940, Washington, D. C.
1957 address: 2912 Blue Ridge Ave., Silver Spring, Maryland. Data direct.
Grace Rogers Brown, Noyes died Oct. 30, 1943, Lincoln, Nebraska.

3412-8-4-3 **HARRY HERBERT BROWN,** b. July 15, 1882, Fremont, Nebraska. **53c-2-1**

3412-8-4-4 **ALICE MAUD BROWN,** b. July 22, 1884, Maplecreek, Nebraska.
1957 address: 1739 G St., Lincoln, Nebraska. Unmarried. Data direct.

3412-8-4-5 **EDITH ADALINE BROWN,** b. July 28, 1887, Maplecreek, Nebraska. Unmarried.
1957 address: Willamette View Manor, 2705 S. E. River Road, Portland 22, Oregon.

3412-8-4-6 **RAYMOND HARLOW BROWN,** b. Oct. 17, 1890. d. Feb. 13, 1891.

3412-8-4-7 **LOUIS CLARK BROWN,** b. March 22, 1893, Fremont, Nebraska. **53c-2-2**

3412-8-4-8 **NONA JOSEPHINE BROWN,** b. Aug. 15, 1894. d. April 15, 1900.
Mary Almira Goff, Brown died June 6, 1928, Lincoln, Nebraska. Data from Hugh Clark Brown.

HARLOW GOFF FAMILY. **THE GOFF LINE** **Index 12**

3412-8-4-3

HARRY HERBERT BROWN **53c-2-1**

Born July 15, 1882, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Hugh Clark Brown and **MARY ALMIRA GOFF.** **53c-2**
Married **Lillian Malcolm** d. Feb. 20, 1912.
Daughter of

2512-8-4-3-1 **MARJORIE MALCOLM BROWN,** b. Feb. 13, 1912, d. Feb. 18, 1912.

Married (2) **Edna Mae Woods** Oct. 22, 1914, Walnut, Iowa.
Daughter of James Edward Woods and Artie Trailer.

2512-8-4-3-2 **HERBERT EDWIN BROWN,** b. March 30, 1916, Blair, Nebraska.
1957 address: 8213 Redwood Circle, Norfolk 3, Virginia.
2512-8-4-3-3 **DOROTHY LUCILE BROWN,** b. April 1, 1917, Blair, Nebraska.
Married **Delmer Lowe** April 4, 1937,
1612-8-4-3-3-1 **DEANA LOWE,** b.
1612-8-4-3-3-2 **NANCY LOWE,** b.
1612-8-4-3-3-3 **LINDA LOWE,** b.
1612-8-4-3-3-4 **RICHARD LOWE,** b.
1957 address: 1711 15th St., Coos Bay, Oregon.

2512-8-4-3-4 **EVELYN MAE BROWN,** b. Feb. 28, 1919, Blair, Nebraska.
Married **Howard Fairchild** Dec. 17, 1939,
1957 address: 401 South Cottonwood St., North Platte, Nebraska.

2512-8-4-3-5 **RALPH WALDO BROWN,** b. July 28, 1923. d. Feb. 12, 1946.

Harry Herbert Brown died Nov. 9, 1941,

3412-8-4-7

LOUIS CLARK BROWN **53c-2-2**

Born March 22, 1893, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of Hugh Clark Brown and **MARY ALMIRA GOFF.** **53c-2**
Married **Bashie Beth Tully** June 14, 1916, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Daughter of John Jackson Tully and Sarah Irena Harlan.

2512-8-4-7-1 **BONNIE JEANETTE BROWN,** b. May 11, 1917, Havelock, Nebraska.
Married **Arthur August Wiechert** Sept. 15, 1939, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Son of August H. Wiechert and Ella Clara Loos.
1612-8-4-7-1-1 **CONNIE JEAN WIECHERT,** b. July 19, 1940, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-2 **DON CHARLES WIECHERT,** b. Feb. 5, 1942, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-3 **LINDA LOU WIECHERT,** b. Aug. 16, 1944, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-4 **JANE ARTA WIECHERT,** b. July 29, 1946, Lnicoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-5 **JIM LEE WIECHERT,** b. Dec. 4, 1948, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-6 **SUSAN ELLA WIECHERT,** b. Nov. 18, 1949. Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-7 **JUDY KAY WIECHERT,** b. Sept. 15, 1951, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-1-8 **ARTHUR AUGUST WIECHERT,** b. Oct. 2, 1956, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1957 address: Route #1, Lincoln, Nebraska. Data direct.

2512-8-4-7-2 **BETTY GERALDINE LOUISE BROWN,** b. Aug. 3, 1918, Havelock, Nebraska.
Married **Rex L. Gilland** June 14, 1941, Lincoln, Nebraska. Divorced.
1612-8-4-7-2-1 **JEANIE LOUISE GILLAND,** b. Sept. 24, 1943, Watsonville, California.
Married (2) **Walter S. Roeder** Oct. 19, 1956, St. Paul, Minnesota.
1957 address: Box 1981, Carmel By The Sea, California. Data direct.

2512-8-4-7-3 **BARBARA ANN BROWN,** b. Oct. 15, 1920, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1957 address: Napa Hospital, Imola, California. Data direct.

2512-8-4-7-4 **HOWARD JACKSON BROWN,** b. Nov. 28, 1923, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Married **June Marcele Dawson** , 194 , Fairbury, Nebraska.
Daughter of Helms Lee Dawson and Frieda Elizabeth Klien.
1612-8-4-7-4-1 **CAROL JEAN BROWN,** b. Feb. 23, 1945, Fairbury, Nebraska.
1612-8-4-7-4-2 **HOWARD LEE BROWN,** b. Dec. 20, 1947, Denver, Colorado.
1957 address: 785 Vaughn St., Denver, Colorado. Data direct.

2512-8-4-7-5 **BEVERLY JOYCE BROWN,** b. Oct. 6, 1929, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Married **Jon Patrick McConnell** Oct. 6, 1952, Fremont, Nebraska.
Son of E. J. McConnell and
1612-8-4-7-5-1 **ROBERT CLARK McCONNELL,** b. March 17, 1956, Salem, Oregon.
1957 address: 49 D North Fairway St., Pullman, Washington. Data direct.

1957 address: Route #1, Adams, Nebraska. Data direct.

4312-8-5

HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF **53c-3**

Born July 10, 1852, Augusta, New York.
Son of **HARLOW GOFF** and Mary Ann Knox. **53c**
Married **Lillian Amanda Fitch** Jan. 1, 1878, Galesburg, Illinois.
Daughter of Henry Fitch and Mary Allen.

3412-8-5-1 **LUCY SOPHIA GOFF,** b. Jan. 31, 1879, Mapleville, Nebraska.
1933 address: 837 College Ave., Racine, Wisconsin. Unmarried. Data direct.

3412-8-5-2 **HENRY FITCH GOFF,** b. June 15, 1881, Mapleville, Nebraska.
Married **Musette Foesse** Aug. 7, 1907, Galesburg, Illinois.
2512-8-5-2-1 **MABLE MARION GOFF,** b. April 6, 1910,
2512-8-5-2-2 **LEE RONALD GOFF,** b. Jan. 29, 1913,
1932 address: 484 South Cedar St., Galesburg, Illinois.
Died Nov. , 1921, Chicago, Illinois.

3412-8-5-3 **STEWART PAYSON GOFF,** b. Nov. 19, 1884, Mapleville, Nebraska.
Died March 29, 1922, Riverside, California.

3412-8-5-4 **ROY ALLEN GOFF,** b. Nov. 21, 1890, Mapleville, Nebraska.
Married **Mary Van Ardsdall** June , 1917, Hilo, Hawaii.
2512-8-5-4-1 **MARION LOIS GOFF,** b. Jan. 30, 1924, Hilo, Hawaii.
2512-8-5-4-2 **WILLIAM GEORGE GOFF,** b. Jan. 28, 1929, Hilo, Hawaii.
1933 address: Box 882, Hilo, Hawaii, T. H. Data direct.

Herbert William Goff died April 29, 1923, Riverside, California.

4312-8-6

HIRAM JAY GOFF **53c-4**

Born March 12, 1856, Augusta, New York.
Son of **HARLOW GOFF** and Mary Ann Knox. **53c**
Married **Lillian Emma Adriance** Sept. 7, 1882, Jamestown, Nebraska.
Daughter of Rev. Jacob Adriance and Fannie Amelia Rogers. (See "Wm. Locke of Woburn")

3412-8-6-1 **FRANCES ADRIANCE GOFF,** b. May 24, 1886. d. Oct. 3, 1899.

3412-8-6-2 **NELLIE MAY GOFF,** b. , 1888. d. 1890.

3412-8-6-3 **JAY EMORY GOFFE,** b. May 26, 1890,
Married **Mary Cecilia Keeney** Nov. 24, 1914, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Daughter of Patrick M. Keeney and Anna Cecilia
2512-8-6-3-1 **MARIANNE ELIZABETH GOFFE,** b. Nov. 4, 1921, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1957 address: 1307 H St., Lincoln, Nebraska. Unmarried. Data direct.
Died Sept. 26, 1942, Lincoln, Nebraska.

3412-8-6-4 **WALTER LOCKE GOFFE,** b. Dec. 11, 1892, Mapleville, Nebraska.
Married **Elizabeth Walton Sadler** May 25, 1919, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Daughter of George H. Sadler and Mary Jane Bradley.
2512-8-6-4-1 **WILLIAM L. GOFFE,** b. Sept. 30, 1928, New York, New York.
1957 address: 32 Highland Terrace, Gloversville, New York.
1957 address: 32 Highland Terrace, Gloversville, New York. Data direct.

3412-8-6-5 **WINIFRED EMMA GOFFE,** b. Nov. 1, 1898, Fremont, Nebraska.
Married **Earnest Earl Martin** June 30, 1920, Long Beach, California.
Son of Jesse Melvin Martin and Elizabeth Sparr.
2512-8-6-5-1 **EARNEST EARL MARTIN,** b. April 21, 1921, Long Beach, California.

HARLOW GOFF FAMILY. **THE GOFF LINE** **Index 12**

2512-8-6-5-2 **LEONA MAE MARTIN,** b. Dec. 18, 1922, Long Beach, California.
Married **Donald Alvin Kiner** April 11, 1946, Glendale, California.
Son of Dewey Otto Kiner and Hannah Louise Hoffman.
1612-8-6-5-2-1 **KATHLEEN ANN KINER,** b. March 15, 1947, Bishop, California.
1612-8-6-5-2-2 **MARK ALVIN KINER,** b. Oct. 5, 1950, Bishop, California.
1612-8-6-5-2-3 **KEITH ALAN KINER,** b. July 10, 1952, Bishop, California.
1957 address: Bishop, California. Data direct.
2512-8-6-5-3 **RAYMOND GOFFE MARTIN,** b. Dec. 27, 1924, Long Beach, California.
2512-8-6-5-4 **LILLIE ELIZABETH MARTIN,** b. Oct. 1, 1926, Long Beach, California.
Married **John Niles Van Dyke** June 11, 1950, Pasadena, California.
Son of Henry Warren Van Dyke and Irene Marion Niles.
No children.
1957 address: 2209 Broderick Ave., Duarte, California. Data direct.
2512-8-6-5-5 **BERT LEE MARTIN,** b. Jan. 1, 1928, Long Beach, California.
2512-8-6-5-6 **LLOYD JAY MARTIN,** b. June 12, 1929, Long Beach, California.
2512-8-6-5-7 **WINIFRED JOANNE MARTIN,** b. Jan. 24, 1933, Long Beach, California.
2512-8-6-5-8 **EVELYN MARIE MARTIN,** b. May 22, 1935, Long Beach, California.
2512-8-6-5-9 **DIANE JANET MARTIN,** b. May 12, 1939, Pomona, California.
1957 address: 415 North Elwood Ave., Glendora, California. Data direct.

Hiram Jay Goff died Aug. 18, 1923, San Francisco, California.

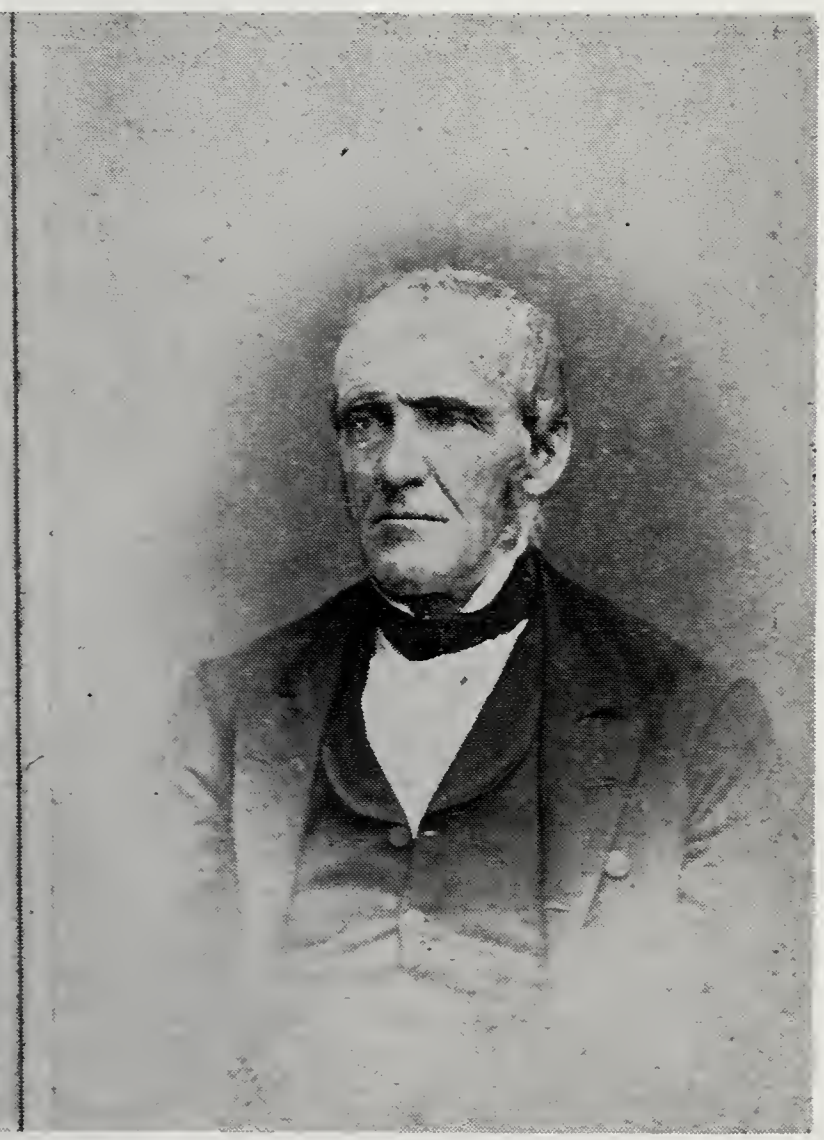
LYDIA GOFF, GREENMAN FAMILY. **5212-9**

LYDIA GOFF, GREENMAN **53d**

Born June 3, 1816, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
Daughter of JONATHAN GOFF and LYDIA HARDING. **53 & 54**
Married **Ezra Willard Greenman** March 4, 1840, Augusta, New York.
Son of Augustus Greenman and Mary Ann Sheppard.

4312-9-1 **GEORGE GREENMAN,** b. May 18, 1841. d. Unmarried.
4312-9-2 **HARRIET AUGUSTA GREENMAN,** b. Oct. 6, 1844, Alexander, New York. **53d-1**

Lydia Goff, Greenman



Ezra Willard Greenman

Pictures provided by Frank V. Magalhaes.

LYDIA GOFF, GREENMAN FAMILY. THE GOFF LINE **Index 12**

4312-9-3 **PERMELIA ANN GREENMAN,** b. Dec. 1, 1847, Pembroke, New York.
Married **George W. R. Pettibone** Apparently no children.
4312-9-4 **ADELAIDE HELEN GREENMAN,** b. Nov. 29, 1849, Pembroke, New York. Unmarried.

Lydia Goff, Greenman died May 24, 1911, Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.
From **JOHN W. GOFF** we have: "The children of **LYDIA** and Willard Greenman were **GEORGE, HATTIE, PERMELIA** and **ADDIE.** George and Addie died without issue. Permelia married George W. R. Pettibone, but they had no children. Hattie was a graduate of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; went to Brazil as a missionary; married a Portuguese superintendent whose name I do not know. She returned to this country and located, I think at Brooklyn, New York."

4312-9-2

HARRIET AUGUSTA GREENMAN, de MAGALHAES **53d-1**

Born Oct. 6, 1844, Alexander, New York.
Daughter of Ezra Willard Greenman and **LYDIA GOFF.** **53d**
Married **Miguel de Magalhaes** Jan. 24, 1871, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Son of Torquato de Magalhaes and Eugenia Suarez Leite.

3412-9-2-1 **HELEN WATTERSON MAGALHAES,** b. Sept. 8, 1873. d. Nov. 30, 1935. Unmarried.
3412-9-2-2 **GEORGE WILLARD MAGALHAES,** b. Dec. 4, 1875, San Paulo, Brazil. **53d-1-1**
3412-9-2-3 **FRANK V. MAGALHAES,** b. Jan. 14, 1880, San Paulo, Brazil. **53d-1-2**

Harriet Augusta Greenman, Magalhaes died April 27, 1925, New York, New York.
From Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, under date of March 2, 1932, George M. Jones, Sec. writes: "**HARRIET AUGUSTA GREENMAN** graduated from Oberlin College with the diploma of the Literary Course in 1868. Her married name was Magalhaes (or de Magalhaes). I enclose herewith a brief biograph-

Harriet Augusta Greenman
Picture provided by Frank V. Magalhaes.

ical sketch of Mrs. Magalhaes as printed in the Alumni Necrology. Three of her five children survive her: **HELEN W. MAGALHAES,** at the time of her mother's death in 1925, a kindergarten teacher in New York City; **GEORGE W. MAGALHAES,** at that time manager of the Westinghouse International office in Havana, Cuba; and **FRANK V. MAGALHAES,** electrical engineer with the New York Edison Company, New York."

Clipping: "**HARRIETT AUGUSTA GREENMAN-MAGALHAES,** daughter of **Ezra W.** and **LYDIA (GOFF) GREENMAN,** was born in Alexander, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1844. — she and Miss Mary P. Dascomb became interested in the opportunities offered by the Presbyterian Board of Missions for work in South America, and in 1870 they went to Rio de Janeiro as pioneer workers in this field. A short time after her arrival in Rio de Janeiro, Miss Greenman met a young Portuguese, Miguel de Magalhaes, — . They were married on Jan. 24, 1871, and until the death of her husband, she lived either in Rio de Janeiro or on a coffee plantation near that city. Two of their five children died in infancy; the other three located in the United States. — she returned to this country and thereafter made her home in or near New York City."

Frank V. Magalhaes writes: "**HARRIET GREENMAN,** daughter of **Willard Ezra Greenman** and **LYDIA GOFF,** graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, 1868. Went as a teacher to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Married in 1871 in the house of the Presbyterian Minister in Rio, Dr. Blackford, to Miguel de Magalhaes from Casa de Valteiro in Vilalva, Portugal, near the City of Oporto."

He further writes of his parents: "She was the fine outstanding character with pioneering blood in her veins, who went adventuring off to Rio and there met an equally fine courageous character who had left his home with one of the landed families of Portugal because he did not agree with his family's plans for his religious training. So he left home, went to Rio, turned Protestant and there met Mother in the Presbyterian Church."

"I believe Father left his home in Portugal because he could not go along with his family's plans to have him trained as a Roman Catholic priest."

"Father Miguel de Magalhaes is of the family of the Portuguese explorer Magalhaes (Magellan), their family place is still at Vilalva in Lousada, just North of Oporto."

3412-9-2-2

GEORGE WILLARD MAGALHAES **53d-1-1**

Born Dec. 4, 1875, San Paulo, Brazil.
Son of Miguel de Magalhaes and **HARRIET AUGUSTA GREENMAN.** **53d-1**
Married **Esther Marie Jouette** Oct. 28, 1909, Bayonne, New Jersey.
Daughter of Arthur Eugene Jouette and Margaret Elizabeth McKay.

2512-9-2-2-1 **JOHN ANDREW MAGALHAES,** b. April 19, 1919, Jersey City, New Jersey.
Married **Audrey Gray** April 22, 1944, Baltimore, Maryland.
Daughter of Malcolm Gray and Leona Draper.
1612-9-2-2-1-1 **LYNN MAGALHAES,** b. Feb. 28, 1945, Baltimore, Maryland.
1612-9-2-2-1-2 **PRISCILLA MAGALHAES,** b. April 3, 1947, Baltimore, Maryland.
1612-9-2-2-1-3 **RICHARD MAGALHAES,** b. July 27, 1954, Buffalo, New York.
1957 address: 15 Coolidge Drive, Buffalo 26, New York. Data direct.

1957 address: 94 Campus Drive, Snyder 26, New York. Data direct.

3412-9-2-3

FRANK V. MAGALHAES **53d-1-2**

Born Jan. 14, 1880, San Paulo, Brazil.
Son of Miguel de Magalhaes and **HARRIET AUGUSTA GREENMAN.** **53d-1**
Married **Hulda Holmes Conover** June 25, 1910, Keyport, New Jersey.
Daughter of William L. Conover and Annie Longstreet Seabrook.

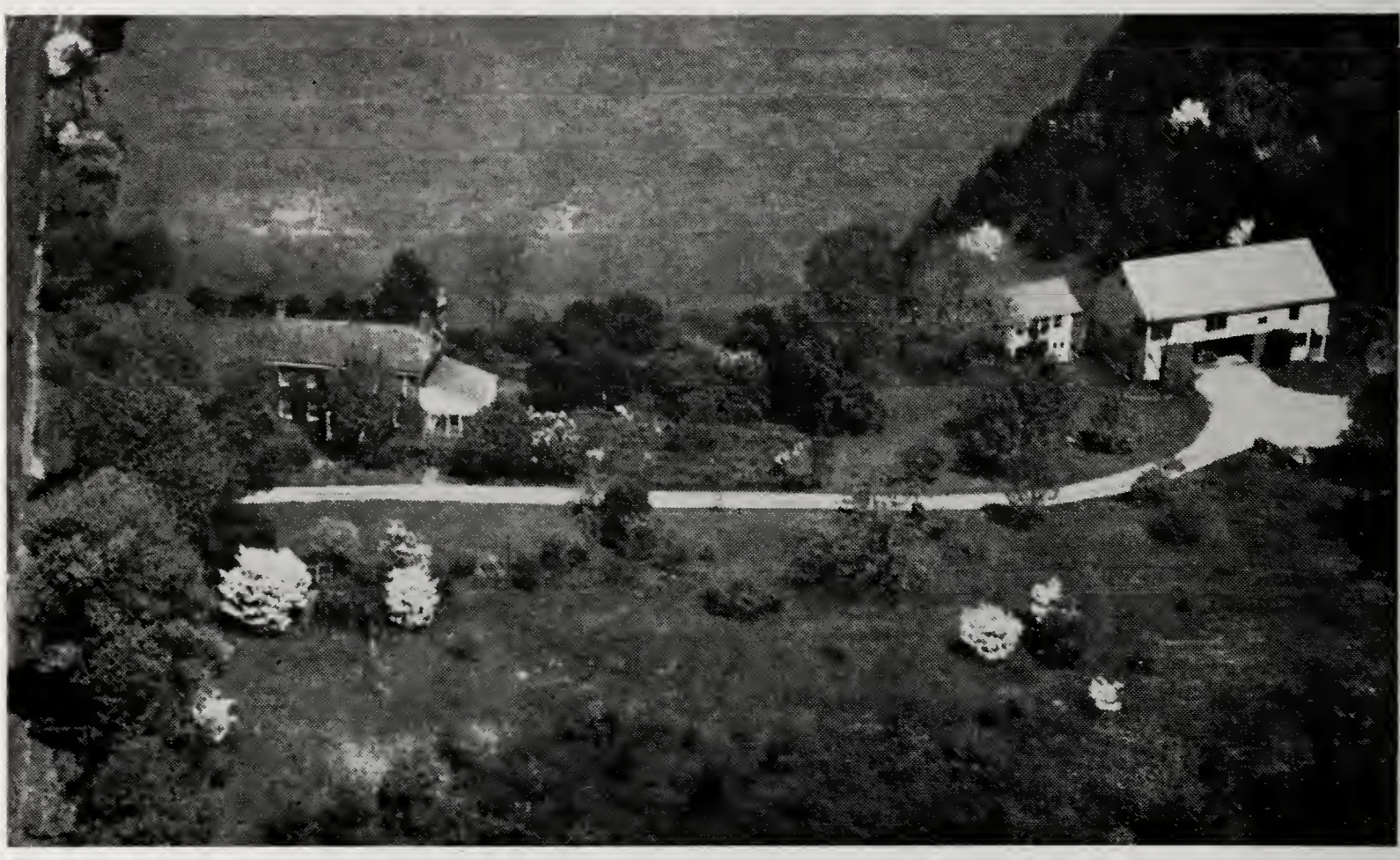
2512-9-2-3-1 **COL. WILLARD SEABROOK MAGALHAES,** b. May 12, 1912, Brooklyn, New York.
Married **Mary Christine Mathieu** Sept. 12, 1936, New York, New York.
Daughter of Joseph Clarence Mathieu and Ethel Lucille Emminger.
1612-9-2-3-1-1 **FRANK MATHIEU MAGALHAES,** b. Dec. 15, 1937, Brooklyn, New York.
1612-9-2-3-1-2 **JUDITH ANNE MAGALHAES,** b. Nov. 21, 1940, Brooklyn, New York.
1957 address: 634 Knollwood Terrace, Westfield, New Jersey. Data direct.
Graduated Cornell 1933 M.E.; and New York University 1938 LLB.

LYDIA GOFF, GREENMAN FAMILY. THE GOFF LINE **Index 12**

2512-9-2-3-2 **DR. HULDA MAGALHAES,** b. April 9, 1914, Brooklyn, New York.
1957 address: Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. Data direct.
Professor, Bucknell University. Graduated Douglass College 1935 B.S.; Mt. Holyoke 1937 M.S.; Duke University 1944 Ph.D.; Phi Beta Kappa. Unmarried.

2512-9-2-3-3 **CAROLINE ANN MAGALHAES,** b. April 11, 1921, Brooklyn, New York.
Married **Donald E. Landis** March 16, 1943, New York, New York.
Son of Menno Landis and Orpha Hostetler.
1612-9-2-3-3-1 **LARRY SEABROOK LANDIS,** b. Nov. 2, 1945, Hopewell, New Jersey.
1612-9-2-3-3-2 **CAROLYN ANN LANDIS,** b. Aug. 13, 1951, Goshen, Indiana.
1612-9-2-3-3-3 **PAMELA JO LANDIS,** b. Feb. 7, 1957, Goshen, Indiana.
1957 address: 1507 Westmoor Parkway, Goshen, Indiana. Data direct.
Graduated Northwestern University 1942 B.S.

1957 address: Frank V. Magalhaes, R. D. 1, Hopewell, New Jersey. Data direct.
Graduated Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn 1906; Fellow American Institute of Electrical Engineers. See Who's Who in Engineering 1931, 1937, 1941 editions.



Residence of Frank and Hulda Magalhaes at Hopewell, New Jersey. Dog-wood in full bloom.

THE HARDING LINE Index 28

7128-1

EBENEZER HARDING 117

Born Aug. 15, 1739, (bapt. April 18, 1742, Haddam, Conn.) Eastham, Massachusetts.
Son of **NATHAN HARDING** and **ANNA** 181 & 182
Married **HULDAH TRYON** Nov. 6, 1760, Middletown, Connecticut. (V.R.2:184) 118
Daughter of **DAVID TRYON II** and **SUSANNAH BEVIN.** 245 & 246

6228-1 **GEORGE HARDING,** b. July 3, 1761, Middletown, Connecticut.
Married **Martha** ten children.
Died Oct. 25, 1839, "From data obtained by W. A. Harding, from the Harding, Goff, Robbins and other family records, it is found that George Harding moved from Connecticut to Oneida County, N. Y., thence in the Spring of 1805 to Sandy Creek, Oswego, N. Y. That Ebenezer Harding moved to Pennsylvania, where he raised a large family. That Amos settled in Utica, N. Y. That Elizabeth (Betsy) Holmes settled in Oneida County, N. Y. That **LYDIA GOFF** also moved to Oneida County, N. Y."
6228-2 **EBENEZER HARDING,** b. Jan. 30, 1763, Middletown, Connecticut.
6228-3 **ANNA HARDING,** b. Nov. 15, 1764, Middletown, Connecticut. Married **Mathews, Asahel**
6228-4 **AMOS HARDING,** b. Dec. 31, 1766, Middletown, Connecticut.
6228-5 **HULDAH HARDING,** b. Oct. 25, 1768, Middletown, Connecticut. Married **Hudson, Lot**
6228-6 **ELIZABETH HARDING,** b. Jan. 11, 1770, Middletown, Connecticut. Married **Holmes**
6228-7 **ASHEL HARDING,** b. Sept. 26, 1772. d. Oct. 14, 1776.
6128-8 **LYDIA HARDING,** b. Sept. 5, 1774, Middletown, Connecticut. (Chatham V.R.1:16) 54
Married **JONATHAN GOFF** April 3, 1796, Chatham, Connecticut. 53
See his record for children, etc.
Died May 3, 1834, Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
6228-9 **JEMIMA HARDING,** b. Aug. 15, 1776, Middletown, Connecticut.
6228-10 **MARTHA HARDING,** b. Jan. 1, 1780, Middletown, Connecticut. Married **Ackley, Daniel**
6228-11 **ASHEL HARDING,** b. April 3, 1782, Middletown, Connecticut.

Ebenezer Harding died Sept. 15, 1801, Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
From data "compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr, genealogist, Middletown, Conn.,":
"**EBENEZER HARDING,** born August 15, 1739; married to **HULDAH TRYON,** The Vital records of the town of Middletown and Chatham show the following (above) children born of this union—"
"According to the records of the East Hampton Congregational Church, **EBENEZER HARDING** died September 15, 1801, aged 62, and his wife **HULDAH HARDING** died January 26, 1819, aged 78. **EBENEZER HARDING** made his will July 31, 1801, which was presented to the Probate Court for the District of Middletown, on October 26 following. He gave to each of his four sons, George, Ebenezer, Amos and Asahel, two dollars; and the same to each of his five daughters, Anna Mathews, Huldah Hudson, **LYDIA GOFF,** Elizabeth Holmes, and Martha Ackley. His daughter Jemima Harding was given one hundred dollars, payable in six years after the death of the testator, and the executor had authority to made payment in neat cattle, if she chose. His wife, **HULDAH HARDING,** was made sole executor.
"**HULDAH HARDING** made her will December 15, 1806, which was probated March 29, 1819. To her sons, George, Ebenezer, Amos, and Asahel, the Heirs of her daughter Anna Mathews, her daughters Huldah Hudson, Elizabeth Holmes, **LYDIA GOFF,** and Martha Ackley, she gave one dollar each, and the rest of her estate to her daughter Jemima Harding, who was made executor."

From Marjorie E. Case, librarian Connecticut State Library, under date of July 25, 1947:
"**HARDING, LYDIA,** dau. **EBENEZER & HULDAH,** b. Sept. 5, 1774—Chatham V.R. 1:16"
"**EBENEZER HARDING** mar. **HULDAH TRYON,** Nov. 6, 1760 (Middletown V.R. 2:184) He is probably the **EBENEZER,** s. **NATHAN & ANNA,** b. Aug. 15, 1739—at Eastham—(Middletown V.R.2:264) . . . Perhaps "Eastham" referes to the town of that name in Massachusetts. The will of **EBENEZER HARDING,** Chatham, 1801, is on file in our Probate Department—it names wife **HULDAH,** sons George, Ebenezer, Amos, Asahel, and daus. Anna Methews, Huldah Hudson, **LYDAI GOFF,** Elizabeth Homes, and Martha Ackley. This appears to be proof that **EBENEZER'S** dau. **LYDIA** (b. 1774) mar. a **GOFF,** presumably **JONATHAN,** of the family Bible record so states. Our Church Records index thus far completed shows such a mar.: **GOFF, JONATHAN,** m. **LYDIA HARDING,** of East Hampton, Apr. 3, 1796—East Hampton (formerly Chatham) Cong. Church Recs. 2:84 and p. 107 in the published recs."

THE TRYON LINE

Index 60

8160-2

DAVID TRYON JUNIOR 245

Born Jan. 23, 1700/1, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
Son of **DAVID TRYON SENIOR** and **HANNAH WADDAMS.** 373 & 374
Married **SUSANNAH BEVIN** Aug. 25, 1725, Middletown, Connecticut. 246
Daughter of **JOHN BEVIN** and **SUSANNAH WRIGHT.** 501 & 502

7260-1 **ELISHA TRYON,** b. Feb. 22, 1726/7, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-2 **DAVID TRYON,** b. Nov. 20, 1728, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-3 **MARTHA TRYON,** b. Oct. 23, 1730, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-4 **HANNAH TRYON,** b. June 13, 1733, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-5 **AMOS TRYON,** b. March 17, 1735/6, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-6 **SUSANNA TRYON,** b. Sept. 29, 1738, Middletown, Connecticut.
7160-7 **HULDAH TRYON,** b. Oct. 19, 1740, Middletown, Connecticut. 118
Married **EBENEZER HARDING** Nov. 6, 1760, Middletown, Connecticut. 117
See his record for children, etc.
7260-8 **CALEB TRYON,** b. April 15, 1743, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-9 **MARY TRYON,** b. July 15, 1745, Middletown, Connecticut.
7260-10 **STEPHEN TRYON,** b. Oct. 6, 1750, Middletown, Connecticut.

David Tryon Jr. died Aug. 20, 1772, Middletown, Connecticut. "in his 72nd year."

THE HARDING LINE

Index 28

8128-7

NATHAN HARDING 181

Born October 29, 1711, Eastham, Massachusetts.
Son of **AMAZIAH HARDING** and **HANNAH ROGERS.** 309 & 310
Married **ANNA** , 173 , d. Nov. 1749. 182

7228-1 **TABITHA HARDING,** b. (bapt. Haddam Neck Church April 18, 1742)
7128-2 **EBENEZER HARDING,** b. Aug. 15, 1739, Eastham, Massachusetts. 117
7228-3 **LYDIA HARDING,** b. June 28, 1741, Eastham, Massachusetts. (bapt. Apr. 18, 1742 Haddam)
7228-4 **ELIZABETH HARDING,** b. Aug. 23, 1743, Middletown, Conn. d. Sept. 1749.
7228-5 **ANNA HARDING,** b. Feb. 18, 1745, Middletown, Conn. d. Nov. 1749.
7228-6 **NATHAN HARDING,** b. Dec. 19, 1746, Middletown, Conecticut. (bapt. Mar. 15, 1747)
7228-7 **GEORGE HARDING,** b. Sept. 23, 1748, Middletown, Conn. d. Nov. 1749.

Married (2) **Abigail West** Nov. 15, 1750,

7228-8 **EPHRAIM HARDING,** b. May 9, 1752, Middletown, Connecticut.
7228-9 **BENJAMIN HARDING,** b. Aug. 1, 1756, Middletown, Connecticut.
7228-10 **ABIGAIL HARDING,** b. Dec. 3, 1762, Middletown, Connecticut.

Nathan Harding died March 27, 1801, East Hampton, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
From "History of Middlesex County, Connecticut" (1884) page 208.

9128-5

AMAZIAH HARDING 309

Born Nov. 1, 1671, Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
Son of **JOSEPH HARDING II** and **BETHIA COOKE.** 565 & 566
Married **HANNAH ROGERS** , 169 , Eastham, Massachusetts. 310
Daughter of **THOMAS ROGERS** and **ELIZABETH SNOW.** 821 & 822

8228-1 **HANNAH HARDING,** b. Feb. 15, 1694, Eastham, Massachusetts.
8228-2 **THOMAS HARDING,** b. Nov. 13, 1699, Eastham, Massachusetts.
8228-3 **JAMES HARDING,** b. Nov. 2, 1702, Eastham, Massachusetts.
8228-4 **MARY HARDING,** b. April 2, 1706, Eastmas, Massachusetts.
8228-5 **ELIZABETH HARDING,** b. April , 1708, Eastham, Massachusetts.
8228-6 **PHEBE HARDING,** b. April , 1710, Eastham, Massachusetts.
8128-7 **NATHAN HARDING,** b. October 29, 1711, Eastham, Massachusetts. 181
8228-8 **CORNELIUS HARDING,** b. March 31, 1716/7, Eastham, Massachusetts.
Died , 17 ,

The Rogers Line

SECTION ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIX

156. THE ROGERS LINE
412. THE SNOW LINE
924. THE HOPKINS LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the **MAYFLOWER** Ancestors, **THOMAS ROGERS I** and **STEPHEN HOPKINS,** ancestors of **HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING,** wife of **AMAZIAH HARDING. AMAZIAH** and **HANNAH HARDING** were great, great, great, great, grand parents of **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE,** mother of **HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.** (See **GOFF-HARDING** Lines Section 12)

121156- **	***THOMAS ROGERS I**	158 -1621	2357
121924- **	***STEPHEN HOPKINS**	158 -1644	3893
111156-1**	**LIEUT. JOSEPH ROGERS**	160 -1677	1333
111668-	***HANNAH , ROGERS**	16 -16	1334
111412- **	***NICHOLAS SNOW**	16 -1676	1845
111924-1**	**CONSTANCE HOPKINS, SNOW**	16 -1677	1846
101156-3	**THOMAS ROGERS II**	1638-1678	821
101412-7	**ELIZABETH SNOW, ROGERS**	163 -1675	822
9128-5	****AMAZIAH HARDING**	1671-17	309
91156-3	**HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING**	1669-17	310

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

THOMAS ROGERS I and **STEPHEN HOPKINS,** together with **LIEUT. JOSEPH ROGERS** and **CONSTANCE HOPKINS,** were passengers on the historic **'MAYFLOWER';** and **THOMAS** and **STEPHEN** were signers of the 'Immortal Compact'.

Descendants of **THOMAS ROGERS** and **STEPHEN HOPKINS** are presented in some detail by Leon Clark Hills, in his "Cape Cod Series" (1936).

THE MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY OF HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON

THOMAS ROGERS I	of Plymouth, Mass.	158 -1621
STEPHEN HOPKINS	of Plymouth, Mass.	158 -1644
LIEUT. JOSEPH ROGERS	of Plymouth, Mass.	160 -1677 wife HANNAH
NICHOLAS SNOW	of Plymouth, Mass.	16 -1676
CONSTANCE HOPKINS, SNOW		16 -1677
THOMAS ROGERS II	of Eastham, Mass.	1638-1678
ELIZABETH SNOW, ROGERS		163 -1675
AMAZIAH HARDING	of Eastham, Mass.	1671-17
HANNAH ROGERS, HARDING		1669-17
NATHAN HARDING	of Middle Haddam, Conn.	1711-1801
ANNA BROWN, HARDING		17 -1
EBENEZER HARDING	of Middletown, Conn.	1739-1801 Died Sept. 15,
HULDAH TRYON, HARDING		1740-1819 Died Jan. 26,
JONATHAN GOFF	of Augusta, New York	1767-1840 Died Aug. 23,
LYDIA HARDING, GOFF		1774-1834 Died May 3,
ALONZO GREEN MILLER	of Deansboro, New York	1810-1895 Died April 1,
PRUDENCE GOFF, MILLER		1809-1865 Died Feb. 13,
ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER	of Oneida, Illinois	1841-1919 Died March 20,
EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER		1843-1913 Died July 1,
WILLIAM VANCE McKIE	of Oneida, Illinois	1863-1943
SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE		1870-1948 Died July 2,
JOHN DEAN BACON II	of Pasadena, California	1894-
HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON		1894-

Helen Murray McKie, born Jan. 17, 1894, Oneida, Illinois.	Married Jan. 9, 1915
Susan Prudence Miller, born March 9, 1870, Oneida, Illinois.	Married Jan. 9, 1890
Alonzo Jonathan Miller, born April 21, 1841, Deansboro, N. Y.	Married Oct. 14, 1863
Prudence Goff, born June 22, 1809, Augusta, New York.	Married , 1832
Lydia Harding, born Sept. 5, 1774, Middletown, Conn.	Married Apr. 3, 1796
Ebenezer Harding, born Aug. 15, 1739, Eastham, Mass.	Married Nov. 6, 1760
Nathan Harding, born Oct. 29, 1711, Eastham, Mass.	Married , 173
Hannah Rogers, born Feb. 20, 1669, Eastham, Mass.	Married , 169
Thomas Rogers II, born May 29, 1638, Plymouth, Mass.	Married Dec. 13, 1665
Elizabeth Snow, born ca. 1640, Plymouth, Mass.	

Cape Cod Series Vol. II, by Leon Clark Hills, carries reference down to Ebenezer Harding m. Huldah Tryon.

THE ROGERS LINE **Index 156**

101156-3

THOMAS ROGERS II **821**

Born May 29, 1638, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Son of **LIEUTENANT JOSEPH ROGERS** and **HANNAH** **1,333 & 1,334**
Married **ELIZABETH SNOW** Dec. 13, 1665, Eastham, Massachusetts. **822**
Daughter of **NICHOLAS SNOW** and **CONSTANCE HOPKINS.** **1,845 & 1,846**

92156-1 **ELIZABETH ROGERS,** b. Oct. 8, 1666, Eastham, Massachusetts.

92156-2 **JOSEPH ROGERS,** b. Feb. 1, 1667, Eastham, Massachusetts.
Married **Prudence**

91156-3 **HANNAH ROGERS,** b. Feb. 20, 1669, Eastham, Massachusetts. **310**
Married **AMAZIAH HARDING** , 169 , Eastham, Massachusetts. **309**
See his record for children, etc.
Died

92156-4 **THOMAS ROGERS,** b. March 6, 1670. d. March 16, 1670/1.

92156-5 **THOMAS ROGERS,** b. May 6, 1672, Eastham, Massachusetts.
Married **Sarah Treat**

92156-6 **ELEAZER ROGERS,** b. Nov. 3, 1673, Eastham, Massachusetts.
Married **Ruhmah Willis**

92156-7 **NATHANIEL ROGERS,** b. Jan. 18, 1675, Eastham, Massachusetts.

Died March 15, 1670, Eastham, Massachusetts.

Page 56 "Cape Cod Series Vol. II" by Leon Clark Hills (1936): ROGERS
"17. **SNOW, ELIZABETH (CONSTANCE HOPKINS, STEPHEN),** born 1640(?); died June 16, 1675; married **THOMAS ROGERS** at Eastham, Dec. 13, 1665; born Mar. 29, 1638; died Mar. 15, 1670; son of **LT. JOSEPH ROGERS (THOMAS).** Children born Eastham:" as above.

THE SNOW LINE **Index 412**

111412-

NICHOLAS SNOW **1,845**

Born ca. 160 , England.
Son of Parentage not determined.
Married **CONSTANCE HOPKINS** "1623-27," Plymouth, Massachusetts. **1,846**
Daughter of **STEPHEN HOPKINS** and **3,893 & 3,894**

102412-1 **MARK SNOW,** b. May 9, 1628, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married (1) **ANNA COOKE (JOSIAH)** (2) **Jane Prence** (Gov. Thomas)
Died , 1695,

102412-2 **MARY SNOW,** b. ca. 1630, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Thomas Paine** (Thomas) ca. 1650, See N.E.H.&G. Register, Jan. 1948, p. 47.
Died April 28, 1704, Eastham, Massachusetts. 8 children.

102412-3 **SARAH SNOW,** b. ca. 1632, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **William Walker**
Died

102412-4 **JOSEPH SNOW,** b. Nov. 24, 1634, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary**
Died Jan. 3, 1722,

102412-5 **STEPHEN SNOW,** b. ca. 1636, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Susannah Deane, Rogers** Oct. 28, 1663, (Widow of Joseph Rogers)
Died Dec. 17, 1705,

102412-6 **JOHN SNOW,** b. ca. 1638, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Mary Smalley** (John)
Died

101412-7 **ELIZABETH SNOW,** b. ca. 1640, Plymouth, Massachusetts. **822**
Married **THOMAS ROGERS II** Dec. 13, 1665, Eastham, Massachusetts. **821**
See his record for children, etc.
Died

102412-8 **JABEZ SNOW,** b. ca. 1642, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **Elizabeth**
Died Dec. 20, 1690,

102412-9 **RUTH SNOW,** b. ca. 1644, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Married **John Cole** (Daniel)
Died Jan. 27, 1716/7,

102412-10 **HANNAH SNOW,** b.
Married **Giles Richard**
Died

102412-11 **REBECCA SNOW,** b.
Married **Samuel Rickard**
Died

Nicholas Snow died Nov. 15, 1676, Eastham, Massachusetts. Will Nov. 14, 1676. Page 126 "Cape Cod Series Vol. 1" by Leon Clark Hills (1936): SNOW
"2. **HOPKINS, CONSTANCE (STEPHEN),** born Eng. about 1605; died Eastham, Mass., Oct. 1677; married **NICHOLAS SNOW** in Plymouth 1623-27; born Eng., died Eastham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1676. Will dated and signed Nov. 14, 1676
NICHOLAS SNOW was one of those who arrived at Plymouth in the "Anne" in the year 1623, he received a share of land in Plymouth in 1624, and was married before 1627. He became a freeman and taxpayer of Plymouth in 1633, and for a number of years was a man of note in that place. In April 1644, he with six other prominent men of Plymouth began the Settlement of Eastham (Nauset) across the bay from Plymouth, and from the beginning became an important person in that place. He was a deputy and selectman for a number of years. In 1646, it was enacted by the Court that every Town within the Government 'shall have a clerk, or some one appointed to keep a register of the day and year of the marriage, birth, and burial of every man, woman and child within the Township.' Eastham immediately appointed **NICHOLAS SNOW** to this important office, and he held the place with honor for sixteen years, and his son **MARK SNOW** succeeded him." Page 129: Children as above.

THE HOPKINS LINE **Index 924**

121924-

STEPHEN HOPKINS **3,893**

Born ca., 1580, England.
Son of (possibly bp. Oct. 29, 1581, in Wortley, Parish of Wotten-under-Edge, Gloucester)
Married (1) (some say Canstance Dudley) **3,894**
Married (2) **Elizabeth Fisher** Feb. 19, 1617/8, St. Mary's Church, Whitechapel, London, England.
She came with her husband on the **MAYFLOWER,** and died at Plymouth, Mass. before 1640.

111924-1 **CONSTANCE HOPKINS,** b. ca., 1605, England. **1,846**
Married **NICHOLAS SNOW** (1623-27) Plymouth, Massachusetts. **1,845**
See their record for children, etc. 12 children.
Died "Eastham, Mass. Nov. 25, 1677, or about the middle of Oct. 1677."

112924-2 **GILES HOPKINS,** b. ca., 1607, England.
Married **Catherine Whelden** Oct. 9, 1639, Yarmouth, Mass. (Gabriel)
See N.E.H.&G. Register, Jan. 1948, pages 48-60, etc. 10 children.
Will dated 19 Jan. 1682, proved 5 March 1689. Eastham, Massachusetts.

112924-3 **DAMARIS HOPKINS,** b. "England before 1618" d. young probably.

112924-4 **OCEANUS HOPKINS,** b. "on the Mayflower" d. before June 1, 1627.

112924-5 **DEBORAH HOPKINS,** b. "in Plymouth in 1622"
Married **ANDREW RING** April 23 to June 3, 1646, Plymouth, Mass. (MARY)
See N.E.H.&G. Register, Jan. 1948, page 47. 7 chlidren.
Died after 1666,

112924-6 **CALEB HOPKINS,** b. "Plymouth before 1623, d. single, Barbadoes, before 1651."

112924-7 **DAMARIS HOPKINS,** b. "Plymouth after 1627"
Married **Jacob Cooke** "son of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower"
Died "1665/9" See N.E.H.&G. Register, Jan. 1948, page 47. 6 children.

112924-8 **RUTH HOPKINS,** b. "in Plymouth; may have d. unm. before 1659."

112924-9 **ELIZABETH HOPKINS,** b. "in Plymouth; d. unm. in 1666."

Died "between 16 June and 27 July 1644, in Plymouth, Mass."
"His will was dated 6 June 1644 and proved 20 Aug. 1644. In it he mentions his deceased wife **Elizabeth;** his sons Giles and Caleb; his daughters **CONSTANCE SNOW,** Deborah, Damaris, Ruth, and Elizabeth; and grandson Stephen, son of Giles. His son Caleb was named executor."

See "Stephen Hopkins of The Mayflower and Some of His Descendants" N.E.H.&G. Reg. Jan. 1948; and "Cape Cod Series Vol. 1" by Leon Clark Hills (1936) "HOPKINS" page 116.

The Deland Line

SECTION SIXTEEN

16. THE DELAND LINE
32. THE DELAND (2) LINE
48. THE JONES LINE
80. THE GREEN (2) LINE
144. THE ATKINSON LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of **SUSAN EMELINE DELAND, GRUMAN,** grand mother of **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE,** and great grand mother of **HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.**

9116-	***PHILIP CHARLES DELAND**	16 -17	DELAND	285
91144-	***JANE ATKINSON, DELAND**	16 -17	ATKINSON	286
9180-	***CAPTAIN JOHN GREEN**	1682-17	GREEN (2)	413
91208-	***ANNA , GREEN**	16 -17		414
8116-6	**PAUL DELAND**	1699-1796	DeLand	157
8180-1	**PHOEBE GREEN, DELAND**	1706-1787	GREEN (2)	158
8148-	***NATHANIEL JONES**	17 -1759	JONES	221
7116-4	**OBADIAH DELAND**	1733-1824	DeLand	93
7148-2	**MARY JONES, DELAND**	17 -1828	JONES	94
6116-15	**LEVI DELAND**	1780-1839	DeLand	61
6132-	***POLLY DELAND, DELAND**	1790-1850	DELAND (2)	62
518-3	****THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN**	1812-1871	GRUMAN	29
5116-3	**SUSAN EMELINE DELAND, GRUMAN**	1819-1848	DELAND	30

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

"The Deland Family in America" by Frederick DeLand Leete, Bishop of the Methodist Church, of DeLand, Florida (1943), provides complete data regarding the **DELAND** family, including the descendants of **SUSAN EMELINE DELAND, GRUMAN** down to **DONALD DEWITT BACON** and **LOIS LAVONNE BACON** page 146. Bishop Leete refers to the writer's contribution on page 144:
"John Dean Bacon, genealogist of ability and painstaking, was one of the excellent sources of data in the preparation of this volume."

Original DELAND data is provided in "The Genealogical History of North Brookfield, Mass," by J. H. Temple. Reference is also made to "History of Newbury, Massachusetts."

From the "DeLand Family in America" we quote: "**LEVI** and **POLLY** drove by ox-team from Massachusetts to the plateau a mile and a half up from the Chenango Creek (New York) Valley. Their settlement was on West Hill, Kirkland Township. It is said they bought 600 acres on West Hill, two miles from Deansboro. This land later was divided, one third to each of three sons, the fourth son, Van Buren, being given a farm on the flats. The record says that 'all lived and died on their farms, well-to-do and much respected.' **LEVI** and **POLLY** were buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, near Clinton, New York."

"There is also an entry that **MARY JONES D.** d. Sandisfield, Jly. 15, 1828, aet. 79, and that her father's name was **NATHANIEL JONES,** 'Hist. Berkshire Co., Mass. II, p. 504.' "
From page 343 July 1895 N.E.H.&G. Reg.: "**NATHANIEL JONES** b. near Boston, m. cir. 1754 Ward, of Worcester. Killed at the storming of the Heights of Abraham, under Wolfe, Sept. 13, 1759. Son Thomas, b. 2-15-1756; dau. **MARY,** mar. **O. DELAND;** dau. Phoebe mar. T. S. Rawson."

"The History of the County of Worcester, Mass.," says that **JOHN GREEN** was a famous hunter of Indian times. **PHOEBE** b. March 16, 1706, d. March 25, 1787, in her 82nd year, is said to have taught the first school in Brookfield.

The Betts Line

Index 72

SECTION SEVENTY-TWO

72. THE BETTS LINE
200. THE TAYLOR LINE **456. The Ketchum Line** **968. The Hall Line (2)**
1096. THE LARKYN LINE
2120. THE TERZE LINE

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestors, **THOMAS BETTS, JOHN TAYLOR,** and **EDWARD KETCHUM;** early Connecticut settlers in and around Norwalk, and ancestors of **REBECCA BETTS, GRUMAN,** wife of **SAMUEL GRUMAN,** great great grand parents of **EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER,** grandmother of **HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.**

13172-	***ROBERT BETTES**	15 -1572	BETTS	4,237
1312120-	***AGNES TERZE, BETTES**	15 -15	TERZE	4,238
12172-	**ALEXANDER BETTES**	15 -1594	Betts	2,189
1211096-	***JOAN LARKYN, BETTS**	15 -1596	LARKIN	2,190
11172-1	**JOHN BETTS**	15 -1620	Betts	1,165
111584-	***MARY , BETTS**	15 -16		1,166
111200- **	***JOHN TAYLOR**	15 -164	TAYLOR	1,421
111712- **	***RHODA , TAYLOR**	15 -16		1,422
111456- **	***EDWARD KETCHUM**	15 -1655	KETCHUM	1,933
111968- **	***MARY HALL, KETCHUM**	15 -16	HALL (2)	1,934
10172-3 **	**THOMAS BETTS**	1615-1688	Betts	653
101328-	***MARY , BETTS**	16 -16		654
101200-2	**THOMAS TAYLOR**	164 -1735	Taylor	909
101456-4	**REBECCA KETCHUM, TAYLOR**	16 -17	KETCHUM	910
9172-6	**DANIEL BETTS**	1657-1758	Betts	397
91200-2	**DEBORAH TAYLOR, BETTS**	1671-1750	TAYLOR	398
818-5	***SAMUEL GRUMAN**	1694-1747	GRUMAN	141
8172-2	**REBECCA BETTS, GRUMAN**	1696-1790	BETTS	142

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.
**Emigrant Ancestors.

From "Burkes Landed Gentry" 1939 edition, page 2559: "**ROBERT BETT** or **BETTES,** of Bearsted, Co. Kent, Yeoman, was buried at Bearsted, 27 Mar. 1572. By his second wife AGNES TERZE (who m. 2ndly 14 Jan. 1572/3 John Puale) he had a son: **ALEXANDER BETTS,** of West Peckham, Kent Yeoman, buried there 25 Nov. 1594 (will 21 Nov., proved 9 Dec. 1594 at Rochester) having by **JOAN LARKYN,** his wife (buried 7 Nov. 1596) two sons and two daughters. 1. **JOHN.** 2. Alexander, m. July 1614, Jane Godden, who was buried 20 Mar. 1639/40. 3. Mary, m. 24 Oct. 1598 John Baker. 4. Joan.
The elder son, **JOHN BETTS,** of West Peckham, Yeoman, buried at West Peckham 8 Aug. 1620 (will 24 Jan., proved 20 Aug. 1620) leaving surviving issue by **MARY** (Bigge?) his wife (who m. 2ndly 24 July 1621, John Bridger of West Peckham, Yeoman), three sons and a daughter. 1. John, presumably d. s.p. 2. Robert, of Leeds, Kent, m. 21 May 1638, Margaret Topley, of Harrietsham. 3. **THOMAS.** 4. Mary. **THOMAS BETTS,** who went to New England, in 1639, bapt. at West Peckham, 3 Dec. 1615; m. ca. 1642, in Guilford, Conn., **MARY** (who d. at Wilton, Conn. at the age it is said of over 100), and d. at Norwalk, Conn. 24 Dec. 1688."

Record of **JOHN TAYLOR** and of **EDWARD KETCHUM** is to be found in "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930); and also "Gates and Allied Families" by Mary Walton Ferris (1931). Also see "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn." by Edwin Hall; "Norwalk" by Rev. Charles M. Selleck; "Coe-Ward Memorial" by Levi E. Coe (1897).

The Miller (2) Line

Index 36

SECTION THIRTY-SIX

36. THE MILLER (2) LINE
100. THE BACON (2) LINE***
164. THE ELTON LINE
228. The Cornwall Line***
356. The Wetmore Line
612. The Miller (3) Line
484. The Harris Line
868. The Leet Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of **DEACON ICHABOD MILLER,** 8th child of **"GOVERNOR" BENJAMIN MILLER** (Index 4), grandfather of **IRENE MILLER, MILLER,** wife of **ISAAC MILLER II,** great great grandparents of **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE,** mother of **HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON,** mother of **DONALD** and **LOIS BACON.**

1014-6	***GOVERNOR BENJAMIN MILLER	1672-1747	MILLER	517
101260-4	***MARY JOHNSON, MILLER	1673-1709	JOHNSON	518
9136-8	DEACON ICHABOD MILLER	1709-1788	MILLER (2)	325
91164-	*MARY ELTON, MILLER	17 -17	ELTON	326
8136-3	LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER	1739-1824	Miller (2)	197
81100-2	***ELIZABETH BACON, MILLER	1738-1831	BACON (2)	198
714-2	***ISAAC MILLER II	1766-1843	MILLER	69
7136-4	IRENE MILLER, MILLER	1768-1857	MILLER (2)	70

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

Published data is to be found in:
"The Miller Family of America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925);
"Coe and Ward Memorial" by Levi E. Coe (1897);
"Atkins' History of Middlefield and Long Hill, Connecticut."

LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER is our Revolutionary Ancestor. He was Lieutenant in the Eighth Company, Twenty-third Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Pages 216-7 of "The Miller Family of America" provides data regarding **DEACON ICHABOD MILLER** and **LIEUT. ICHABOD MILLER.** Page 84 further provides the following re: deeded property of Governor Benjamin:
"Deeded 1733-4 to **DEA. ICHABOD** 120 acres of land, the once home of Terril,"
"The old red house on the Terril place was the homestead of **DEA. ICHABOD."**
"Deeded 1746 to **ICHABOD** 22 acres of land and ½ of the grist mill."

It would appear that **MARY JOHNSON, MILLER,** mother of **DEACON ICHABOD,** died at his birth December 15, 1709.

The Bacon (2) Line

Index 100

SECTION ONE HUNDRED

100. THE BACON (2) LINE
228. THE CORNWALL LINE***
356. THE WETMORE LINE***
612. THE MILLER (3) LINE
484. The Harris Line
740. The Peck Line
868. The Leet Line
996. The Barnes Line

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Emigrant Ancestor **NATHANIEL BACON** of Rutland County, England and Middletown, Connecticut; ancestor of **ELIZABETH BACON, MILLER,** wife of **LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER,** they in turn being ancestors of **SUSAN PRUDENCE MILLER, McKIE,** grandmother of **DONALD** and **LOIS BACON.**

141100-	***THOMAS BACON**	15 -1610	BACON (2)	8,389
131100-	**WILLIAM BACON**	15 -16	Bacon (2)	4,293
121100-1**	**NATHANIEL BACON I**	15 -16	Bacon (2)	2,245
111100- **	**NATHANIEL BACON II**	16 -1705	Bacon (2)	1,221
111612-1	***ANNE MILLER, BACON**	16 -1680	MILLER (3)	1,222
101100-3	**NATHANIEL BACON III**	1659-1758	Bacon (2)	709
101356-17	***HANNAH WETMORE, BACON**	1680-1722	WETMORE	710
91100-5	**CAPTAIN JEREMIAH BACON**	1716-1746	Bacon (2)	453
91228-4	***ELIZABETH CORNWALL, BACON**	1716-1787	CORNWALL	454
8136-3	***LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER**	1739-1824	MILLER (2)	197
81100-2	**ELIZABETH BACON, MILLER**	1738-1831	BACON (2)	198

***See separate index for ancestry.
**Emigrant Ancestor.
*End of our knowledge of the line.

There is some confusion regarding the first **NATHANIEL,** but the above seems correct in view of best data available. **NATHANIEL BACON** of Middletown, Connecticut was undoubtedly from Rutland County, England and certainly was either grandson or son of **WILLIAM BACON** as is indicated in "Deposition of John Ward Of Branford."

We find reference to this family in "The Miller Family in America" by Rev. Frank E. Miller (1925) as follows:
Page 263 "243.**RHODA MILLER** (17). Daughter of Governor Benjamin Miller and Mercy Bassett B. March 8, 1717. M. **BENJAMIN BACON,** son of **NATHANIEL BACON.** Children: Hannah, Mercy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Phineas, Mary. **FOR FURTHER REFERENCE TO THIS FAMILY REFER TO BACON GENEALOGY.**" Page 217, as quoted under **LIEUTENANT ICHABOD MILLER** Index 36.

Appendix

THE BACON LINE **Index 1**

ABNER BARTLETT BACON FAMILY.

151-3-2-2-1 **ROY EDWIN CLAYTON,** b. Jan. 2, 1889. Portland, Oregon. **15c-2-2**
1957 address: 1215 North Fifth St., Las Vegas, Nevada. Data direct.
061-3-2-2-1-1 **MERLE EDNA CLAYTON,** b. March 26, 1912, San Jose, California.
1957 address: Sister Julia, Notre Dame Convent, Carmel, California.

GEORGE PLUMB BACON FAMILY. **15d-1-1**

061-7-2-1-1-1 **WALLACE BRUCE COATES,** b. Aug. 26, 1924, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Married **Elizabeth Harris** Sept. 15, 1947, Honeoye Falls, New York.
Daughter of Carl Thorborn Harris and Grace Evelyn Peck.
071-7-2-1-1-1-1 **LAWRENCE FREDERICK COATES,** b. Jan. 8, 1950, Rochester, New York.
071-7-2-1-1-1-2 **BRUCE WILLIAM COATES,** b. Sept. 13, 1955, Rochester, New York.
1957 address: 15 Ontario St., Honeoye Falls, New York. Data direct.
061-7-2-1-1-3 **MICHAEL FRASER COATES,** b. Dec. 17, 1929, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Married **Katherine Helen Kimball** Feb. 24, 1951, Menoon, New York.
Daughter of Marvin Ronald Kimball and Elma Merkel.
071-7-2-1-1-3-1 **CHRISTINE HELEN COATES,** b. March 7, 1952, Rochester, New York.
071-7-2-1-1-3-2 **JAMES MICHAEL COATES,** b. Dec. 20, 1953, Rochester, New York.
1957 address: R. R. #2, Honeoye Falls, New York. Data direct.

151-7-6-3-5 **MERLE NORMAN BACON,** b. March 23, 1922, Dupree, South Dakota. **15d-5-3**
Married **Eleanor Edith Ridl** Aug. 21, 1943, Dickinson, North Dakota.
Daughter of Thomas T. Ridl and Anna Kubas.
061-7-6-3-5-1 **THOMAS ARTHUR BACON,** b. Oct. 4, 1948, Dickinson, North Dakota.
061-7-6-3-5-2 **CAROL ANN BACON,** b. May 17, 1950, Dickinson, North Dakota.
1957 address: 251 West 4th St., Dickinson, North Dakota. Data direct.

151-7-6-3-6 **ALVIN ALONZO BACON,** b. April 7, 1924, Dupree, South Dakota. **15d-5-3**
Married **Jeanne Partridge** June 15, 1946, Hamilton, Montana.
Daughter of Earl R. Partridge and Delia Rousseau.
061-7-6-3-6-1 **JAMES DUANE BACON,** b. Aug. 29, 1947, Hamilton, Montana.
061-7-6-3-6-2 **EARL RICHARD BACON,** b. June 21, 1950, Hamilton, Montana.
061-7-6-3-6-3 **ROBERT GEORGE BACON,** b. June 21, 1950, Hamilton, Montana.
061-7-6-3-6-4 **DAVID LEE BACON,** b. June 24, 1951, Puyallup, Washington.
061-7-6-3-6-5 **BRIAN EDWARD BACON,** b. Nov. 16, 1954, Puyallup, Washington.
1957 address: 1315 8th Ave. N.W., Puyallup, Washington. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-5 **EDNA LUCILLE KEMP,** b. Feb. 22, 1924, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-5**
Married **Roland Warren Lamberton** Feb. 16, 1941, Marysville, Washington.
Son of Ezra Kemp Lamberton and Katie Williams.
061-7-6-5-5-1 **WARREN EUGENE LAMBERTON,** b. Aug. 6, 1943, Marysville, Washington.
061-7-6-5-5-2 **FRED KEMP LAMBERTON,** b. April 28, 1945,
061-7-6-5-5-3 **WENDELL JAY LAMBERTON,** b. July 17, 1950,
1957 address: 3341 Graham St., Seattle, Washington. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-6 **VIOLA GALE KEMP,** b. May 6, 1926, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-5**
Married **Merlyn Dale Haywood** July 14, 1946, Andover, South Dakota.
Son of John Francis Haywood and Hulda C. Swanson.
061-7-6-5-6-1 **BARBARA JEAN HAYWOOD,** b. Feb. 24, 1947, Britton, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-6-2 **BEVERLY GAY HAYWOOD,** b. May 6, 1952,
1957 address: 3341 Graham St., Seattle 8, Washington. Data direct.

151-7-6-5-7 **DONA GENE KEMP,** b. July 28, 1930, Huffton, South Dakota. **15d-5-5**
Married **Barthom Ivirn Clarke** Sept. 17, 1948, Webster, South Dakota.
Son of Raymond Andrew Clarke and Rose Danielson.
061-7-6-5-7-1 **RAYMOND ARTHUR CLARKE,** b. aMrch 5, 1949, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-7-2 **GENE BARTHOM CLARKE,** b. May 7, 1952, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
061-7-6-5-7-3 **HAZEL LOUISE CLARKE,** b. Oct. 24, 1956, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
1957 address: Aberdeen, South Dakota. Data direct.

THE BACON LINE — Index 1

HENRY LEWIS CLAPP FAMILY. — 31a-1-2-1-2

071-3-1-3-2-2-1 **ELERY WILFERD KING,** b. July 1, 1911, Scotia, Nebraska.
Married **Iva Maude Stillman** Feb. 2, 1938, North Loup, Nebraska.
Daughter of Arthur Maine Stillman and Matie Frances Williams.
081-3-1-3-2-2-1-1 **ARDITH JUNE KING,** b. July 29, 1943, Omaha, Nebraska.
1957 address: North Loup, Nebraska. — Data direct.

HORACE HERRICK CLAPP FAMILY. — 31a-1-4

161-3-1-9-3-3 **RUTH EVELYN CLAPP,** b. July 17, 1923, Oak Park, Illinois.
Married **Walter Allen Krueger** Feb. 15, 1947, Oak Park, Illinois.
Son of Walter Martin Krueger and Gertrude Amanda Rohn.
071-3-1-9-3-3-1 **KURT ALLEN KRUEGER,** b. June 19, 1948, Oak Park, Illinois.
071-3-1-9-3-3-2 **KARL ALBERT KRUEGER,** b. Dec. 4, 1949, Oak Park, Illinois.
071-3-1-9-3-3-3 **CONSTANCE ELAINE KRUEGER,** b. Jan. 3, 1953, Chicago Heights, Illinois.
071-3-1-9-3-3-4 **CAROL GERTRUDE KRUEGER,** b. Jan. 30, 1955, Chicago Heights, Illinois.
1957 address: 188 Miami St., Park Forest, Illinois. — Data direct.

THE McKIE LINE. — Index 2

WILLIAM V. McKIE FAMILY.

042-2-4-2 **RON KIMBERLY JOHNSON,** b. Nov. 7, 1957, Oak Park, Illinois. — 5b
042-5-5-1 **MELINDA JEAN McKIE,** b. Dec. 25, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois. — 5d

THE STRUTHERS LINE — Index 3

DAVID STRUTHERS-MOORE FAMILY. — 11b-1

143-2-1-2 **MARY ALICE LECKIE,** b. June 5, 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Gay — Desmond Jay Scott — Mary Alice

THE RAMBO LINE **Index 7**

SARAH RAMBO, SMITH FAMILY.

157-2-8-5-4 **CYNTHIA LOUISE WOOLSEY,** b. Sept. 15, 1907, Gilson, Illinois. **27b-3-3**
Married **Charles I. Harbison** March 18, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois.
Son of Charles Louis Harbison and Candace Barbara Wheelock.
067-2-8-5-4-1 **CHARLES ROBERT HARBISON,** b. Aug. 8, 1927, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 181 Lynn Drive, Pleasant Hills, Pittsburgh 36, Pa.
067-2-8-5-4-2 **ORALEE LOUISE HARBISON,** b. April 24, 1929, Galesburg, Illinois.
Married **Earl George Krahn** July 2, 1949, Chicago, Illinois.
Son of Fred August Krahn and Catherine Mary Zettinger.
077-2-8-5-4-2-1 **CYNTHIA KATHRYN KRAHN,** b. May 2, 1950, West Allis, Wisconsin.
077-2-8-5-4-2-2 **DONNA LOUISE KRAHN,** b. Oct. 15, 1951, West Allis, Wisconsin.
077-2-8-5-4-2-3 **GARY MICHAEL KRAHN,** b. Oct. 27, 1952, West Allis, Wisconsin.
077-2-8-5-4-2-4 **GAYLE ANNE KRAHN,** b. Nov. 29, 1953, West Allis, Wisconsin.
077-2-8-5-4-2-5 **JENEAN MARIE KRAHN,** b. Sept. 1, 1956, West Allis, Wisconsin.
077-2-8-5-4-2-6 **ROBERT EARL KRAHN,** b. July 16, 1957, West Allis, Wisconsin.
1957 address: 1131 South 88th St., West Allis, Wisconsin. Data direct.
067-2-8-5-4-3 **EDGAR LeROY HARBISON,** b. April 25, 1931, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1944 East 73rd St., Chicago, Illinois.
067-2-8-5-4-4 **MYRON DUANE HARBISON,** b. Feb. 4, 1934, Galesburg, Illincis.
Married **Ruth Ellen Cole** Dec. 26, 1952, Hernando, Mississippi.
Daughter of George Uel Cole and Lillian Irene Baitey.
077-2-8-5-4-4-1 **MARK LOGAN HARBISON,** b. June 3, 1954, Jacksonville, Florida.
077-2-8-5-4-4-2 **STEVEN LEE HARBISON,** b. March 6, 1956, Chicago, Illinois.
077-2-8-5-4-4-3 **JO LYNN HARBISON,** b. Dec. 16, 1957, Chicago, Illinois.
1957 address: 909 West Winona St., Chicago, Illinois. Data direct.
1957 address: 14412 Kostner Ave., Midlothian, Illinois. Data direct.

ELEANOR RAMBO, EVANS FAMILY.

247-6-6-4 **RALPH NEWTON JOHNSON,** b. May 3, 1895, Knoxville, Illinois. **27e-3**
1957 address: 2044 No. 50th Ave., Omaha 4, Nebraska. Data direct.
157-6-6-4-2 **WINIFRED EVANS JOHNSON,** b. Feb. 17, 1929, Bloomington, Illinois.
Married **Rolland Ervin Nelson** July 1, 1950, Omaha, Nebraska.
Son of Oscar Nelson and Ella Flake.
067-6-6-4-2-1 **NANCY ILENE NELSON,** b. Oct. 30, 1951, Omaha, Nebraska.
067-6-6-4-2-2 **SHIRLEY KAY NELSON,** b. May 25, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.
1957 address: Omaha, Nebraska. Data direct.

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY. **27f-1-1**

067-8-2-1-1-1 **JAMES ROBERT LITTON,** b. March 10, 1918, Glasgow, Iowa.
Married **Helen Thresa Muhr** Jan. 20, 1951, Chicago, Illinois.
Daughter of Michael Muhr and Anna Nichol.
077-8-2-1-1-1-1 **JAMES ROBERT LITTON,** b. March 4, 1952, Chicago, Illinois.
077-8-2-1-1-1-2 **MICHAEL LESTER LITTON,** b. April 17, 1954, Chicago, Illinois.
077-8-2-1-1-1-3 **DANIEL GEORGE LITTON,** b. Nov. 21, 1955, Evergreen Park, Illinois.
1957 address: 8785 Corcoran Road, Oak Lawn, Illinois. Data direct.
067-8-2-1-1-2 **EDITH IMOGENE LITTON,** b. Oct. 10, 1920, Fairfield, Iowa.
Married **Earl Jay Sundin** June 21, 1941, Moline, Illinois.
Son of Earl Sundin and Lillian Mae Church.
077-8-2-1-1-2-1 **EARL ROBERT SUNDIN,** b. Aug. 4, 1944, Moline, Illinois.
1957 address: 1016 23rd St., Moline, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-2-1-2 **RALPH VERNON PLYMPTON,** b. Sept. 18, 1905, Henderson County, Missouri.
Married **Delia I. Merrifield** March 12, 1942, Knoxville, Illinois.
Daughter of Milo Merrifield and Frances Elizabeth Payne.
067-8-2-1-2-1 **ELIZABETH MAE PLYMPTON,** b. April 9, 1943, Galesburg, Illinois.
067-8-2-1-2-2 **VERNON R. PLYMPTON,** b. June 14, 1944, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 1470 Conger St., Galesburg, Illinois. Data direct.

157-8-2-4-1 **FORREST WARD,** b. July 20, 1905, East Galesburg, Illinois. **27f-1-2**
1957 address: South Holland, Illinois.
157-8-2-4-3 **DOROTHY WARD,** b. , 190 , East Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: Mrs. Leo Long, 1046 Ridge St., Hammond, Indiana.
067-8-2-5-6-2 **DIANA LEA ROSEBERRY,** b. Oct. 19, 1934, Galesburg, Illinois. **27f-1-3**
Married **Ralph Ray Potter** Nov. 5, 1955, Knoxville, Illinois.
Son of Alvin Dean Potter and Iva
077-8-2-5-6-2-1 **TERRY LEE POTTER,** b. May 14, 1956, Galesburg, Illinois.
1957 address: 808 North Center St., Lacon, Illinois. Data direct.

THE RAMBO LINE

Index 7

MARY ANN RAMBO, RUSSELL FAMILY.

157-8-2-7-1 **LOREN WARD STRUBLE,** b. Dec. 20, 1907, East Galesburg, Illinois. **27f-1-4**
Married **Edna Jeane White** Nov. 9, 1929, Hammond, Indiana.
Daughter of George H. White and Alexia Haggart.
067-8-2-7-1-1 **CLAIRE ELLEN STRUBLE,** b. April 10, 1940, Gary, Indiana.
1957 address: 357 North 6th Ave., Phoenix, Arizona. Data direct.
Bessie Lena Ward, Struble died March 19, 1948,

157-8-2-8-2 **DONALD MARTIN WARD,** b. July 1, 1911, Lansing, Illinois. **27f-1-5**
Married **Dorothy Adeline Pitman** Oct. 8, 1932, Oak Park, Illinois.
Daughter of Frank Pitman and Ada Marie Mathers.
067-8-2-8-2-1 **J. MICHAEL WARD,** b. Aug. 29, 1936, d. Aug. 28, 1943.
067-8-2-8-2-2 **PATRICK DOUGLAS WARD,** b. Sept. 6, 1939, Seattle, Washington.
067-8-2-8-2-3 **ANTHONY PITMAN WARD,** b. June 13, 1948, Phoenix, Arizona.
1957 address: 91 West Virginia St., Phoenix, Arizona. Data direct.

157-8-2-8-3 **ROBERT RUSSELL WARD,** b. Feb. 18, 1917, Lansing, Michigan. **27f-1-5**
Married **Ruth Bohling** Oct. 6, 1937, Calumet City, Illinois.
Daughter of Albert N. Bohling and Kathyrn Weaver.
067-8-2-8-3-1 **ROBERT RUSSELL WARD,** b. June 8, 1939. d. Sept. 9, 1957.
067-8-2-8-3-2 **BONNIE BESS WARD,** b. March 24, 1943, Hammond, Indiana.
067-8-2-8-3-3 **SUSAN KATHYRN WARD,** b. Aug. 17, 1950, Hammond, Indiana.
1957 address: 75-6 Ridgefield Road, Parma 29, Ohio. Data direct.

157-8-2-7-2 **GRACE ARLENE STRUBLE,** b. Aug. 16, 1909, Galesburg, Illinois. **27f-1-4**
Married **Carl Emil Koch** July 28, 1930, Crown Point, Indiana.
Son of August Emil Koch and Minnie Raasch.
067-8-2-7-2-1 **JAMES RUSSELL KOCH,** b. Feb. 24, 1932. d. Aug. 16, 1946.
067-8-2-7-2-2 **DONALD EUGENE KOCH,** b. May 3, 1933, Lansing, Illinois.
067-8-2-7-2-3 **PATRICIA ANN KOCH,** b. Sept. 10, 1946, Hammond, Indiana.
067-8-2-7-2-4 **JACK CARL KOCH,** b. May 15, 1949, Hammond, Indiana.
1957 address: 946 Sibley St., Hammond, Indiana. Data direct.

157-8-4-1-1 **FERNE ETHYLL McKOWN,** b. April 20, 1908, Kansas City, Missouri. **27f-3**
Married **Foy E. Mitchell** , 1928,
Son of Thomas C. Mitchell and Pearl Adella Cox.
067-8-4-1-1-1 **LOIS ARDEN MITCHELL,** b. Oct. 23, 1929, Excelsior Springs, Missouri.
Married **Richard Herbert Prevette** Jan. 12, 1949, Los Angeles, California.
Son of Howard Cavendish Prevette and Esther Elizabeth
077-8-4-1-1-1-1 **RICHARD HOWARD PREVETTE,** b. Aug. 2, 1954, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: 6521 West 72d St., Overland Park, Kansas. Data direct.
067-8-4-1-1-2 **JUDITH KAY MITCHELL,** b. March 10, 1938, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: Mrs. Elwyn Hill, 1420 Snow Road, Ft. Sili, Oklahoma.
067-8-4-1-1-3 **MARY LYNNE MITCHELL,** b. April 7, 1944, Kansas City, Missouri.
1957 address: 334 Dreger Road, Memphis 9, Tennessee. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE

Index 15

PARKINS FAMILY.

1615-5-2-1-1-1 **ALBERT HERMAN PARKINS,** b. Dec. 14, 1900, Douglas, Kansas. **59a-2-1-1**
Married **Mary Hanna Peabody** Jan. 31, 1925, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Daughter of Charles Austin Peabody and Florence Mae Watts.
0715-5-2-1-1-1-1 **DICKY AUSTIN PARKINS,** b. Nov. 16, 1928, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
Married **Judith Rae Eastman** Oct. 27, 1956, Waukegan, Illinois.
Daughter of Eugene Harold Eastman and Elizabeth Etta Von Guten.
1957 address: 2817 West Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Data direct.
0715-5-2-1-1-1-2 **DANNY VERNON PARKINS,** b. Nov. 16, 1928, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 147 Ellsworth Lane, Whiteman A.F.B., Missouri.
0715-5-2-1-1-1-3 **GAYLORD DEAN PARKINS,** b. July 8, 1931, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
1957 address: 4860 S. W. 44th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
0715-5-2-1-1-1-4 **ALLEN RAY PARKINS,** b. July 12, 1942, Osowatomie, Kansas.
1957 address: 501 South Chestnut St., Iola, Kansas. Data direct.

THE HAPTONSTALL LINE

Index 15

PARKINS FAMILY.

2515-11-7-10-2 **RUTH CORA BROWN,** b. March 8, 1901, Greenfield, Iowa. **59d-7-6**
Married **Mark J. Brandt** March 12, 1918, Creston, Iowa.
Son of Rev. John L. Brandt and
1615-11-7-10-2-1 **ROSAMOND LEE BRANDT,** b. Aug. 17, 1920, Arnolds Park, Iowa.
1957 address: Mrs. Merle Brandon, 4319 Knox Ave. North, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1615-11-7-10-2-2 **JOHN JAMES BRANDT,** b. March 12, 1925, Coon Rapids, Iowa.
1615-11-7-10-2-3 **HELEN LOUISE BRANDT,** b. Oct. 2, 1929, Greenfield, Iowa.
1957 address: Mrs. Gerald Williamson, Rt. 1, Otho, Iowa.
1957 address: 627½ First Ave. South, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Data direct.

2515-11-6-2-3 **CLARENCE RAPHAEL WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 10, 1882, Knoxville, Illinois. **59d-6-2-3**
Married **Goldie Eldora Leona Fry** Dec. 25, 1910, Weldon, Iowa.
1615-11-6-2-3-1 **LOIS MILDRED WESTFALL,** b.
Married **William J. Allen** June 10, 1933, Wichita, Kansas.
Son of George B. Allen and Laura Leona Deardarff.
0715-11-6-2-3-1-1 **JAMES CORLISS ALLEN,** b. Aug. 28, 1935, Wichita, Kansas.
Married **Carol Ann Baker** Aug. 19, 1956,
0715-11-6-2-3-1-2 **MICHAEL WILLIAM ALLEN,** b. May 10, 1942, Upland, California.
1957 address: 411 East 57th South, Wichita 15, Kansas. Data direct.
1615-11-6-2-3-2 **MAURICE EVERETT WESTFALL,** b.
Married **Grace Estelle Brock** July 24, 1938, Pomona, California.
0715-11-6-2-3-2-1 **LINDA CAROLE WESTFALL,** b. Jan. 18, 1940, Panama Canal Zone,
0715-11-6-2-3-2-2 **PATRICIA ANN WESTFALL,** b. March 13, 1941,
0715-11-6-2-3-2-3 **VIKKI SUE WESTFALL,** b. Dec. 5, 1944, Pomona, California.
1957 address:
1615-11-6-2-3-3 **RAYMOND D. WESTFALL,** b. No children.
1615-11-6-2-3-4 **NADINE YVAUGHNE WESTFALL,** b.
Married **Donald William Hamilton** July 21, 1939, Las Vegas, Nevada.
0715-11-6-2-3-4-1 **A. RONALD HAMILTON,** b. March 31, 1942,
0715-11-6-2-3-4-2 **JOHN HAMILTON,** b. April , 1946,
0715-11-6-2-3-4-3 **CONNIE NADINE HAMILTON,** b. Sept. 11, 1954,
1957 address:
Clarence R. Westfall died Feb. 19, 1939, Los Angeles, California.

THE GRUMAN LINE

Index 8

248-4-3-2 **FRANCIS MUNGER DURKEE,** b. Jan. 7, 1901, Clinton, New York. **29c**
Married **Edith Augusta Hjort** Aug. 1, 1925, Herkimer County, New York.
Daughter of Wilhelm Magnus Hjort and Charlotte Anderson.
158-4-3-2-1 **CARL ANDERSON DURKEE,** b. Aug. 5, 1928, Peekskill, New York.
1957 address: 7 Reservoir Road, Pikesville, Maryland.
158-4-3-2-2 **JOHN FRANCIS DURKEE,** b. Oct. 25, 1929, Peekskill, New York.
1957 address: 11913 Ashley Drive, Rockville, Maryland.
Died Sept. 6, 1954, Hyatsville, Maryland.
1957 address: Mrs. Francis M. Durkee, 1551 North Falkland Lane, Silver Spring, Maryland. Data direct.

248-4-3-3 **ESTHER LOUISE DURKEE,** b. Dec. 19, 1908, Clinton, New York. **29c**
Married **James Joseph Hughes** April 6, 1931, Norwood, New York.
Son of John N. Hughes and Theresa O'Brien.
158-4-3-3-1 **SHIRLEY ANNE HUGHES,** b. March 28, 1932, Potsdam, New York.
1957 address: 224 Eddy St., Ithaca, New York.
1957 address: 23 Fountain St., Clinton, New York. Data direct.